Reg. No.—1 M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 32.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [Price, 4 annas.

Part I.—Notifications by Government.

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Private Secretary's Office	811	Law Department—	
Public Department	812	General	823
Political Department	813	Legislative	826
Ecclesiastical Department	814	Revenue Department	826
Judicial Department	814	Development Department	827
Finance Department	815	Public Works Department	838
Marine	822	Papers filed at the Bureau of the Press ..	841

PRIVATE SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 4.—His Excellency the Viceroy is expected to arrive in Madras about the 8th December 1923 and to remain there until the 12th idem. It is requested that any public body which may desire to present His Excellency with an address on the occasion of his visit will send a draft of the address to the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor so as to reach him not later than 30th August in order that the orders of His Excellency the Viceroy may be taken as to its acceptance.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, OOTACAMUND,
20th July 1923.

E. C. SMITH,
Private Secretary.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

FORT ST. GEORGE, 6TH AUGUST 1923.

No. 256.—As a mark of respect for the late Mr. Warren Gamaliel Harding, President of the United States of America, the Governor in Council directs that all flags under the control of the Civil authorities throughout the Presidency should be hoisted half-mast high and kept at half-mast for a period of one week.

(By order of His Excellency the Governor in Council)

E. S. LLOYD,
Acting Chief Secretary.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923.

No. 257.—Under rule 31 (3) (i) and (c) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. L. G. Moore, I.C.S., leave on average pay for four months and thirteen days from or after 1st August 1923 and leave on half average pay for four months in continuation.

(This cancels Public Department Notification *No* 227, *dated* 4th July 1923, published at page 591 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 10th July 1923.)

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 258.—M.R Ry. P. Subbayya Mudaliyar Avargal, Subordinate Judge and acting District and Sessions Judge, Madura, to act as District and Sessions Judge, North Arcot, *vice* Mr. L. G. Moore, I.C.S., granted leave or until further orders.

No 259.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, sub-section (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R Ry. *R. Gopala Rao* Avargal, Sessions Judge, Ramnad, to be Additional Sessions Judge, Madura, until the return of Mr. H. R. Hardewill, I.C.S.

Fort St. George, August 4, 1923.

No. 260.—M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib A Hanumantha Rao Garu is appointed Assistant Secretary to Government, Chief Secretariat, in succession to M R.Ry. V. Sekhara Menon Avargal with effect from the 12th September 1923.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923 (*G.O. Mis. No.* 312, *Public*).

No 261.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR (PUBLIC WORKS BRANCH).

(CIVIL AVIATION.)

Simla, the 12*th July* 1923.

No. 24.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Indian Aircraft Act, 1911 (XVII of 1911), and in modification of paragraph 4 of the Commerce Department Notification No. 1756, dated the 8th March 1921, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in Rule 28 of the Indian Aircraft Rules, 1920, regarding fees for medical examination :—

1. In rule 28 of the said rules—

For the figures Rs. 99 and Rs. 33, *substitute* Rs. 32 and Rs. 16, respectively.

Fort St George, August 8, 1923 (*G.O. Mis. No.* 295, *Public*).

No. 262.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 99-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council hereby declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies wherever found of the following publications :—

(1) Hind, The Indian Organ in Europe and America, Volume 2, *No.* 22, dated London, 8th June 1923;

(2) International Press Correspondence (printed in Berlin), Volume 3, No. 42 (24), dated the 11th June 1923 (special number) and No. 43 (25), dated the 14th June 1923;

(3) Workers' Dreadnought, printed by the Agenda Press, Limited, London, Volume X, No. 13, dated the 16th June 1923; and

(4) Correspondence of the Young International for the month of June 1923, Volume III, No. 6, printed and published at Berlin,

and all other documents containing copies or translations of or extracts from any of the above publications inasmuch as they contain seditious matter the publication of which is punishable under section 124-A of the Indian Penal Code.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923 (*G.O. Mis. No.* 604, *Public*).

No. 263.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 99-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council hereby declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies wherever found of Issue No. 8 of Volume II of the newspaper in English entitled "The Vanguard", dated the 1st June 1923, printed at the Emerald Press Dublin, Ireland, and all other documents containing copies or translations of or extracts from the said issue of the newspaper inasmuchas it contains seditious matter the publication of which is punishable under section 124-A of the Indian Penal Code.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923 (*G.O. Mis. No.* 605, *Public*).

No. 264.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 99-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council hereby declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies wherever found of the pamphlet in Urdu Hindi entitled "Nadir Shahi Zamana" (A reign of terror) and "Nuskha Marz Rai Bahadari" (Prescription for the disease of Rai Bahadurship), printed at the Rewa Vilas Press, Jabbalpore, and published by one Raghuvir Prasad, Dafrea, Post Baroli, (Aligarh) and all other documents containing copies or translations of or extracts from the said pamphlet, inasmuchas it contains seditious matter the publication of which is punishable under section 124-A of the Indian Penal Code.

Fort St. George, July 30, 1923.

No. 265.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT,

Customs.

Simla, the 14th July 1923.

No. 614.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to cancel the notification in the Department of Commerce, No. 6908, dated the 3rd December 1921, relating to the prohibition of the bringing by sea or by land into British India of any copy of the newspaper entitled the "Catholic Herald" published in London.

E. S. LLOYD,
Acting Chief Secretary.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923.

No. 21.—The following extracts from the *London Gazette*, dated 2nd June 1923, are republished :—

The KING has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointment to the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, for valuable services rendered in connection with military operations in Malabar, 1921-22 :—

(To be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Honourable Order.)

Colonel Edward Thomas Humphreys, C.M.G., D.S.O.

The KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to give orders for the following promotion in, and appointments to, the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India:—

* * * * * *

(To be Knights Commanders of the said Most Exalted Order.)

Rao Bahadur Sayya Narasimheswara Sarma, Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General.

* * * * * *

The KING has been graciously pleased to give directions for the following promotions in, and appointments to, the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George :—

* * * * * *

(To be Ordinary Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order.)

* * * * * *

Samuel Henry Slater, Esq., O.B.E., Adviser to the Ministry of Finance, Iraq Government.

* * * * * *

The KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to give orders for the following promotion in, and appointments to, the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire:—

* * * * * *

(To be Companions of the said Most Eminent Order.)

* * * * * *

Joseph William Bhore, Esq., C.B.E., Indian Civil Service, Secretary to the High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom, lately acting as High Commissioner.

His Majesty the KING has been pleased to make the following appointments:—

(To be Companions of the Imperial Service Order.)

* * * * * *

Albert Benjamin George Speedall, Esq., Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and C.I.D., Madras.

* * * * * *

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to award the Imperial Service Medal to the following members of the Civil Services in India in recognition of long and meritorious service:—

Kattamanchi Krishnaswami, retired Daffadar, District and Sessions Court, Chittoor, Madras.

* * * * * *

Muhammad Ghouse Sahib, attender to the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, Madras.

*

No. 22.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 24th July 1923.

No. 2180-42-G.—With reference to Notification No. 1021-42-G., dated the 27th March 1923, Mr. K. P. Warmington, Consul for Sweden at Madras, resumed charge of his office on the 2nd July 1923.

E. S. LLOYD,
Acting Chief Secretary.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, August 2, 1923.

No. 156.—The Reverend H. C. B. Stone, M.A., C.B.E., Senior Chaplain on the Madras Ecclesiastical Establishment (Church of England), combined leave for two years from the 17th September 1923 or date of departure as follows:—Privilege leave, four months; furlough on half average salary eight months; and ordinary furlough, twelve months.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923.

No. 157.—Mr. C. R. M. Schmidt, M.B.E., to be a Lay Trustee of Christ Church, Kotagiri, *vice* Mr. F. S. Punnett, resigned.

No. 158.—Lieut.-Colonel R. H. Anderson, to be a Lay Trustee of St. John's Church, Cannanore, to fill an existing vacancy.

Fort St. George, August 4, 1923.

No. 159.—Mr. A. C. Theobald and Mr. E. M. Ricketts, to be Lay Trustees of St. Bartholomew's Church, Mysore, to fill existing vacancies.

POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, August 2, 1923.

No. 160.—The Reverend D. F. Mackenzie, M.A., Joint Junior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras, to be Chaplain of St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore, *vice* the Rev. J. D. Mitchell, transferred.

No. 161.—The Reverend C. C. Pereira Hill, M.A., Chaplain at Secunderabad, to be Joint Junior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras.

No. 162.—The Reverend D. T. E. McLellan, M.A., Junior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bombay, to be Chaplain at Secunderabad.

SERVICES PLACED.

No. 163.—The services of the Reverend J. D. Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, are placed at the disposal of the Government of India.

E. S. LLOYD,
Acting Chief Secretary.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, August 4, 1923.

No. 172.—M.S.Ry. N. Ramanuja Ayyangar Avergal, Acting Superintendent of Police, an extension of leave on average pay for ten days under Fundamental Rules 77 and 84.

NOTIFICATION

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923.

No. 173.—Whereas there is reason to believe that that class of persons known in the Chingleput district as the "Kal-Oddars" is addicted to the systematic commission of non-bailable offences, the Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 3 of the Criminal Tribes Act, 1911 (III of 1911), hereby declares that the said "Kal-Oddars" are a criminal tribe for the purposes of the said Act.

2. Under section 10 of the said Act, the Governor in Council further directs that every registered member of the said criminal tribe shall in the prescribed manner, report himself at fixed intervals and shall also notify his place of residence and any change or intended change of residence and any absence or intended absence from his residence.

E. S. LLOYD,
Acting Chief Secretary.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENT AND POSTING.

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923.

No. 164.—The following appointment and posting of an officer in the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department is ordered :—

Mr. Hugh Bambridge Randle, Acting Deputy Commissioner, Central division, on relief, to act as Deputy Commissioner, Northern division, Waltair, *vice* Mr. C. H. Masterman, I.C.S., appointed to act as Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Separate Revenue.

NOTIFICATIONS

Fort St. George, July 27, 1923 (G.O. Mis. No. 671, Finance).

No. 165.—The Government of India have stated that the intention underlying paragraph 4 (f) of their Resolution No. 2657-F E., dated 19th December 1922, recorded in G.O. No. 33, Finance, dated 23rd January 1923, is that the grant of exchange compensation allowance, if otherwise admissible, should not be absolutely limited to the first four months of leave on average pay. The allowance is also admissible during the period corresponding to the amount of privilege leave at an officer's credit on the 1st January 1922.

Fort St. George, July 27, 1923 (G.O. Mis. No. 672, Finance).

No. 166.—The following amendment will be made to the subsidiary rules under the Fundamental Rules issued with G.O. No. 944, Finance, dated 8th November 1922 :—

Page 35—*For* the subsidiary rule under Fundamental Rule 87 as amended by G.O. No. 313, Finance, dated 9th April 1923, *substitute* "Heads of offices are expected to see that advantage is not taken of short working vacancies to secure leave on leave salary much higher than the pay which an officer who is preparing would draw after reversion. In such cases leave should only be given on the pay drawn by the officer at the time when he has been drawing pay at that scale for a period of six months".

Fort St. George, July 30, 1923 (G.O. Mis. No. 676, Finance).

No. 167.—The following amendment is made to the Madras Travelling Allowance Rules issued with G.O. No. 736, Finance, dated 1st September 1922 :—

Page 13—*Substitute* the following *for* the present rule 78 as amended by Finance Department Memorandum No. 430-2, O.S.R., dated 15th March 1923 :—

"78. When a Government servant whose case is not covered by rule 79, is posted to a station other than that at which he was stationed before he went on leave, the controlling officer may permit him to recover the following for a journey from his old to his new station :—

(i) travelling allowance admissible under rule 71 (iii), (iv) and (v) and rule 74 ; and

(ii) in the case of a journey by road single mileage at the rate laid down for a journey without camp equipment to which his grade entitles him under Annexure I."

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923 (G.O. Mis. No. 684, Finance).

No. 168.—In partial modification of paragraph 2 of G.O. No. 131, Financial, dated 12th February 1919, heads of offices will be empowered to incur expenditure on account of shifting a telephone from one place to another up to a limit of Rs. 30 in each case.

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923 (G.O. Mis. No. 830, Finance).

No. 169.—The following resolution of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 11th July 1923.

No. 580-A.—Under the existing rules governing the grant of advances for the purchase or building of houses, a Government servant who obtains an advance is required to satisfy the sanctioning authority regarding his title to the land and house or to the land upon which the house is proposed to be built. It has been brought to the notice of the Government of India that some doubt exists as to the stage at which the applicant's title to the property should be examined (whether before or after the advance is paid) and also as to the authority who should examine the title-deeds.

2. On the advice of the Auditor-General, the Government of India have decided that the applicant's title to the property should be examined by Government law officers before the advance is actually paid. It is to be seen that in the case of a house building advance he has undisputed title to the land on which it is proposed to build and that in the case of an advance for the purchase of a house, he will obtain such title as soon as the purchase price is paid ; that there will be no legal obstacle in either case to the property being mortgaged to Government, and that Government will have the right of foreclosing on the conditions mentioned in the mortgage bond.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923.

No. 170.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE—PUBLIC DEBT.

Simla, the 6th July 1923.

No. 1060-F.—As a result of the measures for improving the popularity of investments in Post Office Cash Certificates announced in this Department's Notification No. 369-F., dated the 22nd February 1918, the demand for these certificates has considerably increased. The highest denomination issued at present is that of Rs. 500 and it has been suggested that the introduction of a larger denomination will be convenient to the public and will also help to reduce clerical work at Post Offices. The Government of India have accordingly decided to introduce, with effect from the 15th August 1923, Cash Certificates of the denomination of Rs. 1,000.

2. The amounts repayable on a Cash Certificate for Rs. 1,000 will be shown in the following table :—

	Rs.	A.
Amount to be invested	750	1
Amount repayable on withdrawal at any time during first year.	753	1
" after 1 complete year from date of issue.	783	11
" after 15 complete months ..	794	7
" " 18 " " ..	805	2
" " 21 " " ..	815	13
" " 2 years ..	826	0
" " 27 " months ..	840	0
" " 30 " " ..	853	8
" " 33 " " ..	867	0
" " 3 years ..	880	8
" " 3 years 6 months ..	894	12
" " 3 " 9 " ..	909	0
" " 3 " 12 " ..	923	4
" " 3 " 15 " ..	937	8
" " 4 years ..	952	2
" " 4 " 6 months ..	966	12
" " 4 " 9 " ..	981	8
" " 4 " 12 " ..	996	6
" " 5 years ..	1,000	0

3. The terms of the new Certificates will, as in the case of lower denominations, be exempt from income-tax.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 14th July 1923.

No. 810.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), and in supersession of the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 583, dated the 9th June 1923, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea into British India of any goods marked with the Royal Arms and manufactured in any place outside His Majesty's dominions.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.

ARCHÆOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.

Simla, the 10th July 1923.

No. 252.—M.R.Ry. G. Venkoba Rao Avargal, Assistant Archæological Superintendent for Epigraphy, Southern Circle (*sub-pro-tempore*), was granted leave on average pay for two months and twenty-one days, with effect from the 8th August 1923. The Department of Education and Health Notification No. 262, dated the 17th August 1922, is hereby cancelled.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

POST OFFICE.

Simla, the 7th July 1923.

No. E.D.-5.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2833-45, dated the 26th April 1923, namely :—

1. In rule 70 of the said rules :—

(i) for the words "*United Kingdom and Iraq*—Registered parcels", the words "*United Kingdom, Iraq, and the Straits Settlements*—Registered parcels" shall be substituted.

(ii) for the words "*Portuguese India, the Seychelles, the Somaliland Protectorate and the Straits Settlements*", the words "*Portuguese India, the Seychelles, and British Somaliland*" shall be substituted.

(iii) the Note appended to the rule shall be omitted.

2. In the *Explanation* to rule 71 of the said rules, the words "(except to the Straits Settlements)" shall be omitted.

3. In rules 72, 74 (excluding the note) and 78 of the said rules after the words "the United Kingdom" wherever they occur, the words "or the Straits Settlements" shall be inserted.

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923 (G.O. No. 885, Finance).

No. 171.—With effect from the 1st August 1923, the compensatory local allowances that have been granted, on account of the expensiveness of living, in the localities specified in the annexure to this order will be revised in the manner set forth in the annexure, and with effect from the 1st of August the compensatory allowances at present drawn by officers serving in the specified localities will be abolished.

2. Allowances sanctioned for Government servants stationed in the Laccadive (including the Amindivi) islands will be admissible only to the mainlanders posted to the islands on duty and not to natives or inhabitants of the islands.

3. The allowances sanctioned to officers stationed at Cochin will be admissible to all officers of the grades specified in the annexure save to police constables. The latter are at present drawing a water allowance of Re. 1 a month which will be continued until a satisfactory water-supply is introduced and will then cease.

4. Allowances that have been granted as compensation for the expensiveness of living in localities other than those specified in the annexure to this order will, with effect from the 1st of August 1923, be abolished. The question of Presidency allowances in the city of Madras is under separate consideration.

5. The Accountant-General is requested to report to Government the financial effect of the introduction of the revised scales of allowances sanctioned in this order.

I.—HILL STATIONS.

(The Nilgiri Plateau, the Shevaroys, Kodaikanal and Peermade.)

A. Gazetted officers—Allowance—Nil

B. Non-gazetted officers—

Grade 1—Allowance—Rs. 25 per mensem—

Class of officer. (1)	Salaries. (2)
	Rs.
(1) Inspectors of Local Fund Accounts	150—15—240—20—400
(2) Jailors	200—15—350
(3) Tahsildars	200—10—300
(4) Sub-Assistants, Survey Parties	175—10—275
(5) Office Managers	200—10—250
(6) Inspectors of Police	175, 225, 275
(7) Hospital Matrons	175—10—225
(8) Lady Apothecaries	150—5—200—10—300
(9) Settlement Supervisors	150—5—200
(10) Deputy Tahsildars	150—5—200
(11) Stationary Sub-Magistrates	150—5—200
(12) Inspectors of Forest Panchayats	150—5—200
(13) Veterinary Inspectors	150—5—200
(14) Clerks	150—5—200
(15) Hospital Sisters	150—5—200
(16) Agricultural Upper Subordinates	55—5—120, 120—10—170, 200, 225, 250.
(17) Public Works Department Accountants ..	80—10—250—½—270
(18) Supervisors, Industrial Engineering ..	150—10—250, 100—5—175
(19) Assistant Inspectors, Salt and Abkari ..	150, 175, 200
(20) Managers, District Police Offices	125—7½—200
(21) Inspector of Inland Fisheries	125—5—180
(22) Public Works Department Supervisors ..	80—10—150—12½—250
(23) Rangers	80, 100, 125, 150, 175, 200, 225.

Grade 2—Allowance—Rs 20 per mensem—

(1) Sub-Registrars	65—5—150, 160—5—200
(2) Clerks and Sarishtadars	125—5—150
(3) Teachers in Secondary Schools (L. Tc.) ..	75—5—100, 100—10—150, 150—10—250
(4) Deputy Inspectors of Schools	75—5—100—10—150, 150—10—250
(5) Subadars (Police)	125—½—150
(6) Sub-Assistant Surgeons	75—5—175, 200
(7) Government House Electrician	115—5—145
(8) Probationary Deputy Tahsildars and Clerks	125
(9) Deputy Jailors	75—5—150
(10) Police Sergeants	100, 112½, 125
(11) Nazirs	80—4—120
(12) Head Surveyors	75—5—125
(13) Clerks	80—4—120
(14) District Health Inspectors	60—120, 125—140

Class of officer. (1)	Salaries. (2) Rs.
Grade 3—Allowance—Rs. 15 per mensem—	
(1) Nurses (Europeans)	75—2½—125
(2) Sub-Inspector of Police	65—3—110, 115—5—125
(3) Agricultural lower subordinates	45—3—75, 75—4—95, 100, 110, 120
(4) Clerks, Local Fund Audit Department	35—5—40—4—120—3—150
(5) Clerks and Taluk Sarishtadars	100
(6) Veterinary assistants	60—4—120
(7) Clerks, accountants and auditors	90
(8) Draftsmen (Survey Department)	70—3—100
(9) Foreman, Government Press	80—4—80
(10) Jamadars (Police)	60—½—80
(11) Clerks and accountants	60—4—80
(12) Revenue inspectors and draftsmen	60—4—80
(13) Public Works Department overseers	50—2½—100
(14) Minor Irrigation sub-overseers	50—2½—100
(15) Sub-Inspectors, Salt and Abkari	60, 70, 80, 90
(16) Shroffs	65
(17) Co-operative inspectors	40—50, 50—100 and 100—5—125
(18) Clerks, Local Fund Audit Department	35—5—40—2½—80
(19) Deputy surveyors, Town surveyors, etc.	35—35—2—65—1½—80
(20) Deputy nazirs	60—4—80
(21) Midwives	30—2—50, 50—2—70
(22) Plague Inspectors	60

Grade 4—Allowance—Rs. 10 per mensem—	
(1) Pandits and munshis	40—2—50
(2) Secondary grade teachers	35—60
(3) Assistant jailers	35—60
(4) Revenue inspectors, deputy surveyors and draftsmen.	35—60
(5) Clerks	35—60
(6) Head warders	30—1—40; 40—2—60
(7) Havildar-majors (Police)	40—½—45
(8) Draftsmen (Survey Department)	30—1—50
(9) Foresters	30, 35, 40, 45, 50
(10) Havildars (Police)	35—½—45
(11) Probationary sub-registrars	35, 40
(12) Physical Training instructors and drawing-masters.	25—1—50
(13) Higher Elementary teachers	25—1—50
(14) Nurses (Indian)	30—1—40
(15) Compounders	30—50
(16) Tracers	30—1—45
(17) Naiks (Police)	36—35
(18) Amins	22—1—35

Grade 5—Allowance—Rs. 5 per mensem—	
(1) Head constables	26, 27, 30 and 35.
(2) Attendors	20—1—35
(3) Shroffs	20—1—35
(4) Clerks and typists	20—1—35
(5) Lower Elementary teachers	20—1—35
(6) Surveyors	20—1—30
(7) Compositor, pressman, monotype minder and binder (Government Press)	22½, 30
(8) Constables (Special Police)	15—½—30
(9) Petty officers, Salt, and Abkari	20—½—25
(10) Munks and duffadars	20—½—25

Grade 6—Allowance—Rs. 3 per mensem—	
(1) Forest guards	15—21
(2) Wardors	17—23 and 25—30
(3) Constables	16½—21½ and 17—22

Class of officer (1)	Salaries. (2)
Grade 7—Allowance—Rs. 2 per mensem—	Rs.
(1) Peons	12—18
(2) Other menials	12—18
(3) Other servants	16 and less

II.—OTHER EXPENSIVE LOCALITIES.

(Rameswaram Island, Cochin and the Laccadives.)

A. Gazetted Officers—Allowance—Nil.

B. Non-gazetted officers—

Grade 1—Allowance—Rs. 15 per mensem—

(1) Inspectors of Local Fund Accounts	150—400
(2) Jailers	200—75—350
(3) Tahsildars	200—10—300
(4) Sub-Assistants—Survey parties	175—10—275
(5) Inspectors of Police	175, 225, 275
(6) Hospital Matrons	175—10—225
(7) Lady Apothecaries	150—5—200—10—300
(8) Settlement Supervisors	150—5—200
(9) Deputy Tahsildars	150—5—200
(10) Stationary Sub-Magistrates	150—5—200
(11) Inspectors of Forest Panchayats	150—5—200
(12) Veterinary Inspectors	150—5—200
(13) Hospital Sisters	150—5—200
(14) Clerks	150—5—200
(15) Public Works Department Accountants ..	80—10—250—12½—270
(16) Assistant Inspectors, Salt and Abkari ..	150, 175, 200
(17) Managers, District Police Offices	125—7½—200
(18) Teachers in Secondary Schools (L.Ts.) ..	75—5—100; 100—10—150; 150—10—250
(19) Public Works Department Supervisors ..	80—10—150—12½—250
(20) Rangers	80, 100, 125, 150, 175, 200 and 225
(21) Sub-Registrars	65—5—150, 160—5—200
(22) Clerks and Serishtadars, ...	125—5—150
(23) Deputy Inspectors of Schools	75—5—100—10—150, 150—10—250
(24) Sub-Assistant Surgeons	75—5—175, 200
(25) Probationary Deputy Tahsildars and clerks ..	125
(26) Deputy Jailers	75—5—150
(27) Police Sergeants	100, 112½, 125
(28) Nazirs	60—4—120
(29) Head Surveyors	75—5—125
(30) Clerks	80—4—120
(31) District Health Inspectors	60—120, 125—140

Grade 2—Allowance—Rs. 10 per mensem—

(1) Nurses (Europeans)	75—2½—125
(2) Sub-Inspectors of Police	65—3—110, 115—5—125
(3) Clerks, Local Fund Audit Department ..	35—3—40—4—120—5—150
(4) Clerks and Taluk Serishtadars	100
(5) Veterinary Assistants	60—4—120
(6) Draftsmen (Survey Department)	70—3—100
(7) Clerks, Accountants and Auditors, etc. ..	90
(8) Foreman, Government Press	60—4—80
(9) Clerks and Accountants	60—4—80
(10) Revenue Inspectors and draftsmen	60—4—80
(11) Public Works Department Overseers ..	50—2½—100
(12) Minor Irrigation Sub-overseers	50—2½—100
(13) Sub-Inspectors, Salt and Abkari	50, 70, 80 and 90

Class of officer. (1)	Salaries (2) Rs.
Grade 2—Allowance—Rs. 10 per mensem—*contd.*	
(14) Shrolls	65
(15) Co-operative Inspectors	40—80, 80—100 and 100—5—125
(16) Clerks, Local Fund Audit	35—5—40—2½—80
(17) Deputy Surveyors and Town Surveyors ..	35—35—2—65—1½—80
(18) Deputy Naibs.	60—4—80
(19) Midwives	30—2—50, 50—2—70
(20) Plague Inspectors	60
Grade 3—Allowance—Rs. 5 per mensem—	
(1) Pandits and munshis	40—2—50
(2) Secondary grade teachers	35—60
(3) Assistant Jailer	35—60
(4) Revenue Inspectors, Deputy Surveyors and draftsmen, etc.	35—80
(5) Clerks	35—60
(6) Head warders	30—1—40, 40—2—60
(7) Draftsmen (Survey Department)	30—1—50
(8) Foresters	30, 35, 40, 45, 50
(9) Probationary Sub-Registrar	35, 40
(10) Physical Training Instructors and Drawing Masters.	25—1—50
(11) Higher elementary teachers	25—1—50
(12) Nurses (Indian)	30—1—40
(13) Compounders	30—50
(14) Tracers	30—1—45
(15) Amins	22—1—35
Grade 4—Allowance—Rs. 3 per mensem—	
(1) Head constables	26, 27, 30 and 35
(2) Attenders	20—1—35
(3) Shroffs	20—1—35
(4) Clerks and typists	20—1—35
(5) Lower elementary teachers	20—1—30
(6) Surveyors	22½, 30
(7) Constables (Special Police)	20—½—25
(8) Petty officers, Salt and Abkari	20—½—25
(9) Muchis and daffadars	20—½—25
Grade 5—Allowance—Rs. 2 per mensem—	
(1) Warders	17—22, 20—1—30
(2) Constables	16½—2½ and 17—22
Grade 6—Allowance—Rs. 1 per mensem—	
(1) Peons	12—18
(2) Other menials	12—18
(3) Other servants	16 and less.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923.

No. 172.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 19th July 1923.

No. 1745-F.E.—Mr. Subbaswamy Iyer, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant-General, Madras, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer with effect from the 26th June 1923, and until further orders.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923 [(*G.O. Mis. No.* 990, *Finance*)].

No. 173.—The special letter forms included in the annexure to these proceedings will be removed from the list of standardised forms. Common letter forms should be used in their place in future.

ANNEXURE.

List of letter forms used by Revenue Officers.

[G.O. No. 401, Financial, dated 16th September 1920.]

Group and number.	Group and number.
R.F. XXII-D/4 and 5.	R.F. XXII-J/9, 10.
R.F. XXII-E/3, 5 A.	R.F. XXII-K/15 and 16 (a).
R.F. XXII-G/34.	R.F. XXXVI-B/137.
R.F. XXII-J/6 and 14.	

List of letter forms used in different departments.

Judicial Department.

Group and serial number of the form.	Name of the officer.
1 and 2	Sheriff of Madras.
6, 7 and 25	Presidency Magistrates.
3	Clerk of the Crown.
8	Crown Prosecutor.
25	Public Prosecutor.
7	Government Pleader.
1	Advocate-General.
A-5 (*a*) and (*b*)	Administrator-General and Official Trustee.

Jail Department.

Jail I-1 and 6	Inspector-General of Prisons.

Medical Department.

M.I. Nos. 1, 6, 4, 36 and 38 and S.G. Nos. 1 and 3.	

Public Works Department.

P.W.D. No III-360	Electrical Engineer. Inspector.
S.E. No. 1	Sanitary Engineer.

Various departments of the Secretariat and other Minor Departments.

Secretariat II; Nos. 22, 24, 25, 27 and 28.	Secretariat Departments.
P.W.S I-79 (M)	Secretary, Public Works Department.
2	Translators Departments.
A-1	Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages.
1	Agent for Government Consignments.
Educational A-1, B-101 and C-145, 146 and 147.	Director of Public Instruction.
3	Chemical Examiner.
2	Superintendent, Government Museum.
1 and 1-A	Director of Fisheries.
2	Curator, Government Botanical Gardens.
7	Inspector of Factories
2	Deputy Director of Agriculture, Cinchona.
1 and 2	Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers.
1	Director of Industries.
2	Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations.
1	Director, King Institute, Guindy.
1, 2, 163, 164 and 165	Superintendent, Government Press.
15	Superintendent of Stationery.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923.

No. 174.—The following resolution of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Simla, the 5th July 1923.

No. 1137-C.S.R.—With reference to rule 1 of the rules published with the Resolution by the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1260-C.S.R., dated the 21st December 1921, regarding the extent to which leave taken under the Fundamental Rules should count for pension under the rules now in force for the calculation of pensions, it has been decided that in the case of a Government servant on leave on 1st January 1922 who, in the exercise of the option given in paragraph 5 of Government of India Finance Department, letter No. 1079-C.S.R., dated the 24th October 1921, cancelled the unexpired portion of his leave and took the balance of leave under the Fundamental Rules, the period of leave which shall count as privilege leave in the calculation of pensions, proportionate pensions or additional pensions shall be that which is credited as privilege leave in the leave account made up to the 1st January 1922.

R. W. DAVIES,
Secretary to Government.

Fort St. George, November 15, 1922.

No. 103.—Under the explanation to section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act (Act XXVI of 1881), the Governor in Council hereby declares that in addition to the public holidays expressly defined as such in the said explanation, viz., Sundays, New Year's Day (Monday the 1st January), Christmas (Tuesday the 25th December), and Good Friday (30th March), the following days shall be holidays in the year 1923:—

Friday, the 24th August	..	Muharram (last day)
Monday, the 3rd September	..	Sri Jeyanti.
Friday, the 14th September	..	Vinayakachaturthi.
Tuesday, the 9th October	..	Mahalaya Amavasai
Thursday, the 18th October	..	Ayudha Puja.
Tuesday, the 23rd October	..	Bara-Wafat.
Wednesday, the 7th November	..	Dipavali.
Wednesday, the 19th December	..	Vaikunta Ekadasi.
Wednesday, the 26th December	..	Christmas.
Thursday, the 27th December	..	
Saturday, the 29th December	..	
Monday, the 31st December	..	

2. The Governor in Council further notifies that on the following days which are not declared to be public holidays under statutory provision, all public offices at the Presidency town and in the mufassal will be closed with the exception of (1) the Sea Customs office, (2) the Reserve treasury and Paper Currency office and (3) the General Stamp office (which will be opened from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.):—

Monday, the 24th December	..	Christmas
Friday, the 28th December	..	

T. R. MOIR,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Marine.)

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923.

No. 87.—Under rule 91 of the Fundamental Rules, Lieutenant Commander W. J. Swan, R.N.R. (Retired), Port Officer, Negapatam, leave on average pay for eight months and on half average pay for four months with effect from the 17th October 1923 or date of relief.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, August 8, 1923.

No. 66.—The Governor in Council withdraws the regulations under the Paris Sanitary Convention of 1903 imposed in the ports of the Madras Presidency against vessels arriving from the port of Calcutta, intimation having been received that the port has been declared free from plague.

R. W. DAVIES,
Secretary to Government.

LAW DEPARTMENT
(General.)

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Fort St. George, July 30, 1923.

No. 438.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Special Magistrates for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates of the places specified opposite to their names with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified in Notification No. 737, dated the 13th August 1919, published at pages 1040 and 1041 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 26th idem, as amended by Notification No. 909, dated the 23rd October 1919, published at page 1242 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 28th October 1919, and Notification, dated the 21th January 1923, published at page 146 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 30th January 1923:—

M.R.Ry. Madapar Narayana Rau Garu—Hospet in the district of Bellary.

M.R.Ry. Sottalu Sundararaja Ayyar Ramulu Ayyar Avargal—Madura in the district Madura.

M.R.Ry. Tirumala Chetti Rangayya Chetti Garu	..	Tirupati in the district of Chittoor.
M.R.Ry. Ivankula Venkatasubba Reddi Garu	..	
M.R.Ry. Mysore Raja Garu	..	
M.R.Ry. Elapavalur Subba Rao Garu	..	
M.R.Ry. Chevur Seshachalam Naynde Garu	..	
R. Abdul Jabbar Sahib Bahadur	..	

Fort St. George, August 3, 1923.

M.R.Ry. Sankaralinga Nadar Sankaranarayana Nadar Avargal—Komadi in the district of Tinnevelly.

Fort St. George, July 30, 1923.

No. 439.—Under section 37 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned Second-class Magistrates in the district of Ganjam are empowered to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562 :—

M.R.Ry. T. Ramamurti Pantulu.
M.R.Ry. K. Purushottam Pantulu.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923.

No. 440.—Under section 347 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers in the districts specified opposite to their names are authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with their own hand in the English language :—

M.R.Ry. Avasarala Jagannatha Rao Pantulu Garu, Deputy Collector and First-class Magistrate in the district of Vizagapatam.

Fort St. George, August 3, 1923.

M.R.Ry. P. Subbayya Mudaliyar Avargal, District and Sessions Judge, North Arcot.
" E. Gopala Rao Avargal, Additional Sessions Judge, Madura.
Muhammad Ismail Sahib Bahadur, Deputy Collector and First-class Magistrate in the district of Kistna.
M.R.Ry. Tiruvateshwarumpet Vinayakam Mudaliyar Avargal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Bellary.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923 [G.O. No. 1074, Law (General)].

No. 441.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 75 (2) (d) of the Madras Village Courts Act, 1888, as amended by Madras Act II of 1920, the Governor in Council is pleased to add the following rules to the rules contained in Notification No. 144, Law (General), dated the 2nd March 1923, published at pages 258 to 262 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 7th March 1923 :—

APPENDIX.

Between rules 30 and 31 *insert* the following :—

30 (a) When more persons than one are accused of the same offence or of different offences committed in the same transaction, or when one person is accused of committing any offence and another of abetment of such offence they may be charged and tried together or separately as the court thinks fit.

30 (b) If, in one series of acts so connected together as to form the same transaction, more offences than one are committed by the same person, he may be charged with and tried at one trial for every such offence.

30 (c) When a person is charged with an offence and facts are proved which reduce it to a minor offence he may be convicted of the minor offence although he is not charged with it.

Fort St. George, July 27, 1923 [G.O. No. 1059, Law (General)].

No. 442.—Whereas the Manager, Ramapatnam Estate, under the Court of Wards in the Pollachi taluk, Coimbatore district, has applied for an order directing the survey and the preparation of a record of rights in respect of Ramapatnam, Mannur and Poosapuram villages comprising the estate and has deposited a sum of Rs. 14,500, to meet the cost involved, the Local Government in exercise of the powers conferred by section 17 (a) of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act, VIII of 1923, and by section 164 (1) of the Madras Estates Land Act, I of 1908, hereby direct the survey of the said villages under the provisions of the said Act VIII of 1923 and the preparation of the record by Revenue Divisional Officer, Pollachi, hereby appointed to be a 'Revenue Officer' for the purpose.

The record of rights of each village shall show :—

(i) the name of the ryot and the fact that the ryot is, or is not, an occupancy ryot, or in cases in which there is no ryot, the name of the occupant :

(ii) the survey numbers (or sub-divisions) comprising the land held by the ryots (or occupants as the case may be) as shown in the survey map of the village and their extents :

(iii) whether each survey number (or sub-division as the case may be) is wet, dry or garden ; if wet, its source of irrigation and the fact whether it is single or double crop land.

(iv) the rent lawfully payable at the time of the preparation of the record and the fact that the ryot is or is not entitled to the benefit of the proviso (a) to clause (i) of section 30 of the Madras Act I of 1908.

(v) whether the rent has been fixed by decree or order the provisions of the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908, or otherwise.

(vi) all rights lawfully incident to the holding ;

(vii) if the land is claimed to be held free of rent, whether rent is actually paid or not, and if no rent is paid whether the occupant is entitled to hold the land without any payment and if so, on what authority ; if the land is liable to rent, what rent is payable ;

(viii) (i) all rights and obligations of each ryot and the landholder in respect of the use by ryots of water for agricultural purposes whether obtained from a tank, well, or any other irrigation source and (ii) the repair and maintenance of such irrigation work.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923.

No. 443.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 15th July 1923.

No. F.-121-23-Judl.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (7) of section 7 of the Cinematograph Act, II of 1918, as amended by Act XXIII of 1919, the Governor in Council is

pleased to direct that the film entitled "Pictures of Science and Industry in Germany Chemical Works of E. Merck Darmstadt" shall be deemed to be an uncertified film in the whole of the Madras Presidency.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·38 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for provision of house-sites for caste labourers; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Nannilam taluk, No. 32. Talaiyur village.

	Acres.
Dry, No. 117-10, belonging to S. Venkatarama Ayyar, occupier Muniyandi Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 117-9; east and south by No. 117-11; west by No. 117-9	0·06
Dry, No. 117-23, belonging to T. Ramaswami Ayyar, occupier Pakkiriswami Padayachi, bounded on the north by Nos. 117-22 and 117-24; east by No. 117-24; south by No. 119; west by Nos. 119-22 and 117-21	0·10
Dry, No. 113-11 B, belonging to 14. Narayanaswami Ayyar, occupier Nuga Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 113-11 A; east by No. 113-12 B; south by No. 113-15; west by No. 113-10	0·07
Dry, No. 111-17, belonging to 14. Ramaswamiyar Ayyar, occupier Marathamattu Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 111-14; east by No. 113-18; south by No. 113; west by No. 111-16	0·09
Dry, No. 117-3 B, belonging to 14. Narayanaswami Ayyar, occupiers Kanga Padayachi and Muruga Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 117-2 A; east by No. 117-4; south by No. 117-6; west by No. 117-1	0·18
Dry, No. 117-6 B, belonging to 187. S. Krishnamurti Ayyar, S. Venkatarama Ayyar and Muttuswami Ayyar, occupiers Kumaraswami Padayachi, Sami Padayachi and Kaliyamattu Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 117-6, east by No. 117-8, south and west by No. 117-6 A	0·15½
Dry, No. 117-16 A, belonging to 187. S. Krishnamurti Ayyar, S. Venkatarama Ayyar and Muttuswami Ayyar, occupier Kalimalai Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 117-6; east by No. 117-17 A; south by No. 117-16 B; west by No. 117-20	0·05
Dry, No. 117-20 A, belonging to 187. S. Krishnamurti Ayyar, S. Venkatarama Ayyar and Muttuswami Ayyar, occupier Muniyandi Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 117-6, east by No. 117-16 B; south by No. 118, west by No. 117-19	0·04½
Dry, No. 117-17 A, belonging to 28. Minor Narayanaswami by guardian Venkatarama Ayyar, occupier Kanga Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 117-6; east by No. 117-18, south by No. 117-17 B; west by No. 117-16 A	0·05
Dry, No. 121-12 E, belonging to 178. M. Narayana Ayyar and K. Govindaswami Ayyar, occupier Virayya, bounded on the north by No. 121-12 A, east by No. 121-13; south by No. 121-15; west by No. 121-11 E	0·07
Total ..	0·65

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·1726 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for provision of house-sites to Adi-Dravidas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, South Arcot at Chidambaram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, South Arcot at Chidambaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

South Arcot district, Chidambaram taluk, No. 234, Muttam village.

	Acres.
Ayan patta, Dry, No. 10-2 B, belonging to minor Tirugnana Valli Achi, guardian mother Kandaithammal, bounded on the north by No. 11; east by No. 243-1; south by Nos. 5 and 260; west by No. 10-2 A ..	0·1726

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·38 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for provision of house-sites for caste labourers; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Kumbakonam taluk, No. 5. Sayanapuram village.

	Acres.
Nattam, R.S. No. 69-1 B (O.S. No. 210 part), belonging to 30. Dasaratha Srinivasa Ayyar, occupier Arumuga Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 69, east by No. 69-2, south and west by No. 69-1 A	0·01
Dry, R.S. No. 68-5 A (O.S. Nos. 174 A 2), belonging to 30. Ramaswami Sastrigal, occupier Rathinam Govinda Padayachi, bounded on the south by No. 69, east by No. 68-5 B, south and west by No. 69-4 ..	0·07½
Nattam, R.S. No. 69-1 B (O.S. No. 176 part, 176 C part), belonging to 37. Annasami Sastrigal, occupier Rathnath Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 73, east by No. 69-1-A-2, south and west by No. 69-1 A	0·13
Nattam, R.S. No. 69-1 C (O.S. No. 176, part No. 176 A part), belonging to Gopalasami Sastrigal, occupier Pathakara Padayachi, bounded on the north, east, south and west by No. 69-1 A	0·08½
Nattam, R.S. No. 69-1 D (O.S. No. 176, part), belonging to 30. Dasaratha Srinivasa Ayyar, occupier Arumuga Padayachi, bounded on the north and east by No. 69-1 A; south by No. 65, west by No. 69-1 A.	0·05
Nattam, R.S. No. 69-1 E (O.S. No. 176; pt.), belonging to 30. Ramaswami Sastrigal, occupier Rathinam Govinda Padayachi, bounded on the north and east by No. 69-1 A; south by No. 68; west by No. 69-1 A.	0·05
Total ..	0·35

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·37 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing house-sites for Adi-Dravidas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Shiyali taluk, Kulathinganallur, hamlet of No. 20, Umayapathi village.

	Acres.
Nattam, R.S. No. 103-16 (O.S. No. 103), belonging to Dandayuthapani Mudaliyar, occupier Mottandi, Arumugam, Sapan and Govindan, bounded on the north by Nos. 217 and 103; east by Nos. 103-17, 103-1, 103 and 103-3; south by Nos. 103-1 and 103-4; west by Nos. 103-3 and 217	0·37
Total ..	0·37

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·875 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for provision of house-sites for the Adi-Dravidas; and, under sections 6 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Tanjore taluk, No. 9, Agarapattai village.

	Acres.
Nattam, R.S. No. 269-1 B (O.S. No. 269-C part), belonging to Arumugha Kedambaran, Govindaswami Kedambaran, Venkataswami Kalathavandan, P. Subramania Ayyar and Rugmathi Ammal, guardian to minor Pichu alias Subramaniam, occupier Arokiam, bounded on the north by No. 244; east, south and west by No. 269-1 A	0·045
Nattam, R.S. No. 269-1 C (O.S. No. 269-C part), belonging to P. Subramania Ayyar and Rugmathi Ammal, guardian to minor Pichu alias Subramaniam, occupier Mudalamuthu, bounded on the north and east by No. 269-1 A; south by No. 270; west by No. 269-1 A	0·030
Nattam, R.S. No. 271-1 B (O.S. No. 271-A part), belonging to Nataia Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 271-1 A; east by No. 271-2 B; south by No. 271-2, west by Nos. 269 and 270	0·240
Nattam, R.S. No. 271-2 (O.S. No. 271-A part), belonging to K. S. Krishnamachi Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 271-1 B; east by No. 271-3 B, south by No. 271-12; west by No. 269	0·320
Nattam, R.S. No. 271-3 B (O.S. No. 271-B), belonging to Ramachandra Ayyar and K. Vaithinatha Ayyar (mortgagee without possession), bounded on the north by No. 271-3 A; east by No. 271-4 B; south by No. 271-10; west by Nos. 271-1 B and 271-2	0·190
Total ..	0·875

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·17 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for provision of house-sites for Adi-Dravidas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Kumbakonam taluk, No. 88, Pudur (Ivalikandam) village.

	Acs.
Nattam, R.S. No. 98-5 B (O.S. No. 100 part), belonging to 72, Vana Ammal and 64, Krishna Chetti; occupiers, Chinnappan, Irudayam, Devanayagam, Sennimalai, Muthu and Thangarathnam, bounded on the north by No. 98-5 A; east by No. 98-6 to 9 and 17; south by No. 98-5 C; west by No. 98-5 C-4 ..	0·64
Nattam, R.S. No. 98-5 D (O.S. No. 104 part), belonging to 72 Vana Ammal and 64, Krishna Chetti; occupiers, Devanayagam and Papoo, bounded on the north by 98-5 C; east by No. 98-12-5 C; south by No. 98-12-12; west by No. 98-11	0 09½
Nattam, R.S. No. 98-5 F (O.S. No. 100 part), belonging to 64, Krishna Chetti, bounded on the north by No. 98-5 C; east and south by No. 98-15; west by No. 98-5 C	0·21½
Dry, R.S. No. 92-9 (O.S. No. 121), belonging to 72, Vana Ammal, occupier, Arokiam, bounded on the north by No. 92-3; east by No. 92-17; south and west by Nos. 79-4 B	0·10
Dry, R.S. No. 92-12 (O.S. No. 201 A part), belonging to 64, Krishna Chetti, bounded on the north by No. 92-6 D; east by No. 92-13; south by No. 92-10; west by No. 92-11	0 08
Dry, R.S. No. 92-13 (O.S. No. 201 A part), belonging to 72, Vana Ammal; bounded on the north by No. 92-6 D; east by No. 92-14; south by No. 92-10-7; west by No. 92-12 D	0·15
Dry, R.S. No. 92-10 (O.S. No. 201 A part), belonging to 64, Krishna Chetti; occupier, Annapoon, bounded on the north by No. 92-5 C-3 E; east by No. 92-10, south by No. 92-17, west by No. 92-6 E-16 ..	0 18
Dry, R.S. No. 92-16 (O.S. No. 201 A part), belonging to 72, Vana Ammal; occupier, Thangayal ammo, bounded on the north by No. 92-5 C; east and south by No. 92-17; west by No. 92-13	0·07
Total ..	1·17

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

(Legislative.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, August 9, 1923 [*G. O. No. 221, Law (Legislative)*].

No. 40.—In the Madras Electoral Regulations published in notification No. 51 on pages 728—745 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 17th July 1923, the following amendments shall be made :—

In Regulation 4, *for* the words 'Schedule II (A) of the Electoral Rules' the words 'Schedule III of the Madras Electoral Rules' shall be substituted.

In Regulation 7 (1) (iii) *for* the figure '11 (A)' the figure '12' shall be substituted.

In Regulation 20, after the words 'polling agent' the words 'or any public servant' shall be inserted.

The following regulations shall be substituted for Regulations 34 to 43 :—

Postal voting.

"34. Regulations 35 to 43 shall apply to the eight constituencies excepted by Regulation 11. No elector of these constituencies shall be allowed to vote in any other way than is provided in these regulations.

35. Not less than fifteen clear days before the date fixed for the poll, the Returning Officer shall issue through the post a declaration paper and a ballot paper to each elector to the address entered against his name in the electoral roll, unless the elector has, since the publication of the roll, changed his address and intimated the fact in writing to the Returning Officer.

36. The declaration and ballot paper shall be in Form VIII. It shall be printed in such language as the Local Government may by an order direct. The same serial number shall be entered on the face of the declaration paper and on the back of the ballot paper. To each elector shall be issued the declaration paper and the ballot paper whose serial numbers correspond to the number which the elector bears on the electoral roll.

37. Before the ballot paper is issued to an elector, the Returning Officer shall—

(a) have the name of the elector entered on the declaration paper and initial the ballot paper on its back, and

(b) place a mark against the name of the elector concerned in the electoral roll, or the copy of it, used for the purpose of the election.

38. With the ballot paper, the Returning Officer shall send a cover addressed to himself in Form IX, an envelope with the number of the ballot paper entered on its face and a letter in Form X. The Returning Officer shall have the number of the ballot paper entered at the left hand bottom corner of the cover in Form IX.

39. Each elector, upon receipt of his ballot papers, if he desires to vote in the election, shall sign the declaration in the declaration paper and record his vote on the ballot paper by placing a mark against the name of the candidate or candidates of his choice.

40. The elector shall then enclose the ballot paper in the envelope and stick it up and enclose the envelope and the declaration paper in the cover and send the cover by registered post to the Returning Officer so as to reach him not later than the day and the latest hour fixed for the poll. The covers received after such day and hour shall be rejected :

Provided that, at his option, the elector may deposit the cover in a ballot box which shall be provided at the office of the Returning Officer on the day and during the hours fixed for the poll.

41. (1) If an elector is incapacitated from blindness or other physical cause, from voting in the manner prescribed above, it shall be competent for him to record his vote by the hand of any of the officers or other persons mentioned hereunder : and such officer or other person shall, on the declaration paper, certify the incapacity and attest the fact of his having been requested by the elector to mark the voting paper for him, and of its having been so marked by him in the presence of the elector.

(2) The following officers or other persons are empowered to attest votes of incapacitated electors under this regulation :—

(i) District and taluk board members and municipal councillors.

(ii) Gentlemen who bear a title conferred or recognised by the Government of India.

(iii) Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras, of the Legislative Assembly and the Council of State.

(iv) Stipendiary Magistrates other than a village magistrate, Judges of the Court of Small Causes, Madras and the City Civil Court, Madras, Sub-Judges, District Munsifs and District and Sub-Registrars.

42. An elector who has not received his ballot and connected papers sent by post or whose papers before their despatch back to the Returning Officer, have been inadvertently spoilt in such manner that they cannot be conveniently used, or who has lost his papers may, on his transmitting to the Returning Officer a declaration to that effect signed by himself, require the Returning Officer to send him new papers in place of those not received, spoilt or lost, and, if the papers have been spoilt, the spoilt papers shall be returned to the Returning Officer, who shall cancel them on receipt. In every case when new papers are issued, a mark shall be placed against the number of the elector's name in the roll to denote that new papers have been issued in place of those not received, spoilt or lost.

43. No election shall be invalidated by reason that an elector has not received his ballot paper provided that a ballot paper has been issued to him in accordance with these regulations."

In regulation 44, the word 'ten' shall be substituted *for* the word 'seven.'

In Regulations 45 (1), 53 and 54, *for* the words 'Rule XII' the words 'Rule 14' shall be substituted.

In Regulation 48 (a) (ii) and in the forms appended to the regulations, the expressions 'ballot paper' and 'ballot papers' shall be substituted *for* the expressions 'voting paper' and 'voting papers' respectively, wherever they occur.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923.

No. 61.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 17th July 1923.

No. 154.—In pursuance of sub rule (1) of Rule 17 of the Council of State Electoral Rules, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following regulation :—

"The return of the election expenses of each person who has been nominated as a candidate for an election to the Council of State shall be lodged with the Returning Officer in the following form :—

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES.

Council of State.

.....,Constituency.

Receipts.	Rs.	Expenditure.	Rs.	Voucher number.
Received of A. B., candidate for the above constituency.		(A) THE PERSONAL EXPENDITURE OF THE CANDIDATE INCURRED OR PAID BY HIM OR BY HIS ELECTION AGENT ON HIS BEHALF, INCLUDING TRAVELLING AND ALL OTHER PERSONAL EXPENSES INCURRED IN CONNECTION WITH HIS CANDIDATURE		
(Or when the candidate is his own election agent.)				
Paid by me, A. B., candidate for the above constituency.		Paid by me, C. D., as election agent.		
Received of		(Or when the candidate is his own election agent.)		
		Paid by me, A. B., candidate as my own election agent.		
(1)		(1) On		
(2)		(2) On		
(3)		(3) On		
(4)		(4) On		
etc., etc.		(1) Paid to,.....on... (2) ,, ...on... (3) ,, ...on... (4) ,, ...on... etc., etc.		
Total Receipts ..				
(*Here set out the name and description of every person, club, society, or association, whether the candidate or not from whom any money, securities or equivalent of money was received in respect of expenses incurred on account of or in connection with or incidental to the above election. The amount received from each such person, club, society, etc., to be shown separately.*)		Details of all expenditure incurred by or on behalf of *the candidate* whether in payment for personal services rendered, on account of hotel bills, for travelling whether by rail or in hired conveyance, or for the purchase of books or election literature, etc., should be shown; either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account.		
		(B) THE NAME, AND THE RATE AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF THE PAY, OF EACH PERSON EMPLOYED AS AN AGENT (INCLUDING THE ELECTION AGENT) CLERK OR MESSENGER ;		
		Received by me, C. D., as election agent for A. B.		
		(When the candidate is his own election agent the above item will be omitted.)		

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES—*contd.*

Receipts.	Rs.	Expenditure.	Rs.	Voucher No.
		(1) Paid to ..... as sub-agent at.....		
		(2)		
		(3)		
		(4)		
		etc		
		(The name and description of each sub-agent and any sum paid to him must be set out separately.)		
		(1) Paid to ..... as polling agent at the polling station of		
		(2)		
		(3)		
		(4)		
		(1) Paid to ..... as clerk for ..... day's services.		
		(2)		
		(3)		
		(4)		
		(1) Paid to ..... as messenger for ..... day's services.		
		(2)		
		(3)		
		(4)		
		etc.		
		(The names and descriptions of every agent, clerk and messenger, and the sum paid to each, must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account with the numbered vouchers of the persons employed.)		
		(C) THE TRAVELLING EXPENSES AND ANY OTHER EXPENSES INCURRED BY THE CANDIDATE OR HIS ELECTION AGENT OR ACCOUNT OF AGENTS (INCLUDING THE ELECTION AGENT), CLERKS OR MESSENGERS;		
		Received by me for travelling expenses as election agent.		
		(1) On..... ...Rs.....		
		(2) On.....Rs.....		
		(3) On.....Rs.....		
		Total ..		
		(If the candidate is his own election agent leave out the above items.)		
		(1) Paid to sub-agent of the polling district of as travelling expenses.		
		(2)		
		(3)		
		(4)		
		(The name and description of every sub-agent or polling agent and the sum paid to each on account of travelling or any other expenses must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account, which should include purchase of tickets by rail, hire of vehicles or refreshments provided.)		

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES—*contd.*

Receipts.	Rs.	Expenditure.	Rs.	Voucher No.
		(1) Paid to ..... as clerk for travelling expenses. (2) (3) (4) *(The name and description of every clerk and the sum paid to him on account of travelling or any other expense must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account, which should exclude purchase of tickets by rail, hire of vehicles or refreshments provided.* (1) Paid to ..... as messenger for travelling expenses. (2) (3) (4) *(The name and description of every messenger and the sum paid to him on account of travelling or any other expense must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account, which should include purchase of tickets by rail, hire of vehicles or refreshments provided.)* (f) THE TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF PERSONS, WHETHER IN RECEIPT OF SALARY OR NOT, INCURRED IN CONNECTION WITH THE CANDIDATURE, AND WHETHER PAID OR INCURRED BY THE CANDIDATE, HIS ELECTION AGENT OR THE PERSON SO TRAVELLING; *(Under this head should be included any payments made by the candidate, or by the election agent or agents of any person who travels in connection with the candidature other than persons whose travelling expenses have been shown in the statement under C. above.)* (g) THE COST WHETHER PAID OR INCURRED OF— (i) printing, (ii) advertising, (iii) stationery, (iv) postage, (v) telegrams, and (vi) rooms hired later for public meetings or as committee rooms. (i) Paid on account *of Printing*— (1) To..... ..... Rs. (2) To..... ..... Rs. (3) To..... ..... Rs. (4) To..... ..... Rs. Total Printing ...		

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES—*cont.*

Receipts.	Rs.	Expenditure.	Rs.	Voucher Number.
		(*The name and description of each person and the nature of the goods supplied, or the work and labour done by each must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account with receipted vouchers for all sums above Rs. 5*)		
		(i) Paid on account of *Advertising*—		
		(1) To.....on		
		(2) To.....on		
		(3) To.....on		
		(4) To.....on		
		Total Advertising ..		
		(*The name and description of each person and the nature of the goods supplied, or the work and labour done by each must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account with receipted vouchers for all sums above Rs. 5*)		
		(ii) Paid on account of *Stationery*—		
		(1) To.....on		
		(2) To.....on		
		(3) To.....on		
		(4) To.....on		
		Total Stationery ..		
		(*The name and description of each person and the nature of the goods supplied, or the work and labour done by each must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account with receipted vouchers for all sums above Rs. 5*)		
		(iii) Paid on account of *Postage* ..		
		(*Lump sum may be shown*).		
		(iv) Paid on account of *Telegrams* ..		
		(*Lump sum may be shown.*)		
		(v) Paid for the *hire of rooms* ..		
		(*A room hired for a public meeting or for a committee room or for an office must be named or described so as to identify it, and the name and description of every person to whom any payment was made for such room, together with the sum so paid must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account.*)		

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES—*contd.*

Receipts.	Rs.	Expenditure.	Rs.	Voucher number.
		(F) ANY OTHER MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES WHETHER PAID OR INCURRED. Paid to.....Rs to.....Rs (*The name and description of each person to whom any sum is paid, and the reason for which it was paid to him, must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account.*) In addition to the above, I am aware, as election agent for (C D), of the following disputed and unpaid claims, namely :— Disputed claims by....for..... (*Here set out the name and description of each person whose claim is disputed, the amount of the claim and the goods, work or other matter on the ground of which the claim is based.*) Unpaid claims by... for..... (*Here state the name and description of each person to whom any such claim is due, and the amount of the claim and the goods, work and labour or other matter in respect of which the claim is due.*"		

No. 155.—In pursuance of sub-rule (1) of rule 17 of the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following regulation :—

"The return of the election expenses of each person who has been nominated as a candidate for an election to the Legislative Assembly shall be lodged with the Returning Officer in the following form :—

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES.

Legislative Assembly.

_____Constituency.

Receipts.	Rs.	Expenditure.	Rs.	Voucher number.
Received of A B., candidate for the above constituency. (Or when the candidate is his own election agent.) Paid by me, A B, candidate for the above constituency.		(A) THE PERSONAL EXPENDITURE OF THE CANDIDATE INCURRED OR PAID BY HIM (A BY HIS ELECTION AGENT ON HIS BEHALF, INCLUDING TRAVELLING AND ALL OTHER PERSONAL EXPENSES INCURRED IN CONNECTION WITH HIS CANDIDATURE.		
		Paid by me, C D., as election agent.		

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES—*contd.*

Receipts.	Rs.	Expenditure.	Rs.	Voucher No.
Received of— (1) (2) (3) (4) etc., etc. Total Receipt ..		(Or when the candidate is his own election agent.) Paid by me, A B, candidate as my own election agent. (1) On— (2) On— (3) On— (4) On— (1) Paid to.....as..... (2) " .....as..... (3) " .....as..... (4) " .....as..... etc, etc.		
(*Here set out the name and description of every person, club, society, or association, whether the candidate or not from whom any money, securities or equivalent of money were received in respect of expenses incurred on account of or in connection with or incidental to the above election. The amount received from each such person, club, society, etc., to be shown separately.*)		Details of all expenditure incurred by or on behalf of *the candidate* whether in payment for personal services rendered, on account of hotel bills, for travelling whether by rail or in hired conveyance, or for the purchase of books or election literature etc, should be shown, either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account. (B) THE NAME, AND THE RATE AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF THE PAY, OF EACH PERSON EMPLOYED AS AN AGENT (INCLUDING THE ELECTION AGENT), CLERK OR MESSENGER; Received by me, C.D., as election agent for A. B. (When the candidate is his own election agent the above item will be omitted.) (1) Paid to.....as sub-agent at..... (2) (3) (4) etc (*The name and description of each sub-agent and any sum paid to him must be set out separately.*) (1) Paid to.....as polling agent at the polling station of ..... (2) (3) (4) (1) Paid to.....as clerk for.....day's service. (2) (3) (4) (1) Paid to.....as messenger for.....day's services. (2) (3) (4) etc		

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES—*cont.*

Receipts.	Rs	Expenditure	Rs.	Voucher number.
		(The names and descriptions of every agent, clerk and messenger, and the sum paid to each, must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account with the receipts vouchers of the person employed.)		
		(C) THE TRAVELLING EXPENSES AND ANY OTHER EXPENSES INCURRED BY THE CANDIDATE OR HIS ELECTION AGENT OR ACCOUNT OF AGENTS (INCLUDING THE ELECTION AGENT), OFFICERS OR CANVASSERS.		
		Received by me for travelling expenses as election agent.		
		(1) On.....Rs.		
		(2) On.....Rs.....		
		(3) On.....Rs.....		
		Total ..		
		(If the candidate is his own election agent leave out the above items.)		
		(1) Paid to sub-agent of the polling district of as travelling expenses.		
		(2)		
		(3)		
		(4)		
		(The name and description of every sub-agent or polling agent and the sum paid to each on account of travelling or any other expense must be set out separately either on the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to on the account, which should include purchase of tickets by rail, hire of vehicles or refreshments provided.)		
		(1) Paid to as clerk for travelling expenses.		
		(2)		
		(3)		
		(4)		
		(The name and description of every clerk and the sum paid to him on account of travelling or any other expense must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account, which should include purchase of tickets by rail, hire of vehicles or refreshments provided.		
		(1) Paid to.....as messenger for travelling expenses.		
		(2)		
		(3)		
		(4)		

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES—*contd.*

Receipts.	Rs.	Expenditure.	Rs.	Voucher number.
		(The name and description of every manager and the sum paid to him on account of travelling or any other expenses must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account, which should include purchase of tickets by rail, hire of vehicles or refreshments provided.)		
		(D) THE TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF PERSONS, WHETHER IN RECEIPT OF SALARY OR NOT, INCURRED IN CONNEXION WITH THE CANDIDATURE, AND WHETHER PAID OR INCURRED BY THE CANDIDATE, HIS ELECTION AGENT OR THE PERSON SO TRAVELLING.		
		(Under this head should be included any payments made by the candidate, or by the election agent on account of any person who travels in connexion with the candidature other than persons whose travelling expenses have been shown in the statement under C above.)		
		(E) THE COST WHETHER PAID OR INCURRED OF— (*i*) Printing, (*ii*) advertising, (*iii*) stationery, (*iv*) postage, (*v*) telegrams, and (*vi*) rooms hired later for public meetings or as committee rooms.		
		(*i*) Paid on account of *Printing*— (1) To.....Rs (2) To.....Rs (3) To.....Rs (4) To.....Rs Total Printing ..		
		(The name and description of each person and the nature of the goods supplied, or the work and labour done by each must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account with receipted vouchers for all sums above Rs. 5.)		
		(*ii*) Paid on account of *Advertising*— (1) To.....Rs (2) To.....Rs (3) To.....Rs (4) To.....Rs Total Advertising ..		
		(The name and description of each person and the nature of the goods supplied, or the work and labour done by each must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account with receipted vouchers for all sums above Rs. 5.)		

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES—*cont.*

Receipts.	Rs.	Expenditure.	Rs	Voucher number.
		(iii) Paid on account of *Stationery*—		
		(1) To.....Rs.		
		(2) To.....Rs.		
		(3) To .....Rs.		
		(4) To.....Rs.		
		Total Stationery .		
		(*The name and description of each person and the nature of the goods supplied, or the work and labour done by each must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account with receipted vouchers for all sums above Rs 5.*)		
		(iv) Paid on account of *Postage* (*Lump sum may be shown.*)		
		(v) Paid on account of *Telegrams.* (*Lump sum may be shown.*)		
		(vi) Paid for the *hire of rooms.* (*A room hired for a public meeting or for a committee room or for an office must be named or described so as to identify it, and the name and description of every person to whom any payment was made for each such room, together with the amount paid, must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account.*)		
		(F) ANY OTHER MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES WHETHER PAID OR INCURRED.		
		Paid to.....Rs.		
		to .....Rs.		
		(*The name and description of each person to whom any sum is paid, and the reason for which it was paid to him, must be set out separately either in the account or in a separate list annexed to and referred to in the account.*)		
		In addition to the above, I am aware, as election agent for (O.D.) of the following disputed and unpaid claims, namely :—		
		Disputed claims by.....for..... (*Here set out the name and description of each person whose claim is disputed, the amount of the claim and the goods, work or other matter on the ground of which the claim is based.*)		
		Unpaid claims by.....for.....		
		(*Here state the name and description of each person to whom any such claim is due, and the amount of the claim and the goods, work and labour or other matter on account of which the claim is due.*)		

F. NOYCE,
Addl. Secretary to Government (Elections).

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, August 2, 1923.

No. 170.—Under rule 81 (3) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. K. Duraiswami Mudaliyar Avergal, Deputy Collector, Nellore, leave on average pay for eight months with effect from the date of relief.

Fort St. George, August 6, 1923.

No. 171.—Under rule 81 (3) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. A. V. deRozario, Treasury Deputy Collector, Chittoor, leave on average pay from the date of relief up to 6th September 1923 inclusive, preparatory to retirement.

CANCELLATION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923.

No. 169.—The leave on average pay for one month granted to M.R.Ry. N. Sadhagiri Rao Bayadu Garu, Deputy Collector, Bellary, in Notification No. 153, dated 16th July 1923, published at page 718 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 24th July 1923, is cancelled.

POSTINGS.

No. 161.—The following postings of deputy collectors are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. N. Natesa Sastri Avergal, on return from leave, to the Coimbatore treasury, *vice* M.R.Ry. K. Ranganayaki Ayyangar Avergal, to retire from service.

M.R.Ry. Bodagam Venkatakrishna Rao Bayadu Garu, to the Bellary treasury. (This cancels his posting to general duty, Bellary, ordered in Notification No. 150 dated 26th July 1923, published at page 774 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 24th July 1923.)

Muhammad Ismail Sahib Bahadur, on relief from general duty, Guntur, to general duty, Kistna.

M.R.Ry. Tenpudi Bhagavantam Gopin Garu, from general duty, Kistna, to the Vizagapatam treasury, *vice* M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib J. Ramamurti Pantulu Garu, to retire from service.

Fort St. George, August 6, 1923.

M.R.Ry. Kombi Kuppuswami Ayyar Avergal, on completing the inspection of sub-treasuries in Cuddapah, to the Chittoor treasury, *vice* Mr. A. V. de Rozario, granted leave.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923 (G. O. No. 1149, Revenue).

No. 152.—Whereas under section 3 of the Madras Proprietary Estates Village Service Act, II of 1894, the operations of the said Act was extended to villages mentioned in the schedule below in the Sivakasi Inam Unit of the Tinnevelly District by Government Notifications Nos. 340, dated 20th July 1906, published at page 882 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 7th August 1906; 374, dated 28th August 1906, published at page 947 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th September 1906; 267, dated 6th June 1907, published at page 568 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 11th June 1907; and 938, dated 11th August 1909, published at page 825 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 17th August 1909, and whereas it has been found necessary to group the said villages with the adjoining ryotwari villages for the sake of administrative convenience the Governor in Council hereby declares that the said notifications shall be withdrawn in so far as they relate to the said villages and the provisions of the Act shall cease to apply to the said villages with effect from 15th August 1923 :—

SCHEDULE.

Inam Tiruppanitthalam.	Mappillaiurani.
Inam Alikudi.	Ayanudaippu.
Inam Isaimanidam.	Thaconthu.
Ellanayakkanpatti.	Ramanujan Pudur.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923.

No. 153.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

STAMPS.

Simla, the 21st July 1923.

No. 897.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*a*) of section 9 of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department No. 314, dated the 20th April 1923, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 2811-Fin., dated the 16th July 1908, namely :—

For entry No. 52-B, in the said notification the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"52-B. Certificate for works entered into with the Public Works Department in Form F.-1 or F.-2 of the Public Works Department Form Book, or in the General Public Works Department Form No. 6 or 9 of the United Provinces".

Fort St. George, August 3, 1923 (G.O. Ms. No. 1179, Revenue).

No. 184.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 13 of the Opium Act, 1878, the Government (Ministry of Education) direct that rule XXVI (1) of the Opium Rules published in Notification No. 3, dated 9th July 1919, on pages 710-716 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 16th July 1919, Part I, as subsequently modified, shall be amended as follows :—

Substitute the following *for* the existing rule XXVI (1):—

Opium confiscated under the Opium Act, 1878, shall be forwarded to the Board for examination. All such opium found fit for issue shall be transferred to the Madras Taluk office for issue to licensed vendors. All other confiscated opium shall be immediately destroyed.

E. W. LEGH,
Acting Secretary to Government.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, August 3, 1923.

No. 206.—Mr. W. C. Hart, Senior Instructor, Forest College, Coimbatore, leave on average pay for four months from date of relief.

No. 207.—M.R.Ry. E. K. Krishnan Avargal, Instructor, Forest College, Coimbatore, leave on average pay for four months and thirteen days from date of relief.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, August 6, 1923.

No. 209.—Under section 3 of the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912, the Government in the Ministry of Development are pleased to appoint the following gentlemen as Honorary Assistant Registrars of Co-operative Societies and to confer on them so much of the powers of a Registrar as are covered by rule XIV of the rules issued under the Act in respect of disputes arising in the districts noted against them and transferred to them by the Assistant Registrar having jurisdiction over the area. These gentlemen will hold office until the 30th June 1924—

(1) M.R.Ry. G. Peddappa Reddi Garu	..	..	Chittoor.
(2) M.R.Ry. R. Seshagiri Rao Garu			
(3) M.R.Ry. C. S. Mannatchasoodaram Medaliyar Avargal	..	..	Coimbatore.
(4) M.R.Ry. G. Sriram Babu Garu, B.A.	..	..	Madras.

POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923.

No. 209.—Mr. H. E. R. Denhill, on return from leave, to act as Assistant Industrial Engineer, Coimbatore division.

No. 210.—M.R.Ry. P. K. S. Ramanujam Pillai Avargal, on relief by Mr. H. E. R. Denhill, to act as Assistant Industrial Engineer, Tanjore division.

No. 211.—The following postings in the Agricultural Department are ordered :—

(1) M.R.Ry. A. V. Tirumurugoothum Pillai Avargal, Acting Deputy Director of Agriculture, III Circle, to be Assistant Director of Agriculture, IV Circle.

(2) M.R.Ry. T. Bhadravidya Rao Nayudu Garu, Acting Assistant Director of Agriculture, III Circle, to be in charge of the current duties of the Deputy Director of Agriculture, III Circle.

(3) Mr. G. C. Broadfoot, on return from leave, to be Deputy Director of Agriculture, VI Circle, Madura.

(4) Mr. Saadatoollah Khan, Probationary Deputy Director of Agriculture, to work in the VI Circle, under Mr. Broadfoot.

(5) M.R.Ry. K. T. Alwa Avargal, Acting Deputy Director of Agriculture, II Circle, to be Assistant Director of Agriculture, II Circle, and to be in charge of the current duties of the II Circle.

(6) M.R.Ry. K. Gopalakrishna Raju Garu, Assistant Director of Agriculture, VI Circle, to do the duties of Assistant Superintendent, Central Farm, Coimbatore.

(7) M.R.Ry. K. Unnikrishna Menon, now doing duties of the Assistant Superintendent, Central Farm, on relief by No. (6), to act as Assistant Director of Agriculture, VII Circle.

NOTIFICATIONS

Fort St. George, July 30, 1923.

No. 212.—The Governor in Council hereby notifies, under the provisions of section 24 of the Madras Forest Act, 1882, that the area specified below which was declared to be reserved forest under section 16 of the Act in notification No. 150, dated 28th March 1890, published on page 140 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st April 1890, shall cease to be reserved forest with effect from 1st September 1923 :—

Chingleput district, Chingleput taluk, Alapakkam, Vellam and Tirumani villages.

[Reserve disafforested.—Alapakkam reserved forest (A and B)—Area 517·33 acres.]

Boundaries.—Vide notification No. 150, dated 28th March 1890, published on page 140 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st April 1890.

Brief description and reasons for disforestation.—The reserve is placed in class IV and does not contain any valuable tree growth. It is proposed to disforest it as it is required for a leper settlement.

Fort St. George, August 3, 1923 (G.O. No. 1106, Development).

No. 212.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 43 of the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912, the existing rule V of the rules framed under the Act and published in Notification No. 493, dated 2nd October 1915, on pages 1038-1042 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 9th November 1915, as subsequently amended, will be revised as shown below :—

"*Rule V.*—Every society shall prepare annually in such form as may be prescribed by the Registrar—

(*a*) a statement showing the receipts and disbursements for the year ;
(*b*) a profit and loss account ;
(*c*) a balance sheet ; and
(*d*) such other statements as may be prescribed by the Registrar.

These statements shall be made up to 30th June and a copy of each shall be sent to the Registrar within such time as he may direct. After the Registrar has verified the statements and granted his audit certificate the society shall publish such of the prescribed statements as he may direct in the manner prescribed by him. The Registrar may permit any society to make up its accounts to any other date than 30th June which seems to him suitable."

F. NOYCE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, July 30, 1923.

Mr. Lewis Hanshaw, A.M.I.M.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Electrical Engineer, is granted with effect from the 16th October 1923 or date of relief leave for nine months as under :—

(i) Privilege leave for one-eleventh of duty under the Madras Government ; (ii) privilege leave for three months and twenty-six days, earned by duty in the Ordnance Department ; and (iii) furlough on half pay for the remaining period, earned by duty in the Ordnance Department.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923.

Under the subsidiary rules framed under rule 82 (*a*) of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry Sankara Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Engineer and Superintendent, School of Engineering, Trichinopoly, leave on average pay from the date of relief to the 28th September 1923 inclusive, preparatory to retirement.

Fort St. George, August 2, 1923.

Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. Palamaneri Swaminatha Ayyar Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Engineer, leave on average pay from the 27th April 1923 to the 18th June 1923, both days inclusive.

Fort St. George, August 3, 1923.

Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. Vangal Tiruvengadatha Ayyangar Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Vemar division, leave on average pay for six months from the 1st October 1923 or date of relief and leave on half average pay in continuation thereof up to and inclusive of the 3rd June 1924 preparatory to retirement.

POSTING.

Fort St. George, August 4, 1923.

M.R.Ry. Pananjadi Subbakutti Ayyar Viswanatha Ayyar Avargal, Supervisor, on return from leave, to the Coimbatore Circle for the charge of a subdivision or its equivalent, as a temporary measure.

TRANSFERS.

M.R.Ry Vijayaraghava Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, Assistant Engineer, from the School of Engineering, Vizagapatam, to the Madras Circle. To join at once.

2. Mr. Annadurai Raj Gunanayagam Charles, Supervisor, from the North Pennaar division, Madras Circle, to the School of Engineering, Trichinopoly, as Instructor in relief of M.R.Ry. Varaghar Swaminatha Pranatartiharo Ayyar Avargal, and to officiate as Assistant Engineer as long as he holds the appointment. To proceed expeditiously.

NOTIFICATIONS

Fort St. George, July 30, 1923.

Mr Neduvathaneri Joseph Joseph, B.A., Assistant Executive Engineer, is declared to have passed on the 16th July 1923 the professional examination prescribed for the Engineer Officers of the Public Works Department.

Mr. Fritz George Dickinson, M.C., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Assistant Executive Engineer, is declared to have passed on the 25th July 1923 the professional examination prescribed for the Engineer Officers of the Public Works Department.

A. V. RAMALINGA AYYAR,
Offg. Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (General and Irrigation).

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, July 30, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 9·84 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for diverting the Tambraparani Flood Bank; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Tuticorin, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Tuticorin, and may be inspected at any time during office hours. Under section 17 (1) of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Tuticorin, is hereby authorised to procure immediate possession of the said land so that the work which is urgent may be carried out expeditiously.

Tinnevelly district, Srivaikuntam taluk, Velur Pudukkudi village.

	Acs.
Nelkam, S. No. 53, belonging to K. Palavesa Thevan, K. Thirevadi Thevan, M. Sukkiamutha Thevan, Perumal Thevan, Veerapathira Thevan, Shanmuga Thevan, C. Kanda Thevan and Arumugam Thevan, bounded on the north by part of S. No. 634-2; east and by S. No. 57-1; south by S. No. 53; west by part of S. No. 52	
Dry, part of S. No. 57-1, belonging to S. Gnanakanna Nadan, Arumuga Nadan, M. Vaikundamma Nadan, Peramiya Nadan, Mayandi Nadan and Pandiamma Nadan, bounded on the north by S. No. 632-4; east by S. No. 57-2 to 5; south by S. No. 601 A-3; west by S. No. 52 and part of S. No. 57-1	0·23
Dry, S. No. 57-2, belonging to S. S. Meenakshi Nadan and Pandian Nadar, bounded on the north by part of S. No. 632-3; east by S. No. 57-6; south by S. No. 57-5, west by S. No. 57-1	0·44
Dry, part, S. No. 57-10 belonging to Muniyandithu Nadan and Pandian Nadar bounded on the north by part of S. No. 632-2; east by part of S. No. 57-11; south by part of S. No. 57-10; west by part of S. No. 57-9.	0·07
Dry, S. No. 203 B-2, belonging to S. S. Meenakshithu Nadan and Pandian Nadar, bounded on the north by part of S. No. 632-2; east by S. No. 203 B-1; south by S. No. 535, west by S. No. 203 B-1	0·03
Dry, S. No. 57-9, belonging to Duraiswami Nadan, Selayya Nadan, Dhavan Nadan, Ponnuswami Nadan, Kalimuthu Nadan, Arumuga Nadan, Vairava Nadan and Muthiam Perumal Nadan, bounded on the north by S. No. 57-2; east by S. No. 57-6; south by S. No. 57-5, west by part of S. No. 57-1	0·24
Dry, part of S. No. 57-9, belonging to Duraiswami Nadar, Selayya Nadan, Dhavan Nadar, Ponnuswami Nadan, Kalimuthu Nadan, Arumuga Nadan, Vairava Nadan and Muthiam Perumal Nadar, bounded on the north by part of S. No. 632-3, east by part of S. No. 57-10, south by part of S. No. 57-9; west by part of S. No. 57-1	0·10
Dry, S. No. 203 B-3, belonging to Duraiswami Nadar, Selayya Nadan, Dhavan Nadar, Ponnuswami Nadan, Kalimuthu Nadan, Arumuga Nadan, Vairava Nadan and Muthiam Perumal Nadan, bounded on the north by part of S. No. 632-2; east by S. No. 203 B-2, south by S. No. 535; west by S. No. 203 B-2	0·10
Dry, S. No. 61-4 belonging to Pandara Nadan and Parvathi Nadathi, bounded on the north by S. No. 57-3; east by part at S. No. 57-6; south by S. No. 57-5, west by part of S. No. 57-1	0·70
Dry, S. No. 61-17, belonging to Pandara Nadan and Parvathi Nadathi, bounded on the north by S. No. 632-2; east by part at S. No. 57-12; south by part of S. No. 57-11, west by part of S. No. 57-10	0·10
Dry, part of S. No. 203 B-2, belonging to Pandara Nadan and Parvathi Nadathi, bounded on the north by S. No. 204; east by S. No. 203 B-10 A, south by S. No. 535; west by S. No. 203 B-3	0·14
Dry S. No. 57-8 belonging to Joseph Nadan, Gnanammal Nadathi, Nakshatra Nadathi, Kolipillai Nadathi, Moses Nadan and Chinnathambi Santhosa Nadan, bounded on the north by S. No. 57-4; east by part of S. No. 57-5; south by S. No. 102 A-2; west by part at S. No. 57-1	0·50
Dry, part of S. No. 57-12, belonging to Joseph Nadan, Gnanammal Nadathi, Nakshatra Nadathi, Kolipillai Nadathi, Moses Nadan and Chinnathambi Santhosa Nadan, bounded on the north by S. No. 632-2; east by S. No. 203-B 1; south by part of S. No. 57-19; west by part of S. No. 57-11	0·14
Dry, S. No. 102 A-2, belonging to Joseph Nadan, Gnanammal Nadathi, Nakshatra Nadathi, Kolipillai Nadathi, Moses Nadan and Chinnathambi Santhosa Nadan, bounded on the north by S. No. 57-8; east by part of S. No. 57-5; south by S. No. 102 A-1, west by S. No 102 A-3	0·12
Dry, part of S. No. 203 B-10, belonging to Joseph Nadan, Gnanammal Nadathi, Nakshatra Nadathi, Kolipillai Nadathi, Muna Nadan and Chinnathambi Santhosa Nadan, bounded on the north by S. No. 204 & east by part of S No 203 B-8, south by part of S. Nos. 203 B-10 and 535, west by S. No. 1 & B-2	0·24
Dry, S No. 57-1, belonging to S. Gnanakanna Nadan and K. Arumuga Nadan bounded on the north by S. No. 632-2; east by S. No. 57 6; south by S. No. 102 A-1, west by S. No. 57-6	0·60
Dry, part of S. No 102 A 1, belonging to S. Gnanakanna Nadar and K. Arumuga Nadan, bounded on the north by S. No. 57-6; east by part of S No. 102 A-1; south by S. No. 634-1; west by S. No. 102 A-2.	0·06
Dry, S. No. 102 A-3, belonging to S. Gnanakanna Nadar and K. Arumuga Nadan, bounded on the north by S No 57 4, east by S No 102 A-2, south by S. No 634-1; west by S. No 632	0·01
Dry, part of S. Nos. 203 B 3, belonging to Gnanakanna Nadan and K. Arumuga Nadan, bounded on the north by S Nos. 201 and 536, east and south by part of S. No. 203 B-3, west by part at S. No. 203 B-10.	0·67
Dry, S. No. 57-6, belonging to V. Thangapala Nadan, Mayandi Nadan, Kumaraswami Nadan, Veerapathira Nadan, Arumuga Nadan, Narayanni Nadan, K. Mayandi Nadan, Srirenga Nadan, Manikka Nadan, Samuel Kolipillai Nadan, Gnanah Gnanadika Nadan, Thangavadira Nadathi, Gnanammal Nadathi, Sivamani Nadathi, Gnana Nadathi, A. Kolipillai Nadan, Chellammal Nanmanni, Mari Paramal, T. Kolipillai Nadan, T. Pakku Nadathi, Chelva Nadathi, Periya Paramal Nadan, A. Subbiah Nadan, E. Isaac Nadan, Daniel Nadan, Manikkamuna Ammal, Gnana Poomma and P. Subbiah Nadan, bounded on the north by S No 632-2; east by S No. 57-7; south by S. No 102 A-1; west by S No. 57-3 to 5	0·40
Dry, S. No. 57-3, belonging to V. Thangapala Nadan, Mayandi Nadan, Kumaraswami Nadan, Veerapathira Nadan, Arumuga Nadan, Narayanni Nadan, K. Mayandi Nadan, Srirenga Nadan, Manikka Nadan, Samuel Kolipillai Nadan, Gnanah Gnanadika Nadar, Thangavadira Nadathi, Gnanammal Nadathi, Sivamani Nadathi, Gnana Nadathi, A. Kolipillai Nadan, Chellammal Nanmanni, Mari Paramal, T. Kolipillai Nadan, T. Pakku Nadathi, Chelva Nadathi, Periya Paramal Nadan, A. Subbiah Nadan, E. Isaac Nadan, Daniel Nadan, Manikkamuna Ammal, Gnana Poomma and P. Subbiah Nadan, bounded on the north by S No. 634-2; east by S No. 57 6; south by S. No 102 A 1; west by S. No. 57-2	0·07
Dry, S. No. 203 B-1, belonging to V. Thangapala Nadan, Mayandi Nadan, Kumaraswami Nadan, Veerapathira Nadan, Arumuga Nadan, Narayanni Nadan, K. Mayandi Nadan, Srirenga Nadan, Manikka Nadan, Samuel Kolipillai Nadan, Gnanah Gnanadika Nadar, Thangavadira Nadathi, Gnanammal Nadathi, Sivamani Nadathi, Gnana Nadathi, A. Kolipillai Nadan, Chellammal Nanmanni, Mari Paramal, T. Kolipillai Nadan T. Pakku Nadathi, Chelva Nadathi, Periya Paramal Nadan, A Subbiah Nadan, E. Isaac Nadan Daniel Nadan, Manikkamuna Ammal, Gnana Poomma and P. Subbiah Nadan, bounded on the north by S No. 634-2, east by S No. 203 B 2; south by S. No, 535; west by S, Nos 57-12 and 102 A-2	0·76
One palmyrah in S. No. 53, nature, belonging to Joseph Nadan and five others	
One palmyrah in S. No. 204, belonging to Gnanakanna Nadan	
Two palmyrahs in S. No. 631, belonging to Joseph Nadan and five others	
One Mango tree in S. No. 52, belonging to Palavesa Thevan, Tiruvadi Thevan, Perumal Thevan, Veerapathira Thevan and Shanmuga Thevan	
Total ...	9·44

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 95 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the straight cut of the river Vellayar in 179, Ammayeppan village, Nannilam taluk, Tanjore district; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Divisional Officer, Nagapatam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Nagapatam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Nannilam taluk, No. 179, Ammayeppan village.

	Acres.
Nattam, No. 137, part, belonging to Ramappa Pillai and Muthia Odayar, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 140, Velanjan, east by R.S. No. 137, part, Kunia Odayar, etc. (nattam); south by R.S. No. 137, part, D.P.W. line bund; west by R.S. No. 138, Vanniamni Pillai (nattam)	0·28
Nattam, No. 137 part, belonging to Sunia Odayar, Ramanandan Odayar and Periayya Odayar, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 137, part, Sunia Odayar (nattam); east by R.S. No. 137, part, T. A. Neelamegam Pillai (nattam), south by R.S. No. 137, part, D.P.W. line bund; west by R.S. No. 137, part, Ramappa Pillai, etc. (nattam)	0·50
Nattam, No. 137, part, belonging to T. A. Neelamegham Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 137, part, T. A. Neelamegham Pillai (nattam); east by R.S. No. 137, part, path; south by R.S. No. 137, part, D.P.W. line bund; west by R.S. No. 137, part, Sunia Odayar, etc.	23·15
Nattam, No. 137, part, belonging to K. A. Thirumalai Chetti, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 137, part, K. A. Thirumalai Chetti (nattam); east by R.S. No. 137, part, A. Venugopal Chetti (nattam); south by R.S. No. 137, part, D.P.W. line bund; west by R.S. No. 137, part, path	0·76
Nattam, No. 137, part, belonging to A. Venugopal Chetti, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 137, part, Venugopal Chetti (nattam), east by R.S. No. 151, part, Thyagaraja Pillai (nattam); south by R.S. No. 137, part, D.P.W. line bund; west by K. A. Thirumalai Chetti (nattam)	13·76
Nattam, No. 137, part, belonging to Thyagaraja Pillai (mujtyar), Venkatachalam Pillai (owner), bounded on the north by R.S. No. 137, part, Thyagaraja Pillai (nattam); east by R.S. No. 136, part, Vaidyar, south by R.S. No. 137, part, D.P.W. line bund; west by A. Venugopal Chetti (nattam)	13·00
Nattam, No. 137, part, to path poramboke, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 137, part, path; east by R.S No. 137, part, K. A. Thirumalai Chetti (nattam); south by R.S. No. 137, part, path; west by R.S No. 137, part, T. A. Venugopal Chetti (nattam)	4·70
Nattam, No. 137, part, to D.P.W. Valayar (Road Bank), bounded on the north by R.S. No. 137, part, Ramappa Pillai, etc. (nattam); east by R.S No. 137, part, path, south by R.S. No. 138, Neelamegam Pillai, etc. (nattam); west by R.S. No. 137, part, D.P.W. line bund	15·25
Nattam, No. 137, part, to D.P.W. Valayar (Road Bank), bounded on north by R.S No. 137, part, K. A. Thirumalai Chetti, etc. (nattam); east by R.S No. 136, Valayar pomboke; south by R.S. No. 140, Thyagaraja Pillai (nattam); west by R.S. No. 137, part, D.P.W. line bund	6·25
Total ..	95·96

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·37 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for works connected with the construction of a regulator across the Kadavayar; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Negapatam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Negapatam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Negapatam taluk, Semmalliar village.

	Acre.
Dry, No. 191-8 part, belonging to Para R. Ramaswami Pillai and K. Amirtham Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 191-3; east by R.S. No. 191-11, south by R.S. No. 191-9 part; west by R.S. No. 191-8 ..	0·17
Dry, No. 191-11 part, belonging to Ahamd Maraikayar and K. Amirtham Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 191-3, east by R.S No. 191-10; south by R.S. No. 191-11 part; west by R.S No. 191-9 ..	0·09
Dry, No. 191-10 part, belonging to S. Vaithilingam Pillai, A. Mariamthu Pillai and A. Ramalingam Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S No. 118 of Ilupper and 191-3, east by R.S. Nos. 116 of Ilupper 191-12 part; south by R.S. No. 191-10; west by R.S. No. 191-3 ..	0·14
Dry, No. 191-12 part, belonging to Sadiera Ravuttar, bounded on the north by R.S Nos. 191-3 and 191-12; east and south by R.S. No. 191-10 part; west by R.S. No. 191-11 ..	0·03
Dry, No. 196-1 part, belonging to K. Amirtham Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 196-1 part; east by R.S No. 196-2; south and west by R.S. No. 191 of Thevur ..	0·04
Dry, No. 196-3 part, belonging to Mohammad Sulthani Ravuttar and K. Amirtham Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 196-3 part and 196-4; east by R.S. No. 185 of Thevur; south by R.S. No. 196-2 part; west by R.S. No. 196 of Thevur	0·40

Ilupper village.

Dry, No. 116-2 part, belonging to Panchanatha Mudaliyar, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 115; east by R.S. No. 116-3 part, south by R.S. No. 191 Semmalliar, west by R.S. No. 118-1 ..	0·05
Dry, No. 118-12 part, belonging to Panchanatha Mudaliyar, bounded on the north and east by R.S. No. 116; south by R.S. No. 118-12 part; west by R.S No. 116	0·06
Dry, No. 121-1, belonging to Sambuswam Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 121-4; east by R.S. No. 121-2; south and west by R.S. No. 121-4	0·09
Dry, No. 121-2, belonging to Rajaram Mudaliyar, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 121-4; east by R.S. No. 121-3, south by R.S. No. 121-4; west by R.S. No. 121-1	0·09
Dry, No. 121-4, belonging to P. Soundaram, bounded on the north, east and south by R.S. No. 121-4; west by R.S. No. 121-1	0·11
	0·09

Thevur village

Dry, No. 176-31 part, belonging to Vena Padayachi, bounded on the north by Semmalliar; east by R.S. No. 176-17; south by R.S. No. 176-11 part; west by Semmalliar	0·01
Dry, No. 176 11 part, belonging to Murugayyan, bounded on the north by Semmalliar; east by R.S. No. 176-16; south by R.S. 176-14 part, west by R.S. No. 176-11	0·03
Dry, No. 176 19 part belonging to Abdul Kasid Ravuttar, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 176-28 part; east by R.S No. 176-16; south by R.S. No. 176-15 part, west by R.S. No. 176-19 ..	0 16
Dry, No. 176-19 part, belonging to Muhammad Ravuttar, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 176 19 part; east by R.S. No. 196-1; south by R.S. No. 176-20; west by R.S. No. 176-18	0·10
Total ..	1·07

Fort St. George, August 3, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·76 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the diversion of the Vennar left bank at 49—2—3 miles in the limits of Kulanjeri; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Kumbakonam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Kumbakonam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Papanasam taluk, Milattur V Semi village.

	Acs.
Patta, dry, old S.F. No. 223 B, belonging to Gopala Venkatrama Ayyar, T. V. Venkatrama Ayyar and Gopala Swaminatha Ayyar, bounded on the north by S No. 221; east by S. No. 220; south by S. No. 224; west by old S. No. 282 A or R.S. No. 223-4	1·76

Fort St. George, July 30, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·63 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of tank bund of Periyakallapadi village; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tiruvannamalai, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tiruvannamalai, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

North Arcot district, Tiruvannamalai taluk, Periyakallapadi village.

	Acs.
Eyotwari, dry, R S. No. 38-5 B; belonging to Munsar Reddi, sonof Govinda Reddi of Periyakallapadi, bounded on the north by No. 38-3 A; east by No. 54; south by No. 40; west by No. 38-3 A	0·63

R. SAVARINATHAN,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation).

PAPERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS

BETWEEN 31ST JULY AND 7TH AUGUST 1923.

FLOODS (SOUTH KANARA)—Mangalore, Udipi, Coondapoor and Dyjeeangadi taluks—Collector's report.
G.O. No. 1151, Revenue, dated 31st July 1923. [1 a.]

MAGISTRATES—REMOVE COURTS—MUFASSAL—Rule 2 in G.O. No. 1322 of 1913 regarding quorum altered
G.O. No 1466, Law (General), dated 27th July 1923. [1 a.]

JAIL ADMINISTRATION—Report for the year 1922—Reviewed.
G.O. No. 1469, Law (General), dated 30th July 1923. [Rs. 1-4-0]

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT—ADMINISTRATION REPORT—TRIENNIUM—1920-22—Reviewed.
G.O. No. 1843, Law (Registration), dated 24th July 1923. [2 as.]

COLLEGE, GOVERNMENT MUHAMMADAN, MADRAS—Report—1922-23—Recorded.
G.O. No. 1016, Law (Education) dated 21st July 1923. [1 a.]

[*N.B.—Copies of any of the foregoing papers can be obtained on payment of the price noted in brackets against each on application to the Superintendent, Government Branch Press, Mount Road, Madras.*]

E. S. LLOYD,
Acting Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 32.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [Price, 1 anna.

Part I-A.—Local Self-Government.

CONTENTS

Government—
Memorandum on registration of vital statistics—(Hindustani) and (Oriya)

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, August 2, 1923.

No. 870.—Major William Cowan Gray, I.M.S., an extension of leave on average pay for one day, the 4th July 1923.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923.

No. 871.—The Government are pleased to re-appoint Mr. N. S. MacMillan and M.R.Ry. A. V. Govindan Meron Avargal, B.A., B.L., to be non-official visitors to the Mental Hospital, Calicut, for a period of two years with effect from the 31st July 1923.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923.

No. 872.—Under section 3 (4) (a) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Government appoint M.R.Ry. Kakarlapudi Venkatarazasimharaya Garu of Bhimavaram to be a member of the Nellore District Board.

No 873.—Under sections 7 (3) and 11 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Government appoint M.R.Ry. O. Rangaswami Pillai Avargal to be a Councillor of the Tadpatri Municipal Council.

ERRATA.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923.

To Notification *No.* 809 on page 307 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I-A, dated 3rd July 1923, regarding the acquisition of land for improving the village road from Vikrapandiyam to Pulukkudi in the Mannargudi taluk of the Tanjore district:—

Survey number to be acquired.	Boundary	
	For	*Read*
Line 29, page 307—S. No. 175-4	Line 30, page 307—West No. 115-2.	West No. 116-4.
Line 49, page 307—S. No. 176-1	Line 49, page 307—North No. 178-1.	North No. 178-7.
Line 51, page 307—S. No. 178-6.	Line 52, page 307—East Vikrapandiyam village limit No. 178-1.	East Vikrapandiyam village limit No. 178-7.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923 (G.O. No. 1575, L. & M.).

No. 674.—The Government direct that no local body should correspond with any Native State or foreign Government except through the Local Government.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923.

No. 676.—In modification of notification No. 468, published on page 359 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 31st July 1923, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas are published :—

A.—In the Madras Presidency.

District.	Taluk or town.	District.	Taluk or town.	District.	Taluk or town.
Bellary ..	Bellary. Hadagalli Harpanahalli. Hospet. Kudligi.	Coimbatore —cont.	Palladam Pollachi. Pollachi town. Udumalpet.	Malabar ..	Calicut. Calicut town.
Coimbatore—	Avanashi. Coimbatore. Kollegal.	Madura ..	Kodaikanal. Nilakottai. Palni. Periyakulam.	Salem ..	Hosur. Salem.
				South Kanara.	Mangalore. Mangalore town.

B.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

[Infected localities—Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.]

I. Mysore.

Districts—Bangalore, Hassan, Kadur, Kolar, Mysore and Shimoga.
Towns—Bangalore Civil and Military Station.

II. Bombay.

Towns—Bombay City, Broach, Hubli, Karachi City and Poona.
Districts—Belgaum, Dharwar, East Khandesh, Poona, Ratnagiri, Satara, Sholapur and Thana.
Political Charge—
States and agencies—Baroda State, Kathiawar Agency, Kolhapur, Southern Mahratha Country States.

III. The Punjab.

Districts—Attock, Gujarat, Gujranwala, Gurgaon, Hissar, Jhelum, Karnal, Lahore, Lyallpur, Montgomery, Rohtak, Rawalpindi, Shahpur, Sheikhpura and Sialkot.
Native States—
Jind and Patiala.
City—Lahore.

IV. Bihar and Orissa.

Districts—Champaran, Monghyr, Muzaffarpur and Patna.

V. Burma.

(a) Districts—Bassein, Hanthawaddy, Henzada, Kathe, Maubin, Meiktila, Myaungmya, Myitkyina, Pegu, Pyapon, Sagaing, Shwebo, Thayetmyo and Yamethin.

V. Burma—*cont.*

(b) Towns—Bassein, Moulmein and Mandalay.
(c) Town and port—Rangoon.

VI. The United Provinces.

Districts—Aligarh, Allahabad, Azamgarh, Ballia, Basti, Bulandshahar, Cawnpur, Ghazipur, Gorakhpur, Jaunpur, Mainpuri, Meerut, Muzaffarnagar, Shahjahanpur and Unao.
Town—Aligarh City.

VII. The Central Provinces.

Districts—Akola, Amraoti, Buldana, Jubbulpore, Mandala, Nagpur, Wardha and Yeotmal.

VIII. Hyderabad State.

Aurangabad, Bidar, Nanded, Parbhani and Usmanbad.

IX. Central India Agency.

X. Delhi.

Delhi district, Delhi City.

Bengal Presidency.

Calcutta City.

XI. Kashmir State.

Jammu Province.

XII. North-West Frontier Province.

Districts—Peshawar and Hazara.

Fort St. George, August 1, 1923 (G.O. No. 1589, L. & M.).

No. 678.—The following draft of an amendment to sub-rule (1) of rule 81 of Schedule IV of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, which the Government propose to issue under sub-section (1) of section 304 of that Act is published under clause (c) of section 305. It will be further proceeded with after six weeks from the date of publication of this notification.—

Draft amendment to sub-rule (1) of rule 81.

For sub-rule (1) of rule 81 of Schedule IV of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

The council shall, unless otherwise provided by any law for the time being in force or in the case of elementary schools exempted by the Local Government on such conditions as it may prescribe from time to time, levy in every school maintained by it, fees as may, from time to time, be determined by the Local Government :

Provided that if the council is satisfied that the parent or guardian of any child, resident in the municipality is by reason of poverty unable to pay for the elementary education of such child, it may remit the whole or part of the fees, but it shall not compel the parent or guardian of such child in consideration of the said relief to send such child to any particular municipal school;

Provided further that the council may, with the approval of the Director of Public Instruction, exempt any pupil in its *secondary school* wholly or in part from payment of fees on the ground of his inability to pay such fees.

No. 677.—Application of the South Kanara District Board for a loan of Rs. 6,378 from the Government under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914.

1. Purpose for which the loan is required and where the loan is required for any of the purposes specified in clauses (i) (a), (ii) or (vi) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of Act IX of 1914 an estimate of the cost of the entire work or such part of it as it is proposed to carry out from loan funds	Constructing the Addyn bridge in mile 15/7 of Karkal-Padukodi road No. 12. The amount of the sanctioned original estimate is Rs. 25,000. The revised estimate forwarded to the Superintending Engineer for sanction amounts to Rs. 27,760.
2. The amount which it is proposed to borrow	Rs. 6,378.
3. The fund on the security of which it is proposed to borrow.	District Board Funds
4. The law under which the said loan is levied, received at hand	The Local Boards Act.
5. The date within which the money is to be borrowed and when it is proposed to raise a loan in instalments, the amount of each instalment, the date within which the first instalment is to be taken or raised and the years in which it is intended to take or raise the other instalments.	In one instalment payable on 1st September 1923.
6. The rate of interest at which it is proposed to borrow.	At 6½ per cent per annum.
7. The term of years for which the money is to be borrowed and the method by which it is to be repaid. If it is proposed to repay the loan by means of a sinking fund the rate of interest at which the instalment of such sinking fund is to be calculated shall also be stated	The loan will be repaid in twenty equal annual instalments of Rs. 319 each.
8. The account of the financial position of the local authority, including a statement of all existing prior charges on its funds.	A statement of receipts and charges for the three years ending 31st March 1923 is submitted.

Abstract of the receipts and charges of the District Board of South Kanara for the years 1920-21, 1921-22 and 1922-23.

Particulars.	Actuals, 1920-21.	Actuals, 1921-22.	Actuals, 1922-23.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening balance ..	3,83,483	5,66,415	6,24,258
Receipts.			
Land revenue—			
Miscellaneous	4	..	
Management—		147	1,319
Receipts	..		
Local rates—			
Cess on land	2,80,338	2,85,163	2,90,997
Railway cess	87,392	— 508	115
Profession tax	..	6,702	14,127
Tax on companies	..	— 80	709
Interest—			
On Government securities (other than Provident Fund) ..	15	14,200	16,872
On arrears of revenue	39	..	..
On loans—			
Miscellaneous	6,998	..	..
Law and Justice—Courts of Law—		4,503	5,915
Fines under Police and other Acts	818		
Education—		48,114	50,316
School fees	46,560	1,84,292	1,79,679
Contributions	1,67,667	14	663
Income from endowments	..	640	5,149
Miscellaneous	132	16,116	64,023
Education tax	..		
Medical—		4	616
Hospital receipts			
Income from endowments—	4,803	5,293	5,861
Contributions	1,147	1,078	2,571
Other items			
Minor Departments—	..	..	..
Veterinary receipts	180	163	..
Other items			
Miscellaneous—	67	71	117
Cheultry receipts	5,426	6,684	6,997
Markets and slaughter-house receipts	..	..	..
Contributions	5,676	169	7,178
Other items	..	2,933	1,289
Cattle-stands			

Particulars.	Actuals, 1920-21	Actuals, 1921-22.	Actuals, 1922-23.
Receipts—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Civil works—			
Ferry receipts	44,170	49,563	48,770
Tolls	67,062	69,767	69,958
Contributions—			
Special Imperial grant out of 14 lakhs	1,14,306	1,14,306	1,14,306
Other contributions	78,099	2,10,994	80,809
Other receipts—			
By Civil officers	7,080	8,682	8,758
By Public Works officers	..	..	..
Debt, deposits and advances	1,15,166	1,15,740	29,616
Loans from Government	..	1,00,000	80,000
Total	12,10,642	14,99,852	13,16,842
Charges.			
Interest—General Administration—			
General establishment of local funds	29,114	33,162	33,706
Contributions—			
Miscellaneous	1,712	..	..
Education—			
Secondary schools	67,540	61,795	71,779
Elementary schools	2,10,231	1,85,248	2,35,324
Seasonal schools	451	451	495
Grants-in-aid—			
Scholarships	1,222	..	1,367
Contributions	787	..	..
Refunds	6,867	..	252
Public libraries	..	9,570	1,370
Medical—			
Medical establishment	2,113	46,670	56,491
Hospitals and dispensaries	63,640	37,934	27,830
Vaccination	8,287	10,217	9,789
Sanitation	9,042	10,709	12,052
Charges on account of plague	73	24	8
Charges on account of other epidemics	84	852	180
Contributions	9,031	905	997
Refunds	10,100	897	..
Stipends	..	889	1,272
Veterinary charges	1,726	2,560	—49
Superannuation, etc.—			
Pensions	3,815	4,910	5,568
Gratuities	142	..	498
Contributions	244	118	..
Premiums to service funds	6,216	12,817	..
Stationery and Printing—			
Printing work done at Government Presses	889	..	7,889
Printing at private Presses	4,001	..	
Rewards for destruction of dogs, etc.	84	..	91
Contributions	4,764	..	..
Markets	74	466	210
Cart-stands	24	36	152
Chaultries	446	627	648
Lighting charges	1,163	1,153	1,548
Refunds	30	..	..
Other items	1,304	..	..
Civil works—			
Civil buildings	86,408	10,414	14,025
Communications	1,50,980	3,20,280	1,30,677
Sanitary works and other works of public improvements	7,778	7,411	2,101
Repairs—			
Civil buildings	4,681	22,152	17,718
Communications	1,25,148	1,52,678	2,47,653
Sanitary works and other works of public improvements	890	1,178	1,580
Establishment	58,063	61,620	64,347
Tools and plant	1,718	1,230	499
Tolls and ferries	893	346	1,421
Staging bungalows	5,488	6,641	5,812
Refunds	91	..	705
Contributions	1,250	915	250
Allotment to other local bodies	..	2,248	2,258
Interest and repayment of debt	..	5,114	17,791
Debt, deposits and advances	88,486	48,118	6,46,879
Total	9,16,926	12,08,897	13,48,592
Balance	2,93,816	2,74,255	1,67,656
Deficit—			
Balance under subventions	2,827	..	—409
Do. Railway fees	1,27,062	2,61,697	11,371
Do. Provincial Fund	72,000	70,042	
Do. lending library	810	242	99,125
Debt, deposits and advances other than Provident Fund and lending library	1,54,808	1,15,727	..
Balance under special provincial grants	35,788	6,666	7,494
Net balance under General Funds, excluding the above items	—20,768	40,540	58,925

Fort St. George, August 2, 1923 (G.O. No. 1701, L. & M.).

No. 678.—The question has been raised whether taluk boards can retain and manage public markets situated within union board limits in cases in which the markets belonged to or were vested in them under the Madras Local Boards Act IV of 1884. It is contended that under section 236 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the right of ownership and management of such markets continues to vest in the taluk boards. But this section must be read with other provisions of the Act and under section 183 and rules 1 B (3), 1 C (4) and 5 C (6) of Schedule V of the Act it is the union board and not the taluk board that can exercise supervision and control over and levy fees in public markets within union limits. Only the rights of property in markets owned by taluk boards in unions will therefore continue to vest in taluk boards but the taluk boards will have no right to their management or control. Further under section 171, a taluk board cannot continue to keep a market in a union without a licence from the union board.

2. The position is anomalous and the Government consider that markets in unions should vest exclusively in the union boards concerned. Under section 236 they accordingly direct that all public markets owned by taluk boards in unions shall vest in the union boards within whose limits they are situated. Under rule 5 C (6) of Schedule V, however, a taluk board is entitled to one half of the income from a weekly market in a union in excess of Rs. 500 a year.

3. The Government are advised that an annual cattle fair is a 'market' within the meaning of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920. If it is situated within a union area it will under the direction made in paragraph 2 above vest in the union board even though it belonged to the taluk board under the old Act. The income derived from such annual fairs should be credited wholly to union funds since under rule 5 C (6) of Schedule V to the Act only the income from a *weekly* market exceeding Rs. 500 in any year is to be shared equally between the union board and the taluk board.

Fort St. George, July 24, 1923 (G.O. No. 1243, P.H.).

No. 679.—The Government approve the Director of Public Health's proposal that District Health Inspectors should wear while on duty a uniform of the following pattern :—

(1) Khaki open coat,
(2) Khaki shirt 'o' collar,
(3) Khaki tie,
(4) Khaki turban with lace border,
(5) Khaki shorts,
(6) Khaki stockings,
(7) Brown boots.

2. Municipal councils and local boards are advised to adopt the same pattern of uniform for the permanent sanitary inspectors in their employ.

3. In modification of the orders in G.O. No. 1129 L., dated 2nd October 1905, the Government direct that the cost of the uniform should be borne by the officers themselves and they should make their own arrangements for its supply and renewal.

Fort St. George, August 7, 1923

No. 680.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.

MEDICAL.

Simla, the 19th July 1923.

No. 681.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General has been pleased to make the following appointment on His Excellency's Personal Staff with effect from the 23rd January 1923 :—

(To be Honorary Assistant Surgeon.)

Mr. John Shortt Evers, L.M.S. (Madras), M.B. (Durham), D.P.H. (Ireland), Madras, *vice* Diwan Bahadur T. R. Lakshmanaperumal Pillai Avergal, I.M.S., deceased.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

No. 631.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·17 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a nursery at Sriperumbudur, Chingleput district; and, under sections 5 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Saidapet, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Saidapet, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chingleput district, Sriperumbudur taluk, No. 124, Sriperumbudur village.

	Acres.
Wet, S. No. 729-2 *C*, belonging to Kadir Sahib, bounded on the north by S. No. 730; east by S. No. 835, Local Fund road; south by S. No. 749 (5); west by S. No. 729-1 *A*	0·17

No. 812.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·10 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a cholera segregation shed and cattle slaughter house, Golgonda taluk, Vizagapatam district; and, under sections 5 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Narsapatam is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Narsapatam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Vizagapatam district, Golgonda taluk, Narsapatam village.

	Acres.
Government waste belonging to Mavuriua Jogulu and Ramaswami, bounded on the north, east and south by No. 183-1 B; west by No. 185	0·10

P. L. MOORE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY THE COLLECTOR AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 343 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Collector of Coimbatore directs that from and after the date of this notification the land in the Coimbatore municipality described below and measuring 1,804 square feet, be the same a little more or less, shall be withdrawn from the control of the Municipal Council :—

	Extent. sq. ft.
T.S. No. 1903 (road poramboke), bounded on the north and east by T.S. No. 103-1; south by T.S. No. 14; west by T.S. No. 18	1,804

Coimbatore Collector's Office,
28th July 1923.

H. L. BRAIDWOOD,
Collector.

Under section 61 (2) of the District Municipalities Act, 1920, the undermentioned lands measuring 313 square feet be the same a little more or less, in the Vellore municipality and within the boundaries given below will be excluded from the control of the Vellore Municipal Council from and after the date of this notification :—

	Extent. sq. ft.
T.S. No. 2307-3, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1910; east by T.S. No. 2307-1; south by T.S. No. 2307-2; west by T.S. No. 2911	191
T.S. No. 2307-3, bounded on the south by T.S. No. 2307-2; east by T.S. No. 2307-1; south by T.S. No. 2913; west by T.S. No. 2911	122
Total ..	313

North Arcot Collector's Office,
28th July 1923.

J. C. MOLONY,
Collector.

It is hereby notified for information that under section 4 (2) (*c*) of the Local Boards Act of 1920, the Unnu Board, Brahmanatarla, under the Chicacole Taluk Board is abolished with effect from 3rd September 1923.

Ganjam District Board Office,
2nd August 1923.

S. MAHANTY,
Offg. President.

In modification of notification No. 1468 published on page 884 of Part I A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 21st December 1915, relating to the location of the subsidiary gate at Annavaram, the District Board, Godavari, under section 105 of the Madras Local Boards Act of 1920, hereby notifies that from the first date of September 1923 the above said gate will be shifted from its existing position at (M.O.F.-5) fifth furlong of the first mile of the road from Annavaram to Kothapalli will be removed to (M. 1-F. 2-3) mile two furlong two-three of the same.

Godavari District Board Office,
2nd August 1923.

M. VENKATARATNAM NAYUDU,
President.

Under section 12 (3) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, M.R.Ry. Gudipati Venkatachalapati Pantulu Garu is declared elected as the Vice-President of the reconstituted Taluk Board of Kaikalur in the district of Kistna.

Under rule 12 (3) of schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act XIV of 1920, and under the rules for the conduct of elections of the members of district boards, M.R Ry. Kata Lakshminarayana Garu and M.R.Ry. Bandi Sambe Siva Rao Garu are declared to have been elected as members on the Kistna District Board.

Kistna District Board Office,
1st August 1923.

T. BALAJI RAO,
President.

Under section 9 (2) (c) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the District Board, Madura, hereby notifies that the notification No. 1319 published in Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 28th November 1918 and in the *Madura District Gazette*, dated the 7th December 1918, declaring the constitution of Unjampatti Union under the Usilampatti Taluk Board is cancelled with effect from 10th August 1923.

Madura District Board Office,
31st July 1923.

R. FOULKES,
President.

The President, District Board, Vizagapatam, hereby notifies under section 137 (*i*) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, that vaccination, which was already made compulsory therein under section 106 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, shall continue to be compulsory in the following villages in the district :—

Unions.

(1) Narsapatam, (2) Yellamanchili, (3) Cheduvaram, (4) Madgole, (5) Kasimkota, (6) Srungavarapukota, (7) Jami, (8) Palakonda, (9) Viraghattam, (10) Rajam, (11) Pondur, (12) Chiparapalli, (13) Ganjapathiagram, (14) Salur, (15) Bobbili, (16) Parvatipur, (17) Tummapala, (18) Menagapaka and (19) Dharmavaram.

Non-Union areas.

(1) Kancharipalem ..	Vizagapatam taluk.	(4) Thotada ..	Anakapalle taluk.
(2) Malakapuram ..		(5) Nugulapalli ..	
(3) Lakavarapukota—Srungavarapukota taluk.		(6) Sasthanagram ..	

Vizagapatam District Board Office,
4th August 1923

[Illegible],
Vice-President.

Under rule 7 (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, the undermentioned gentlemen are deemed to have been duly elected as councillors of the Saidapet municipality for wards noted against them. Their term of office will be for three years from 1st November 1923 :—

(1) Abdul Rahuman Sahib Bahadur—Ward No. I.
(2) M.R.Ry. S. Muthuvelu Mudaliyar Avargal—Ward No. VIII.
(3) „ M. T Appadurai Gramani Avargal—Ward No. XII.

Saidapet Municipal Office,
3rd August 1923.

S. K. ABDUL RAZACK,
Chairman.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. 1-M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 32.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [Price, 1 a. 6 p.

Part I-B.—Educational.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Law (Education) Department	697
Miscellaneous Notifications	698
Vacancies	703

Supplements—

Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the First Quarter of 1923.
Special Test Examinations, June 1923.—Candidates passed and failed.
University of Madras.—List of students declared eligible for admission to courses of study in Oriental Learning.
Government Technical Examinations, April 1923.—Candidates passed.

LAW DEPARTMENT.
(Education.)

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, July 31, 1923

(From the date of taking charge.)

No. 242.—M.R.Ry. Tanjore Nagaratna Sastri Muthuswami, Acting Assistant Professor of Geology, Presidency College, Madras in the Subordinate Educational Service, Collegiate Branch, to act as Professor of Geology, Presidency College, in the Madras Educational Service during the absence of M.R.Ry. K. Narayana Rao Avargal, on leave.

No. 243.—Under section 5 (1) of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, the Government are pleased to appoint M.R Ry. Rao Bahadur Nayanapalli Subba Rao Avargal to be the President of the District Educational Council, South Kanara.

Fort St, George, August 2, 1923.

No. 244.—Under section 5 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, the Government are pleased to appoint Miss M. Dalitcaris to be a member of the District Educational Council, Madura, *vice* Mrs. A. Devasahayam, who has left the station.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St, George, August 1, 1923 [*G.O. No* 1049, *Law* (*Education*)].

No. 245.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Madras Children Act, 1920 (IV of 1920), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall come into force in the local area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Railway Police on the 1st day of September 1923, and by virtue of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of the same section the Governor in Council hereby directs that none of the provisions of the Act shall apply to children, young persons and youthful offenders of the female sex within that area.

Fort St. George, August 2, 1923 [*G.O. No. 1077, Law* (*Education*)].

No. 246.—In exercise of the powers vested in them by section 50 of the Madras University Act, 1923, the Government are pleased to sanction the affiliation to the University of Madras of the Theosophical College, Madanapalle, in Group (iii) of the Intermediate courses and the further affiliation of the following colleges in the groups shown against each :—

College.	Group and courses.
1. Noble College, Masulipatam	.. Group (iv) of the B.A. Degree courses.
2. Union Christian College, Alwaye	.. Groups (i), (iv) and (v) of the B.A. Degree courses.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

POSTINGS.

The following postings of officers in the Madras Educational Service have been ordered by the Director of Public Instruction :—

(1) M.R Ry. C. D. Subrahmanyam Chetti Avargal, Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, on leave, to act as District Educational Officer, Salem, *vice* Mr. S A. Steele, on leave or until further orders. To join on the expiry of his leave.

(2) M.R Ry. T. B. Krishnaswami Mudaliyar Avargal to revert as Lecturer in English, Government College, Kumbakonam, on relief by Sa. (1).

Madras, 31st July 1923.

The following postings in the Madras Educational Service have been ordered by the Director of Public Instruction :—

(1) M.R Ry. Chinnakavanam Natta Ekambara Mudaliyar Avargal, Assistant Lecturer, Government College, Mangalore, and acting Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, to act as Lecturer in History, Teachers' College, Saidapet, *vice* M.R.Ry. T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, on other duty or until further orders.

(2) Mr. Joseph Franco, Assistant Lecturer, Government Training College, Rajahmundry, and acting Lecturer, Teachers' College, Saidapet, to act as Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, *vice* M.R.Ry. C. D. Subrahmanyam Chetti Avargal, on other duty or until further orders.

R. LITTLEHAILES,
Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 2nd August 1923.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

TRAINING-SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION—NOTICE.

The following books are prescribed as text-books for the Elementary grade in the several vernaculars for the Training-School Leaving Certificate Examination, 1923 :—

I.—ELEMENTARY HIGHER GRADE.

Tamil.

Detailed—

Poetry.—(1) Naladiyar, Chapters 25 to 30, any edition.

(2) [Will be notified shortly.]

Prose.—(1) Life and its possibilities by A. Janakiram Mudaliyar (Ganesa Press, Madras). Price, annas 8

(2) [Will be notified shortly.]

Non-detailed—

Prose.—(1) Ramayana Saram, Part I (C. Coomaraswami Nayudu & Sons, Madras). Price, annas 12.

(2) [Will be notified shortly.]

Telugu.

Detailed—

Poetry.—Tadyarastaalbhaadagaram—Part I (about 121 verses), by B. Papayya Sastri (B. Ramayya & Co., Vizagapatam). Price, annas 6.

Prose.—Chitrabharatam by P. Subba Rau (Vani Press, Bezwada). Price, annas 12.

Non-detailed—

Poetry.—Vanavasi by K. Narasimham Pantulu, B.A., Retired Headmaster, Pithapuram. Price, annas 14.

Prose.—Ghoshayatra by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao, Telugu Pandit, Cocanada. Price, annas 10.

Malayalam.

Detailed—
Poetry.—Adhyatma Ramayanam—Kishkinda Khandam (Mangalodayam Press, Trichur). Price, annas 4.
Prose.—Rama Madhavam by O Kelu Nambiyar (Gokaran Brothers, Huzur Road, Calicut). Price, annas 12.
Non-detailed—
Poetry.—Nalacharitam.—Thullal (Mangalodayam Press, Trichur). Price, anna 1 pies 6.
Prose.—Tigers Stories by Puthayath Rama Menon, B.A., B.L., (Saraswathi Vilasam Book Depôt, Trichur). Price, Re. 1.

Kanarese.

Detailed—
Poetry.—Kannada Padyasangraha. Selections—Virataparva Uttarasa Hoggalike Sitavanavasa Kabbimuda Bedhirada. (Sadananda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore). Price, annas 6.
Prose.—(1) Kamala Kamali by V. T. K. Gulaganath (Sadguru Press, Post Haveri, Dharwar district). Price, Re 1.
(2) Chitra Shikandi by B. Ananda Rao (Sadananda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore) Price, annas 8.
Non-detailed—
Poetry.—Kannada Padya Patagalu selections—Krishna Sandhana—by M. N Kamath (Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore, S.K.). Price, annas 8.
Prose.—Kathubhanga by O. Athmarama Sastri (Mangalore Trading Association, Mangalore) Price, annas 12.

Oriya.

Detailed—
Prose.—[Will be notified shortly.]
Poetry.—Hishalaya (selections) by Gaduvansh Misra (Eariaani Poetry on pages 12, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 37, 45, 50, 62, 54, 58, 68, 70, 84, 88, 94, 108, 121, 128 and 134 (Satyabadhi Press, Sakhigopal) Price, annas 14.
Non-detailed—
Prose.—[Will be notified shortly.]

Hindustani.

Detailed—
Prose.—Urdu course No 3 (First 140 pages). Anjuman-i-Islamiah, Kurnool.
Poetry.—Nikati Chameed by Hali, Shumki Amad by Azad, Bulbul Asear by Mirza Mohammad Hadi. All the poetical selections are contained in the text-book prescribed for prose (detailed).
Non-detailed—
Zood Pashaiman (Asmaie Book Agency, Lucknow). Price, annas 8.

II. Elementary Lower Grade.

Tamil.

Detailed—
Poetry.—(1) Tamil Poetical selections, Part I—Stanzas 1 to 160 (Jayam & Co., Egmore, Madras). Price, annas 7.
(2) [Will be notified shortly.]
Prose.—(1) Nalvar Charittram by E. A. Sathyam, B.A., L.T., pages 1 to 70 (R. Lokanatham Pillai & Co., Madras). Price, annas 8.
(2) Sri Manikkavachagar by P. K. Krishnamachariar (The Educational Publishing Company, Saidapet). Price, annas 3.
Non-detailed—
The Exile of the Pandavas by Vanikavi Tiru A. Subrahmanya Bharati (Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane). Price, annas 12.

Telugu

Detailed—
Poetry.—Gajendramokshamu (V. R. Pasturlu & Sons, Madras). Price, annas 4.

[Detailed Prose and Non-detailed will be notified shortly.]

Malayalam

Detailed—
Poetry.—Bhashanaghavamsham. The first three Sargams (S. V. Book Depôt, Trivandrum). Price, Re 1.
Prose.—[Will be notified shortly.]
Non-detailed—
Poetry.—Kaisya Mardhanam Thullal (Mangalodayam Press, Trichur). Price, anna 1 pies 6.
Prose.—[Will be notified shortly.]

Kanarese.

Detailed—
Poetry.—Kannada Padya Sangraha—Selections—Dhruvanakathe and Lubdaka Kapathabhyana (Sadananda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore). Price, annas 6.
Prose.—[(1) & (2) Will be notified shortly.]

Oriya.

Detailed—
Prose.—[(1) & (2) Will be notified shortly.]
Poetry.—Kabita by Gaduvansh Misra—Poetry on pages 4, 18, 21, 31, 41, 48, 58, 62, 68, 71, 100, 104, 122, 126, 137, 143, 149, 157 and 164 (Satyabadi Press, Sakhigopal). Price, annas 14.
Non-detailed—
Prose.—(1) Harishchandra by Lakshminarayana Patnayak (Upendra Bhanj Pathanger, Tanseda, Ranchanda, Ganjam district). Price, annas 8.
(2) [Will be notified shortly.]

Hindustani.

Detailed—
Prose.—Urdu course No. I (first 115 pages) (Anjuman-i-Islamiah Kurnool).
Poetry.—Burkhi Rat by Hali, Himmate Mardana by Ahmadi Gadaki Qadat by Muhammad Ismail. All the poetical selections are contained in the text-book prescribed for prose (detailed).
Non-detailed—
Mamalinassira by Moulvi Rashidul Qairi (Makbool Book Agency, Triplicane, Madras). Price, Rs. 1-8-0.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 13th July 1923.

The following books are prescribed as text-books for the Secondary grade in the several vernaculars for the Training School-Leaving Certificate course in 1923–24 :—

SECONDARY GRADE.

Tamil.

Detailed—
Poetry.—(1) Selections from Kambaramayanam, Ayodhyakandam (Stanzas 1 to 184) (C. Coomaraswami Naynda & Sons, Madras). Price, 14 annas.
(2) Tirukural, Chapters 17 to 24, any edition.
Prose.—(1) and (2) [Will be notified shortly].
Non-detailed—
Prose.—[Will be notified shortly.]

Telugu.

Detailed—
Poetry.—Mahabharatam-Udyogaparvam—Chapter II (West Ward & Co., Washermanpet, Madras). Price, annas 4.
Prose.—Life of Vemana by Vanguri Subba Rao (Kamalakuti, Sidhantam P.O., via Pamarhunda, Kistna district, Price, Re. 1-4.

Non-detailed—[Will be notified shortly.]

Malayalam.

Detailed—
Poetry.—[Will be notified shortly.]
Prose.—Sreedharan by K. P. Kutti Sankara Panikkar, B.A., with a Foreword by A. R. Lakshmi-Tottenham, Esq., I.C.S. (Norman Printing Bureau, Cahcut). Price, Re. 1.
Non-detailed—Malayala Sakuntalam by Raja Raja Varma (B. V. Book Depot, Trivandrum). Price, annas 8.

Kanarese.

Detailed—
Poetry.—Lakshmisha Jaimini Bharata, Chapters 18, 19 and 20, by Kanibasappa Sastri (Messrs. M. S Rao Brothers, Bangalore city). Price, annas 10.
Prose.—(1) Maurya Simhasana by M. N. Kamath (K. M. Dasa Prabhu & Sons, Car street, Mangalore). Price, annas 4.
(2) [Will be notified shortly.]
Non-detailed—
Poetry.—Lakshmisha Jaimini Bharata by Kanibasappa Sastri, Chapters 9 and 10 (Messrs. M. S. Rao Brothers, Bangalore city). Price, annas .
Prose.—Kannada Sri Ramashwamedha (Sadananda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore). Price, annas 12.

Oriya.

Detailed—
Prose.—[Will be notified shortly.]
Poetry.—Saptasati (first four hemisues) by Chintamani Mahanty, Cuttack Printing Company, Ltd., Durgha Bazar, Cuttack. Price, annas 4.
Non-detailed—
Prose.—[Will be notified shortly.]

Hindustani.

Detailed—
Prose.—Ayama by Moulvi Nazir Ahmad (Makbool Book Agency, Triplicane, Madras). Price, Re. 1-8-0.
Poetry.—Mussaddasi Hali (Makbool Book Agency, Triplicane, Madras). Price, annas 6.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 11th July 1923.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 1923.

Notice is hereby given that the *Written tests* in connexion with the next Government Technical Examinations will be held on the 16th November next and subsequent days in the following subjects according to the grade or grades specified opposite to each, *the Oral and Practical tests being conducted either before or after this date* in accordance with a notice that will be published in due course in Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette* :—

Music.			
Music*	Elementary ..	Intermediate ..	Advanced.

* Candidates bringing up Music should state in their application the particular branch they bring up for the practical test—whether "Pianoforte," "Violin," "Singing," "Harmonium," etc.

	Elementary	Intermediate	Advanced
Drawing, etc.			
Free-hand Outline Drawing	Elementary	Intermediate	Advanced.
Design *	Do.	Do	Do.
Geometrical Drawing	Do.	Do.	Do.
Painting †	Do.	Do.	Do.
Modelling	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wood-engraving	....	Do.	Do.
Copperplate-engraving	....	Do.	Do.
Jeweller's work.			
Jeweller's work	Elementary	Intermediate	....
Silversmith's work	Do.	Do.	....
Watch and Clock repairing	....	Do.	....
Printing, Bookbinding and Typefounding			
Letter-press Printing—	Elementary	Intermediate	....
Compositor's work	Do.	Do.	....
Proof-reader's work	Do.	Do.	....
Press work	Do.	Do.	....
Machine work	Do.	Do.	....
Printer's Warehouse work	Do.	Do	....
Bookbinding	Do.	Do	....
Typecasting	Do.	Do.	....
Stereotyping	Do.	Do.	....
Electrotyping	Do.	Do.	....
Leather work.			
Boot and Shoe-making	Elementary	Intermediate	....
Tanning Leather	....	Do.	....
Saddlery and Harness-making	....	Do.	....
Textile Fabrics.			
Cotton spinning	....	Intermediate	....
Cotton-weaving ‡	Elementary	Do.	....
Bleaching, Dyeing and Printing cotton.	....	Do.	....
Silk dyeing	....	Do.	....
Silk manufacture	....	Do.	....
Carpet-weaving	Elementary	Do.	....
Lace-making	Do.	Do.	....
Glass and Pottery.			
Pottery and Porcelain manufacture	Elementary	Intermediate	....
Glass-making	....	Do.	....
Tailoring and Dress-making.			
Tailoring	Elementary	Intermediate	Advanced.
Needlework and Dress-making	Do.	Do.	Do.
Embroidery	Do.	Do.	....
Cookery.			
Cookery	....	Intermediate	....
Breadmaking	....	Do.	....

2 The following are ordinarily the centres at which the *Written* examination will be held. The examination, however, for all grades in (1) Wood-engraving and (2) Copperplate-engraving, and for the *Advanced grade only* in (3) Free-hand Outline Drawing, (4) Design and (5) Painting will be held *only at Madras* The examination in Modelling will be held only at Madras and Trivandrum.

Alleppey (for Drawing).
Anakapuram (for Drawing).
Attungal (for Weaving only).
Bangalore.
Bellary.
Berhampur.
Beswada.
Bhadrachalam (for Drawing).
Calicut.
Chingleput.
Chittoor.
Cocanada.
Cuddalore.
Cuddapah.
Coimbatore
Ellore.
Ernakulam (for Drawing).
Guntur.
Karur.
Kapbakonam.
Kurnool.
Madras.
Madura.
Mangalore.
Masulipatam.
Mavelikara (for Weaving only).
Mercara.§
Mysore.
Nagercoil (for Weaving only).
Narsapur.
Nazareth.
Nellore.
Ongole.
Palamcottah ‖ (Free-hand Outline Drawing Elementary grade).
Palghat
Parvatipur.
Rajahmundry.
Salem.
Tanjore.
Tellicherry.
Tinnevelly.
Trichinopoly.
Trichur (for Drawing).
Trivandrum.
Vizagapatam.
Vizianagram.

* Candidates for the Advanced examination in design should state in their applications whether they select to be examined in "Wall and window decoration," or in "Wood-carving and furniture," or in "Pattern designing for textile fabrics," or in "Gold and Silversmith's work."

† Candidates bringing up Painting should state in their applications, if for the *Intermediate* grade, whether they desire to be examined in water colour (segni), or oils, or keepers in the *First Art*, and if for the *Advanced* grade, whether they desire to be examined in oils or water colours in the *First and Third* tests.

‡ Candidates bringing up Cotton weaving (Elementary grade) should state in their applications whether they desire to be examined on the Salem or the European hand-loom.

§ For Free-hand Outline Drawing (Elementary and Intermediate grades), Design (Elementary grade), Geometrical Drawing Elementary and Intermediate grades) and Painting (Elementary grade).

‖ For Females only.

N.B.—Should the number of candidates who have applied to be examined at any one of the above centres fall short of fifty, the candidates that selected that centre must be prepared to proceed, at their own expense, to the nearest centre where the examination may be held. Timely notice will be given to the candidates concerned.

If a candidate who belongs to one Native State selects a centre in another Native State, he should submit his application for admission to the examination through the educational authorities of the State to which the centre selected belongs, so that they may have an opportunity of disallowing the selected centre and directing the candidate to select a centre in the State of which he is a resident. When objection is not taken, candidates may conclude that their names will be registered for examination at the centres mentioned by them in their applications.

3. No notice will be taken of the application of any candidate who selects a centre which is not in the above list, and no candidate will be allowed to name more than one centre. No candidate will on any account be allowed to change the place of examination entered in his application, *which must inevitably be the place where he is employed or ordinarily resides, or should at not be a centre, the place nearest to it where the examination is held.* A candidate appearing for examination at a centre other than the one mentioned by him in his application must be prepared to have his examination cancelled.

4. In addition to the above centres, the Commissioner will be prepared to arrange for the holding of the *Written* examination in any of the subjects mentioned, at any other place, if he is satisfied that not fewer than *fifty* candidates are likely to offer themselves for examination, and it is advisable to make such place a centre. Applications for the inclusion of such place or places in the list of centres should be made to the Commissioner through the local educational or other authorities concerned before the 20th August. Ordinarily, however, only one place will be constituted a centre for each district.

5. The oral and practical examinations in such subjects as require them will be held at these places only where satisfactory arrangements can be made for the conduct of such examinations.

N B —*To guard against disappointment in the case of such of the Oral and Practical examinations as may be held before the written examinations, candidates are recommended to refer to Part I-B of the* Fort St. George Gazette, *from time to time.*

6 Candidates whose examinations, either written or oral and practical, cannot be arranged for at any place must, at *their own expense*, proceed to Madras or to the nearest centre where they are held in the subjects in which they appear.

7. Heads of institutions are requested to see, before the certificate at the foot of the application is signed by them, that their institution has been recognised by competent authority as fitted to impart instruction in the *Technical* subjects and for the grades in them brought up by their *pupils.*

N.B.—Heads of institutions recognised for *General Education only* should not sign the certificate at the foot of the application form filled in by any of their pupils coming up for any of the Technical examinations.

8. All pupils coming up from the same institution must select the same centre, and the applications of all of them should be forwarded together (along with a covering letter stating the number of applications) by the head of that institution, no applications of any *private* candidates being enclosed with these applications.

9. Each candidate must, wherever the syllabus requires it, submit, before the 31st August, the necessary drawings, plans, surveys, field books, estimates, or other 'certified works.' Each of the drawings, etc., submitted must have entered on it the name of the candidate, the subject and grade of examination for which he appears and the centre at which he appears, and must be certified to be his own unaided work by the head of the institution or office to which he belongs, by an officer of the Public Works Department not below the rank of Supervisor, by a District Board Engineer, by the Engineer of the Corporation of Madras, or by an Engineer of any Railway Company.

Candidates are specially warned that no certified works will be valued by examiners unless the certificate of authorship is quite satisfactory and specifies clearly the period of time occupied in the execution of each work and unless the examiners are satisfied as to the identity and qualifications of the persons granting the certificates. Further, if any suspicion attaches to any certified works submitted by pupils from Technical schools, the Commissioner will be compelled to recommend to the authority concerned the withdrawal of the departmental privileges enjoyed by the schools. Private candidates whose certified works are in any way suspected by the examiners will be liable to have their examinations invalidated and also to be debarred from appearing for any of the examinations under the control of the Commissioner for such term of years as the Commissioner may think fit.

It must be particularly noted that the drawings, etc., of each candidate should be submitted in a separate roll for each subject and for each grade (i.e., the drawings, etc., for number of subjects should not be rolled up together), and that the drawings, etc., of a number of candidates should not be sent in one and the same roll. Also, on the outside of each roll for each subject, each candidate should enter the following particulars in ink :—

(1) Name of candidate;
(2) Place of examination;
(3) Subject;
(4) Grade; and
(5) Total number of drawings in each roll.

As the application has to be kept in the office and as the drawings, etc., have to be forwarded to the examiners, the application itself should be sent in a *separate* cover and *not rolled* up with the drawings, etc.

* A candidate who failed, or having applied, did not appear, at a previous examination, must submit fresh drawings, etc. The drawings, etc., submitted will on no account be returned.

10. Candidates must send in their applications made out in English on *printed forms so that they reach the Commissioner's office on or before the 31st August, after which date no application will be received.* Only one form of application should be used by each candidate, although he may bring up several subjects and come up for different grades.

NOTE.—Candidate who is desirous of being examined through the medium of a vernacular in any subject should specify in column 9 of his application the language (e.g., Tamil, Telugu) through the medium of which he wishes to be examined.

11. Candidates in the mufassal should obtain the required application forms from the treasury of the taluk in which they are resident or of the district to which they belong. Candidates in the Native States of Mysore, Hyderabad, Travancore and Cochin should obtain them from the Resident's Treasury. Candidates who are residents of Madras should apply for application forms at the Office of the Commissioner for Government Examinations, Cathedral P.O., Madras, and not to the Collector of Madras.

N.B.—No notice will be taken of any application from candidates in the mufassal requesting to be supplied with application forms from this office.

12. The following is the scale of fees to be paid by candidates for admission to the examinations:—

	Elementary.	Intermediate.	Advanced.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
For each subject	3	5	10

N.B.—No candidate will be permitted to come up for examination in more than one grade in the same subject at the same time.

13. The prescribed fee must be paid in every case into a Government treasury or, if at Madras into the Imperial Bank of India, and the receipt given by the Treasury Officer or the Imperial Bank of India attached to the application, which must in every case reach the Commissioner's office on or before the 31st August. *In no account will the fee be received in the Commissioner's office, whether sent in cash or by Post Office order. No application will be registered unless it reaches the Commissioner's office by the date prescribed.*

NOTE.—*At Madras, in the case of all guests, the fee should be collected by the Headmaster and sent in a lump sum to the Imperial Bank of India at Madras together with two lists of the pupils, one of which will be retained by the Bank and the other signed and returned to the Headmaster. This latter list should be forwarded to this office along with the applications of the candidates. The necessary forms for this purpose will be supplied by this office to Headmasters on application.*

14. Each application should be sent direct to the undersigned, post-paid, superscribed and addressed as follows, the receipt for the fee paid *being securely fastened to it.*

☞Candidates are warned that the application itself *should not be enclosed* with any drawings, plans, surveys, field books, estimates, or other 'certified works' that may be sent, but should be submitted in a separate cover.

[*Application for admission to the Government Technical Examinations.*]

To

The Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations,
Cathedral P.O. (Madras).

N.B.—Candidates anxious to assure themselves that their applications have been received should enclose *an addressed post-card* to their respective applications. The post-card should bear the reader's address only and no other writing. Such post-cards will be returned to them in due course with the 'Received' stamp of the office impressed upon them. No other form of acknowledgment except that required by the Postal rules regarding registered covers can possibly be given nor will any notice be taken of any letter from any candidate inquiring whether his application has been received. *Insufficiently stamped covers will be rejected.*

15. Candidates should write their names, their father's names and their house names, *distinctly* and *in full* in their applications and give their *address in full* also, if 'Other Hindus', they should state in column 3 of their applications whether they are 'Non-Brahman Caste Hindus' or 'Adi-Dravidas.' Applications which are irregular or defective in any particular will not be taken notice of.

NOTE.—The occupation of professions of candidates, or the appointments held by them should invariably be stated—in full—in column 10 of their applications.

16. *The fee paid will, in no case whatsoever, be refunded, nor will it be reserved for a subsequent examination. Neither will any excess fee that may have been inadvertently paid be returned. Candidates are warned to study the notification carefully and satisfy themselves, before remitting their fees, that they fulfil the prescribed conditions of admission to the examination and that they can, if necessary, proceed, at their own expense beyond the limits of the examination centre selected by them, for the purpose of undergoing the Written or the Oral and Practical examinations.*

17. Candidates for the Intermediate or Advanced examinations whose names have already been published in the Gazette as having passed a particular stage or stages in subjects in which the examination is divided into stages, or as having passed the Intermediate (into preliminary) where the examination is of two grades—Intermediate and Advanced—must in their applications mix the date and page of the Gazette in which their names appear and their number in the list of successful candidates.

18. The examinations in the subjects under 'Drawing, etc.,' will be conducted in the order of time and subjects set forth in the following table. *Candidates will not be allowed to come up in more than one of the subjects bracketed together for the same time on the same day in the table below, or for more than one grade of examination in the same subject in the same year.*

Days.	Hours.	Subjects.		
1919.				
Friday, 16th November.	9 a.m. to 10-30 a.m.	Drawing from Flat Example	Free-hand Outline Drawing.	E
	9 a.m. to 12 noon	Drawing from Flat Example with method.	Do.	I
	8-30 a.m. to 10-30 a.m.	Drawing from memory	Do.	A
	1 p.m. to 2-30 p.m.	Model Drawing	Do.	E
	Do.	Do.	Do.	I
	1 p.m. to 4 p.m.	Drawing the Human Figure	Do.	A
	12 noon to 4 p.m.			
Saturday, 17th November.	9 a.m. to 10-30 a.m.	Linear Geometry	Geometrical Drawing	E
	11 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Drawing to given scale	Do.	I
	8 a.m. to 11 a.m.	Practical Linear and Solid Geometry.	Do.	A
	1-30 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.	Orthographic projection Drawing Foliage from Nature	Free-hand Outline Drawing.	I
	11-30 a.m. to 2 p.m.	Anatomy of the Human Figure (*) Filling given outlines with bones and muscles.	Do.	A
	2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.	Anatomy of the Human Figure (3) Written or Oral Examination.	Do.	A
Monday, 19th November.	9 a.m. to 12 noon	Mechanical Drawing from Measurement (Paper).	Geometrical Drawing	I
	11 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Scography	Do.	A
	1 p.m. to 4 p.m.	Perspective	Do.	I
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m.	Perspective (Theory)	Do.	A
Tuesday, 20th November.	8 a.m. to 12 noon	Mechanical Drawing from Measurement (Practical).	Geometrical Drawing	I
	9 a.m. to 12 noon	Perspective (Problems)	Do.	A
	1-30 p.m. to 3-30 p.m.	Copying Ornament	Design	E
	12-30 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.	Outline Design	Do.	I
	From 12 noon	Sketch Designs	Do.	A
	12 noon to 4 p.m.	Modelling, details of Human Figure (2).	Modelling	A
Wednesday, 21st November.	8 a.m. to 12 noon	Modelling Ornament from Cast Modelling from Flat Examples	Modelling Do.	E I
	12-30 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.	Modelling, details of Human Figure. Outline Design Painted Design (2)	Do. Design Do.	A E I
	From 12 noon	Working Drawings	Do.	A
Thursday, 22nd November.	8 a.m. to 12 noon	Working Drawings Foliage from Nature Designing Ornament (4)	Design Modelling Do.	A I A
	12-30 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.	Painted Design	Design	I
	From 1 p.m.	Working Drawings	Do.	A
Friday, 23rd November.	8 a.m. to 12 noon	Designing Ornament Light and Shade (Models in Sepia) (4).	Modelling Painting	A E
	9 a.m. to 12 noon	Painting Ornament from Cast (3) Still Life Painting (3) Flower or Foliage from Nature (Shaded) (3).	Do. Do. Do.	I A E
	1 p.m. to 4 p.m.	Do. (Painted) (3). Head from Life (4)	Do. Do.	I A
Saturday, 24th November.	8 a.m. to 12 noon	Designing Ornament	Modelling	A
	9 a.m. to 12 noon	Light and Shade (Models in Sepia) Painting Ornament from Cast Still Life Painting Flower or Foliage from Nature (Shaded).	Painting Do. Do. Do.	E I A E
	1 p.m. to 4 p.m.	Flower or Foliage from Nature (Painted). Head from Life	Do. Do.	I A
Monday, 26th November.	8 a.m. to 12 noon	Designing Ornament	Modelling	A
	9 a.m. to 12 noon	Light and Shade (Models in Sepia)	Painting	E
	12 a.m. to 12 noon	Painting Ornament from Cast Still Life Painting Flower or Foliage from Nature (Shaded).	Do. Do. Do.	I A E
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m.	Flower or Foliage from Nature (Painted).	Do.	I
	1 p.m. to 4 p.m.	Head from Life	Do.	A
Tuesday, 27th November.	8 a.m. to 12 noon	Light and Shade (Models in Sepia)	Painting	E
	1 p.m. to 4 p.m.	Head from Life Written or Oral Examination Do.	Do. Wood-engraving Do.	A I A
	From 12 noon	Oral Examination Written Examination	Copper-plate Engraving Do.	I A
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m.			

E = Elementary I = Intermediate. A = Advanced.

* The oral examination in Advanced Design will be held while the practical test is going on, if convenient.

(1) Two days including the subsequent day. (2) Three days including the subsequent two days.

(3) Four days including the subsequent three days.

Days.	Hours.	Subjects.		
1923.		Drawing the Human Figure from Life	Painting	A
	8 a.m. to 12 noon ..	Practical Examination (2)	Wood-engraving ..	I
		Do (2)	Do. ..	A
		Do. (First Test) ..	Copper-plate Engraving ..	I
		Do. (First Test) ..	Do. ..	A
Wednesday, 28th November.	1 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Written or Oral Examination ..	Modelling	A
		Practical Examination	Wood-engraving ..	A
	12 noon to 4 p.m. ..	Do. (Second Test)..	Copper-plate Engraving ..	A
	12-30 p.m. to 4-30 p.m..	Practical Examination	Wood-engraving ..	I
Thursday, 29th November.	8 a.m. to 12 noon ..	Practical Examination	Wood-engraving ..	A
		Do. (Second Test) ..	Copper-plate Engraving ..	I
		Do. (Third Test) ..	Do. ..	A

I as Intermediate. A as Advanced. (2) Two days including the subsequent day.

N.B.—The dates and hours for the examinations in the remaining subjects will be notified later.

18. For any further information that may be required, candidates are referred to the Government notification regulating the examinations and to the syllabuses for the different subjects, copies of both of which can be had on payment at the Government Branch Press, Mount Road, Madras. No copies either of the syllabuses or of the notification can be furnished to candidates from the Commissioner's office.

20. *Any candidate who does not behave properly towards the Chief and Assistant Superintendents of the Examination or is suspected of having had recourse to malpractice of any kind is liable to have his examination invalidated and also to be debarred from appearing again for any of the examinations under the control of the Commissioner for such term of years as the Commissioner may think fit, or if the Commissioner is not satisfied, for any reason whatever, as to the trustworthiness of his results, he may be required to undergo a re-examination at some future date to be fixed by the Commissioner in any one or more of the subjects of the examination for which he appeared, his success or failure being determined on the results of such re-examination.*

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 1st August 1923.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 1923.

(1) Notice regarding issue of Simple School Certificates.

Candidates who passed in one or more subjects at the Government Technical Examinations held in April last are hereby informed that their certificates will be issued on or after the 8th December next *and for three months only from that date.*

2. All candidates, except such of them as were examined at Madras, Bangalore, Mysore, Alleppey, Trivandrum, Trichur, Ernakulam, Pudukkottai, Hyderabad or in the Agency division should apply for their certificates to the Collectors of the districts in which the centres entered opposite to their names in the pass-list are situated; those examined at Madras should apply for their certificates to the Tahsildar of Madras; those examined at Bangalore and Mysore, to the Inspector General of Education in Mysore, Bangalore; those examined at Alleppey, Trivandrum, Trichur and Ernakulam, to the Resident in Travancore and Cochin; those examined at Pudukkottai, to the Political Agent for Pudukkottai, Trichinopoly; those examined at Hyderabad, to the Resident at Hyderabad; and those examined in Agency division, to the Agency Commissioner.

3. In applying for certificates, each candidate should give his register number and state the office he holds.

4. Candidates should apply for these certificates through the heads of the offices in which they are employed. Those who hold no appointment should submit certificates from some reliable authority to the effect that they appeared and passed in one or more subjects at the above examinations (the subjects and grades being specified).

5. Candidates who apply for their certificates on or after the 8th March next will be required under G.O. No 360, Educational, dated 24th May 1897, to pay a penalty of annas eight for each certificate for the Elementary grade and of one rupee for each certificate for the Intermediate or for the Advanced grade.

The amount of penalty should be paid into a Government treasury and the receipt enclosed with the application. This application should *not* be made *to the undersigned*, but must be addressed to the officer concerned (vide No. 2 supra) who will file the receipt in his office and forward the certificate.

(2) Notice regarding Group Certificates and Diplomas.

Candidates who at the Government Technical Examinations held in April last completed the tests prescribed for a *Group Certificate* or a *Diploma* or likewise completed the tests at the examinations held in January, April, November or December in any year but have *not* obtained group certificates and diplomas are requested to furnish the undersigned, before the 1st November next, with the information required under the several heads in the annexed form.

N.B.—No notice will be taken of any application for a Group Certificate or a Diploma which does not contain all the required particulars. [Applications which are received later than the 1st November will *not* be attended to before August next.]

[The Group Certificates and Diplomas will be forwarded to applicants on or after the 20th December next.]

Register number.	Name of candidate *	Subjects passed in				Year and month in which the examination was held.	Supplement to the *Fort St. George Gazette* notifying candidate's success.		Address in full.	Remarks
		Subject.	Grade	Class.	Number in order of merit.		Date.	Page.		

* The entries in this column should exactly correspond with the entries in the respective pass lists. Wherever they do not correspond, the necessary explanations and proof of identity should be submitted.

(By order)

Office of the Contror for Govt. Examinations.
Madras, 1st August 1923

D. A. HOEDAY,
Secretary.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

ANNUAL CONVOCATION, DECEMBER 1923.

A Convocation for conferring degrees and titles and for the award of diplomas will be held in the Senate House on Tuesday, the 4th December 1923, at 4-30 p.m.

Applications from candidates for degrees, titles or diplomas in the prescribed form must be made so *as to reach the Registrar not later than Friday, the 23rd November* 1923. Printed forms of application for the purpose can be obtained from the Office of the Registrar on application made in person or by post in October next. *Special* forms of application are available for candidates taking their degrees in *absentia* and for those taking the M.A. Degree.

No candidate can be admitted in person *to take their degrees at the ensuing Convocation other than those who qualified for such degrees at the examinations held in April 1923 or earlier.*

Senate House, 31st July 1923.

NOTIFICATIONS.

REGISTRATION OF GRADUATES.

I. Statute IX of Schedule I of the Madras University Act, 1923, is published for general information :—

"All graduates of the University or of the University of Madras as constituted immediately prior to the commencement of this Act, of seven years' standing or upwards, shall on payment of such fees as may be prescribed be entitled to have their names enrolled in the register of registered graduates and upon such enrolment to enjoy all the privileges of registration."

The statute is now in force.

II. The following Regulation I of Chapter II of the University Regulations, made in accordance with the Indian Universities Act, 1904, providing for the registration of such graduate qualified to have his name entered and retained on the register will continue to be in force until replaced by statutes, ordinances or regulations framed under the Madras University Act, 1923 :—

"He shall apply in the prescribed form to the Registrar and pay an initial fee of three rupees if he applies before the 1st September of the year following that in which he becomes so entitled, and an additional sum of rupee one for every additional year or part of a year during which he has delayed his application subject to a maximum additional payment of three rupees. Thereupon his name shall be entered in the register, and shall be retained thereon until the 1st September of the year following the date of such entry. Thereafter he shall pay an annual fee of one rupee : in default of such payment on or before the 1st September of any year his name shall be removed from the register, provided that his name shall be re-entered on payment of all arrears of the annual fee ; provided also that on payment of a consolidated fee of rupees five at any time while his name is retained in the register he shall be entitled to have his name so retained (during his life) without payment of any subsequent annual fee."

III. Graduates whose names have been registered for life under the Indian Universities Act, 1904, will not be required to apply again for registration. Graduates whose names are now on the register and have been registered for one year only will be required to pay either the annual fee of one rupee or the consolidated fee of five rupees on or before the 1st September next, so that their names may be retained in the register either till the 1st September 1924, or for life, according to the amount of fee paid.

IV. The prescribed forms of application may be obtained from the Registrar.

Senate House, 7th August 1923

B.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1925, PART I—ENGLISH.

With reference to text-books in English under Part I for the B.A. Degree Examination of 1925 (vide page 474 of Volume I of the Calendar, 1923), 17th and 18th Century Prose, it is hereby notified that as an *alternative* to "Johnson's Life of Addison and Twelve Essays by Addison" the following has been prescribed :—

"Dryden's Preface to the Fables"

(By order)

Senate House, 3rd August 1923.

F. DEWSBURY,
Registrar.

EUROPEAN SCHOOL AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS, 1923.

The examinations will be held on Monday, the 26th November 1923 and succeeding days for the purpose of (i) awarding scholarships in, and (ii) testing the attainments of, scholars completing the High and Middle School courses.

2. The examinations are open only to pupils of recognised European schools in the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, and in the Madras Presidency and to bona fide private candidates who are Europeans. In order to be admitted as a private candidate a boy or girl must have studied privately under conditions approved by the Inspector of European Schools and must not be a scholar from an unrecognised school or have attended any school within a year from the date of the examination.

3. Application for admission to these examinations should be made to the Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations, Old College, Nungambakam, Madras S.W., in forms which can be obtained from him. Applications should reach him by 25th August 1923.

4. The fees for admission to the High and Middle School Examinations are as follows :—

	Rs.
High School and Scholarship Examination	15
Middle School and Scholarship Examination	10

5. The regulations relating to the award of scholarships and information regarding the number to be awarded will be found in Chapter X of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in the Madras Presidency and the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, respectively.

6. The subjects of examination and syllabuses will be as per revised curricula in force from 1st January 1924.

H. O KERSHAW,
Acting Inspector of European Schools and Presidents of the European School and Scholarship Examination Board.

Madras, 16th July 1923.

MADRAS STUDENTS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President: The Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras (ex-officio).

Vice-President The Director of Public Instruction (ex-officio).

Members:

The Hon'ble the Resident at Hyderabad (ex-officio).
The Hon'ble the Resident in Mysore (ex-officio).
The Principal, College of Engineering, Madras (ex-officio)
The Principal, Medical College, Madras (ex-officio).
The Director of Industries (ex-officio)
Raja Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Vaira Nambidi of Kalahasti.
Mr. F.R. Davis, B.A., Director of Police Intelligence, Madras.
M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Venkata Rama Ayyar, M.A., Professor of Zoology, Presidency College, Madras.
Saiyid Rose Masud, Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad.
The Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A., Principal, American Mission College, Madura.
The Rev. Alan Gardiner, M.A., Principal, S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.
Mr. H. Young Napier, M.A., Headmaster, Bishop Corrie's High School, Madras.
Mr. Krishnan Pandalai, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras.
M.R.Ry. D. Appa Rau Pantulu Garu, Bar.-at-Law.
Mr. L. C. Hodgson, Director of Public Instruction, Travancore.
The Rev. W. Miller, M.A., B.D., Madras Christian College.
M.R.Ry. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., B.L., I.E.S.
Miss Jessie Hey, Principal, Queen Mary's College for Women, Madras.
Mir Zynul-din, Judge Court of Small Causes, Madras.
Captain A. Gurney, M.B.E., Leather Expert.
Dr. John Matthai, B.A., B.Sc. (London), D. Litt. (Oxon.).
Mr. V. K. Raman Menon, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, Acting Inspector of Schools.
Mr. C. P. Krishnaswami Chetti, Electrical Engineer, Electrical Department, Madras Corporation.
Dr. Subbarayan.
Mr. S. G. Sangadalyan, I.C.S.

Secretary: Mr. A. Davies, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, Principal, Law College, Madras.

The main functions of the Committee are :—

(1) To furnish information and advice to Indians who contemplate going to England.

(2) To circulate in India to colleges and other institutions the Educational, Financial and Social information, collected by the Bureau in London.

(3) To communicate with the Central Bureau on behalf of students before they start, or on behalf of their parents when they are in England.

Students of the Madras Presidency and of Native States whose colleges are affiliated to the Madras University, who contemplate going to England, and the relatives and friends of those who are going or are already gone, are invited to correspond with Mr. Arthur Davies, Secretary to the Madras Committee, at the Law College, Madras, from whom all necessary information can be obtained.

Letters from Madras students to the Educational Adviser in London or to other Educational authorities in Great Britain are forwarded to the Madras Secretary for disposal and much delay will therefore be saved by direct correspondence with the latter.

There is a library attached to the Secretary's office at the Law College consisting of the prospectuses, syllabuses and calendars of the various educational institutions and universities in Great Britain and students and other enquirers will be allowed the use of the library on all week days except Saturdays and holidays between 12 noon and 5 p.m.

A. DAVIES,
Secretary.

NOTIFICATIONS

With a view to maintaining up to date the history of former students of this Institution the Principal requests the heads of colleges and high schools and the District Educational Officers to furnish him with a list of teachers and others employed in their respective primary and other schools who were trained in this College during the last six years with the dates of their joining and the year of

training. Such of the ex-students as have not intimated their whereabouts ever since their discharge from their training course may also be instructed to keep in touch with the Principal so as to enable him to send the necessary forms for being filled up and submitted to him periodically.

Teachers' College, Saidapet,
30th July 1923.

R. W. ROSS,
Acting Principal.

By order of the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, in his Proceedings Dis. No. 2709/23, dated 7th July 1923, the undermentioned two pupils of the Board Middle School Ranipuram, are debarred from admission into any recognized school during the current school year 1923-24 :—

1. P. V. Arthanari Chetti (XII Form).
2. N. Sadasiva Gnetti (I Form).

Salem, 21st July 1923.

T. B. KRISHNASWAMI MUDALIYAR,
District Educational Officer, Salem.

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from women teachers holding trained teachers' certificate of the Upper Secondary grade for the post of the Headmistress, Model Section, Little Conjeeveram, attached to the Government Training School for Mistresses, Big Conjeeveram, on Rs. 45 per mensem.

The application should contain the following particulars and should be submitted to this office immediately :—

(1) Name; (2) caste; (3) date of birth; (4) educational qualifications (general, professional and technical); (5) vernacular; (6) previous service, if any.

Madras, 17th July 1923.

I. H. LOWE,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle.

APPLICATIONS are invited from Muhammadans, who are qualified under the Public Service Examination Rules and have passed the Government Technical Examination in Typewriting, for the post of temporary clerk in this College on Rs. 40. Preference will be given to an ex-army man with experience in office work.

Applications stating age and qualifications should reach the undersigned by the 10th August 1923.

Govt. Muhammadan College, Madras,
23rd July 1923.

E. W. GREEN,
Principal.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 32.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [Price, 1 anna.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS, JUNE 1923.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the SPECIAL TESTS under which their names appear :—

B = Brahman. H = Non-Brahman Caste Hindu. M = Mahomedan. C = Indian Christian.

[Applications for certificates should be made in accordance with the notice that will be published this month in the Fort St. George and District Gazettes.]

[*N.B.—Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the cause of failure or for a re-valuation of their answer-papers will not be attended to.*]

Number in order of proficiency.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Class of community.	Age.	Highest general education qualification.	Designation of office held.
		THE TRANSLATION TESTS.					
		Tamil.					
		FIRST CLASS.					
1	1024	S. V. Martin	Madras ..	C	20	M.A. ..	Clerk, Accountant-General's Office, Madras.
2	1016	A. K. Gopalakrishna Pillai.	Do. ..	H	21	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Tuticorin.
3	1027	P. Subrahmanyam ..	Do. ..	B	24	B.A. (Honours).	Assistant Accountant, High Court, Madras.
4	879	N. S. Srinivasan	Coimbatore.	B	24	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Pollachi.
5	831	R. Ramana Ayyangar ..	Salem ..	B	26	Matriculation.	Clerk, Sub-Court, Salem.
6	1014	S. Venkatachalam ..	Madras ..	B	23	B.A. (Honours).	Clerk, High Court, Madras.
7	911	V. Govindaswami Nayudu.	Tanjore ..	H	22	S.S.L.C. ..	Head Clerk, Taluk Board's Office, Tanjore.
8	1011	Tirukkannapuram S. Ramanuja Ayyangar.	Madras ..	B	27	Do. ..	Clerk, Public Prosecutor's Office, Madras.
9	872	C. S. Rajagopala Ayyar ..	Coimbatore.	B	24	Do. ..	Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Coimbatore.
		SECOND CLASS.					
	702	R. Subramanya Ayyar ..	Madura ..	B	26	S.S.L.C ..	Clerk, Second Additional Sub-Court, Madura.
	711	W. S. Krishna Ayyar, ..	Do. ..	B	20	Do ..	Clerk, First Additional Sub-Court, Madura.
	833	S. Narasimhan	Salem ..	M	45	Do. ..	Assistant Record Keeper, District Court, Salem.
	877	C. K. Sivaguruhara Rao ..	Coimbatore.	B	24	Do. ..	Clerk, District Board's Office, Coimbatore.
1004		Calumber Chandrasekhar ..	Madras ..	B	21	B.A. ..	Clerk, High Court, Madras.
1005		K. Lakshmianarayanan ..	Do. ..	B	28	B.A. ..	Do.
1012		V. S. Sriramulu	Do. ..	M	22	Intermediate.	Do.
1013		T. B. Raghaviah Rao ..	Do. ..	B	21	S.S.L.C ..	Do.
1015		Savaky M. Venkatachala Mudali.	Do. ..	M	27	Matriculation.	Clerk, Court of Small Causes, Madras.
1021		Kilkudi Mohamad Sami.	Do. ..	C	26	B.A. ..	Clerk, Public Works Secretariat, Madras.
1025		Kasi Viswanatha Ayyar ..	Do. ..	B	20	Matriculation.	Clerk, High Court, Madras.

Number in order of preference.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Class of School or City.	Age.	Highest general education qualification.	Designation of office held.

THE TRANSLATION TEST—*cont*

Telugu.

First Class.

1	1037	Kolachan Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Madras ..	B	24	B.A. (Hons.).	Chief Interpreter, High Court, Madras.
2	938a	K. Narasimha Acharlu ..	Cottamuzud.	B	32	B.A. ..	Clerk, Public Works Secretariat, Madras.
3	836	C. S. Narasinga Rao ..	Do. ..	E	28	Matriculation.	Record Keeper, Sub-Court, Cottamuzud.
4	158	Dalla Gopalakrishnayya ..	Guntur ..	B	24	M.A. ..	District Court Vakil, Guntur.
5	1	Yadavilli Viramma ..	Berhampur.	D	26	Exempted ..	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Berhampur.
6	96	Subba Nibhanthan ..	Coonoor ..	H	22	B.A ..	Nil.
7	49	Krishnamurti Patro Tallamahanti.	Vizagapatam	H	23	Intermediate ..	Nil
8	131	Annapragada Krishna Das.	Bhadrachalam.	E	28	Exempted ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Venkatagiri.

Second Class.

	180	Sankara Ananda Rao ..	Masulipatam.	E	20	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Bezwada.
	581	Desu Kondappa ..	Bellary ..	B	24	Do ..	Nil
	852	Rayadrug Ananta Sastri ..	Do. ..	B	20	Do ..	Acting Clerk, Taluk Office, Hospet.
	123	Nayak Abdul Nabi Sahib ..	Anantapur ..	M	30	Exempted ..	Clerk, District Court, Anantapur
	1029	Tahar Subrahmanyam ..	Madras ..	E	24	B.A. ..	Clerk, Office of the Registrar, High Court, Madras.
	1231	Kallam'l Bhashyam Ayyangar.	Do. ..	E	27	Matriculation.	Judgment Drafter, High Court, Madras.
	1032	C. V. Jaya Rao	Do. ..	B	22	Intermediate.	Acting Clerk, High Court, Madras.

Kanarese.

Second Class.

	804	Subar Parmeswara ..	Mangalore ..	B	21	Matriculation.	Revenue Inspector, Sullia Firka.

Hindustani.

First Class.

1	1036	Syed Ahmad Hamini ..	Madras ..	M	22	Intermediate.	Acting Hindustani and Persian Interpreter, City Civil Court, Madras

Second Class.

	870	Muhammad Abdul Qadir.	Anantapur.	M	31	B.A. ..	Acting Tahsildar, Penukonda.
	1037	Abdul Shakur	Madras ..	M	25	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Maternity Hospital, Madras.

Oriya.

Second Class.

	2	Binayak Ratha	Berhampur ..	B	22	Matriculation (Patna).	Clerk, District Court, Berhampur.

THE ACCOUNT TEST.

First Class.

1	204	K. Francis Rao	Guntur ..	B	21	B.A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Guntur.
2	478	T. P. Subrahmanyam ..	Chittoor ..	E	24	Exempted ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Chittoor.
3	1026	S. V. Martin	Madras ..	C	24	M.A. ..	Clerk, Accountant-General's Office, Madras.
4	884	N. Krishnaswami Rao ..	Coimbatore.	B	22	S.S.L.C. ..	Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Coimbatore.
5	805	G Satyanarayana ..	Guntur ..	B	19	Do. ..	Accountant Collector's Office, Guntur.
6	1015	S. Rathnaswami	Madras ..	B	22	Do. ..	Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Nandyal.
7	583	S. Ramachandra Ayyar ..	Tanjore ..	B	21	Do. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Shiyali.
8	1044	S. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Madras ..	B	22	Do. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Saidapet.
9	218	V Ranga Achari ..	Guntur ..	B	25	Do. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office Guntur
	641	A. M. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Cuddalore ..	E	26	Matriculation.	Clerk, Revenue Settlement Office, Party No. II, Cuddalore.
10	183	A. Subbaya Chetti ..	Chittoor ..	H	30	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Chandragiri.
11	145	Krishnaswami Narasimha Rau.	Masulipatam.	B	22	B.A. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Masulipatam.
12	663a	P. Chidambaram Pillai ..	Trichinopoly.	H	31	B.A. ..	Head Clerk, Nilgiri District Board's Office, Ootacamund
	717	K. Alagiri Ayyangar ..	Madura ..	B	28	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Sivaganga Taluk Board's Office, Srivilliputtur.
13	753	D. T Adinayan	Do. ..	C	21	B.A. (Honours)	Accountant, District Board Engineer's Office, Madura.
	1018	S. Srinivasan	Madras ..	B	28	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue and Settlement Department, Madras.
14	809	T. S. Jambunathan ..	Vellore ..	B	27	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Head Clerk, District Forest Office, Kuttapur.
15	872	K. Swaminatha Ayyar ..	Tanjore ..	B	22	Do. ..	Sub-Inspector, Salt and Abkari Department, Tarangadi Range.
	661	V Vijayaraghava Achari ..	Trichinopoly	B	27	Do. ..	Clerk, Executive Engineer's Office, Trichinopoly.

Number in order of preference.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Class of community.	Age.	Highest general education qualification.	Designation of office held.
		THE ACCOUNT TEST—*contd.*					
		First Class—*contd.*					
	294	Weerashanda" Srinivasa Rao.	Karnool ..	S	Yrs. 29	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Revenue Inspector, Devarakonda firka.
25	317	M. Muttuswami Padayachi.	Salem ..	H	26	Do. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Salem.
	375	N. S. Srinivasan.	Coimbatore.	B	44	Do. ..	Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Pollachi.
	1016	S. Rangachari	Madras ..	B	42	Do. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Salem.
	426	Raghottamapuram Vidyasagara Acharl.	Anantapur..	B	44	Intermediate ..	Do. Anantapur.
24							Do. Ootacamund
	818	P. Govindan Kutti Menon..	Ootacamund.	H	23	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Accountant, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
	42	Vaddathi Viraraju ..	Vizagapatam	B	40	Do. ..	
	263	Palivarti Chandramaulisarma.	Masulipatam.	H	32	Do. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Masulipatam.
26	902	Kamalmanalk Puttiya Veetil Narayana Menon.	Calicut ..	E	37	Do. ..	Acting Manager, Municipal Office, Calicut.
	1010	N. Ramanujam	Madras ..	B	22	Do. ..	Acting Clerk, Presidency Post Office, Madras.
	516	G. A. Seshadri Ayyar ..	Cuddalore ..	E	29	Do. ..	Head Clerk, Taluk Board's Office, Cuddalore.
30	404	R. Srinivasa Ayyar ..	Palamcottah.	B	31	Do. ..	Clerk, Local Fund Assistant Engineer's Office, Sarnaferi.
	921	C. M. Venkatachala Gramani.	Coimbatore.	H	19	Do. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Coimbatore.
	57	Vellanki Sitaiah Rao ..	Vizagapatam	M	39	Exempted ..	Head Clerk, Court of Wards, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
	282	Pedda Subramanyam ..	Nellore ..	B	33	Do. ..	Acting Head Clerk, Taluk Board's Office, Ongole.
33	482	Yenugula Hanumanta Rao.	Chittoor .	H	24	B.A. ..	Probationary Deputy Tahsildar, Chittoor.
	691	S. Srinivasa Rao ..	Tanjore .	E	19	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Mannargudi.
	729	Sadasivachary S. Narasimha Naycker.	Madura ..	H	19	Matriculation.	Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office, Madura.
	867	Tenkasi S. Krishna Ayyar.	Coimbatore.	B	37	Do.	Head Clerk, Office of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Western Circle, Coimbatore.
	428	Gavidiahna Hanumanta Rao.	Anantapur ..	E	29	Intermediate ..	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office Dharmavaram.
	480	Kandipat V. Radha Pillai ..	Chittoor ..	M	23	S.S.L.C. ..	Head Clerk, Office of the Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Chittoor.
	431	Nellipatla Kandaswami Pillai.	Do. ...	H	23	Do. ..	Acting Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Chittoor.
39	811	T. N. Krishna Rao ..	Salem ..	B	39	Matriculation.	Revenue Inspector, Idaiyr.
	855	L. Kuppuswami Ayyar ..	Coimbatore.	B	27	B.A. ..	Accountant, Hamur Treasury, Coimbatore.
	868	M. D. Swaminatha Pillai ..	Do.	C	33	Matriculation.	Clerk, Office of the Conservator of Forests, V Circle, Coimbatore.
	1030	Mulapuri Chakravarthi ..	Madras ..	B	23	Intermediate ..	Acting Clerk, High Court, Madras.
		Second Class.					
	8	S Venkatapathi	Bezhawada.	B	23	S.S.L.C. ..	Accountant, District Board Engineer's Office, Chittapur.
	4	Medida Satyanarayana Rao.	Do.	B	23	Do ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Bezhawada.
	7	Bollam Ramakrishnamurti .	Do.	B	24	Intermediate ..	Head Clerk, Taluk Board's Office, Ghumsur at Russelkonda.
	5	Kavuri Venkatanarasimha Rao	Do.	B	23	B.A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Chittapur.
	16	Sankati Narayana Reddi ..	Do.	H	32	Exempted ..	Clerk, District Forest Office, Chittapur.
	45	Mirsula Sahib Jan ..	Vizagapatam	E	23	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Clerk Salt Circle Office, Kurma.
	52	Vajjula Subramanyam ..	Do.	B	24	Do. ..	Clerk, Agency Commissioner's Office, Vizagapatam.
	54	Velagapuri Satyanarayana ..	Do.	B	25	Intermediate ..	Acting Head Clerk, Agency District Board's Office, Vizagapatam.
	59	Vaddadi Brahmalingaswami.	Do.	B	19	B.A. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Chodavaram.
	60	Mambala Adinarayana Nayudu.	Do.	H	20	S S L.C. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
	61	Muhammad Abdul Rahim ..	Do.	M	25	Do. ..	Acting Revenue Inspector, Gulpenda Firka, Narsapatam, Vizagapatam District.
	82	Soma Joseph Reddi ..	Do.	C	23	B A. ..	Probationary Deputy Tahsildar, Kalempatam.
	90	Mandavilli Venkata Subrahmanyam.	Cocanada ..	B	30	S S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Narsapur.
	97	Gampavarapu Jogiraju ..	Do. ..	B	28	Do ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Cocanada.
	100	Yamanandee Padmanabham.	Do. ..	B	20	Do. ..	Acting Clerk, Taluk Office, Bapatla.
	102	Kirti Rangayalu ..	Do. ..	B	31	Do. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Cocanada.
	104	Peppa Paraya Sastri ..	Do. ..	B	28	Do. ..	Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Narsapur.
	109	Bollapragada Krishna Rao ..	Do. ..	E	28	Do. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Cocanada.
	110	Yerramsetti Narayana Rao Nayudu.	Do. ..	H	20	B A. ..	Sub Registrar, Peddapuram.
	113	Gopinatha Rekara ..	Do. ..	M	20	B.A. ..	Probationary Deputy Tahsildar, Cocanada.
	114	Muhammad Lall ..	Do. ..	M	28	S S L.C. ..	Head Clerk, District Educational Council, Cocanada.
	136	Sankara Ananda Rao ..	Masulipatam.	B	20	Do. ..	Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Bezwada.
	139	Maruganti Parthasarathi ..	Do.	M	28	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Betwadi.
	140	Yedanalli Seshagiri Rao .	Do.	R	32	B A. ..	Sub-Registrar, Pamidimudu.
	152	Mallapudy Nageswara Rao.	Do.	B	20	S.S.L.C. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Masulipatam.
	207	Mandala Kamaswara Rao ..	Guntur ..	B	25	Do. ..	Clerk, Office of the District Educational Officer, Guntur.
	213	Salem Chakravartula Venkata Viraraghava Acharia	Do. ..	B	24	Do. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Guntur.

Number in order of proficiency.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Class of community.	Age.	Highest general education qualification.	Designation of office held.

THE ACCOUNT TEST—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

315		Kanchibhotla Srinivasulu ..	Guntur ..	B	27	B.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Guntur.
318		Tondu Venkata Narasayya ..	Do. ..	H	32	B.A. ..	Do.
319		S. Jayarama Nayudu ..	Do. ..	H	29	B.A. ..	Do.
326		Gutari Srirama ..	Do. ..	H	24	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Sattenda Firka.
329		Patarlagadda China Appaiah Nayudu.	Do. ..	H	20	Matriculation.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Guntur.
324		Bandaru Moses	Do. ..	C	23	F.S.L.C. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Markapur.
325		Pydiwari Venkata Subbayya.	Do. ..	B	28	Do. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Guntur.
251		Dubakunta Raghavayya ..	Nellore ..	B	24	Do. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudur.
253		Bezawada Subba Rao ..	Do. ..	S	21	Do. ..	Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Gudur.
254		Bandepalli Dasiahnayya ..	Do. ..	S	30	Matriculation	Head Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Gudur.
255		Lanka Ramachandrayya ..	Do. ..	H	24	B.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Nellore
256		Sribhasharam Venkata Achari.	Do. ..	B	20	F.S.L.C. ..	Head Clerk, Taluk Office, Atmakur.
257		Srikantam Subba Rao ..	Do ..	B	30	Do. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Atmakur
260		Vaidhati Kotayya ..	Do. ..	H	27	Matriculation.	Clerk, Municipal Office, Nellore.
286		M. Madanna Rao ..	Karnool ..	B	25	F.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, District Forest Office, West Karnool.
287		P. Jasudu Kamayya ..	Do. ..	B	30	Exempted ..	Do. do.
290		Dharmaji Krishnamurti Rao.	Do. ..	S	19	S.S.L.C. ..	Do. South Karnool.
293		Kunuri Rama Rao ..	Do ..	H	33	Do. ..	Clerk, Office of the District Superintendent of Police, Karnool.
296		Vaddamani Venkatasubbayya.	Do. ..	R	25	Exempted ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Giddalur.
305		Kadiri Gopala Rao ..	Do. ..	B	27	S.S.L.C ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Karnool.
301		Kalam Raja Viswanatham.	Do. ..	K	22	Do. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Dhone.
309		Khatib Abdul Sattar ..	Do. ..	M	22	Do. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Karnool.
311		Charles Sab John ..	Do ..	C	25	B.A. ..	Acting Clerk, Collector's Office, Karnool.
353		Katragadi Venkatachalapati Rao.	Cuddapah ..	S	21	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, District Forest Office, West Cuddapah.
351		Konuru Sitaramayya ..	Do ..	B	25	Do. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Cuddapah.
365		Bantwal Krishnaswami Rao.	Bellary ..	S	20	B.A. ..	Clerk, District Board's Office Bellary.
392		Sithhamsetty Veerabhadra Chetty.	Do. ..	M	20	B.A. ..	Head Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Bellary.
396		S. Chairmayagam Pillai ..	Do. ..	H	29	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Bellary.
396		Muhammad Ayub Sahib ..	Do. ..	M	30	Exempted ..	Clerk, District Board's Office, Bellary.
397		Abdul Rahman Sahib ..	Do. ..	M	30	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office Bellary.
424		K. Varada Rao	Anantapur.	B	24	Do. ..	Draftsman, District Forest Office Anantapur.
430		Kallur Govinda Rao ..	Do	B	45	Exempted ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Penukonda
431		Penchendra Ananta Sastri.	Do.	B	37	Matriculation.	Accountant, Collector's Office, Anantapur.
433		Ramagiri Krishna Sastri ..	Do.	B	24	Exempted ..	Head Clerk, Taluk Office Dharmavaram.
433		Sunku Kanyayya Chetti ..	Do	H	27	Intermediate ..	Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Dharmavaram.
434		Muhammad Yousal Ali Sharif.	Do.	M	27	S.S.L.C. ..	Typist, Deputy Collector's Office, Gooty.
471		Adur Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Chittoor ..	B	36	Matriculation.	Head Clerk Taluk Board's Office, Chandragiri.
472		K. G. Sundararaja Rao ..	Do. ..	B	33	S.S.L.C ..	Clerk, District Forest Office, Chittoor
476		Thahur Narasimhayya ..	Do. ..	B	36	Matriculation.	Head Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Chittoor.
479		P. Manikutra Pillai ..	Do. ..	H	26	S.S.L.C. ..	Supervisor of Co-operative Societies, Chittoor.
480		Karuna Chandanama Sadasiva Pillai.	Do ..	H	32	Matriculation.	Income-tax Accountant, Sub-Collector's Office, Chandragiri
489		John Marian Viswasam ..	Do. ..	C	26	Intermediate ..	Acting Revenue Inspector, Sorials.
512		Vithar Seruguli Viraghavayya.	Vellore ..	S	18	H.S. ..	Revenue Inspector, Kalasapakkam Firka.
512		Nagaram A. Viswanatha Ayyar.	Do. ..	B	37	Exempted ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Gudiyattam.
514		Nagaram A. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	B	25	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Tirupattur
516		V. Palaniswami Mudali ..	Do. ..	H	32	Do. ..	Clerk, Office of the Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Schools, North Arcot Girls' Range.
518		Muhammad Abdul Qundir Ilahi.	Do. ..	M	20	Do. ..	Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Tirupati.
543		M. Natesa Sastri	Cuddalore ..	B	35	Matriculation.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Cuddalore.
547		Tondaiman V. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Do. ..	B	44	B.A. ..	Acting Head Clerk Revenue Settlement Office, Cuddalore
558		S. Ranganayaki Mudali ..	Do. ..	H	20	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Stationary Sub-Magistrate's Office, Tirukoilur.
553		A. Alagappa Mudali ..	Do. ..	H	31	Do. ..	Clerk, District Board's Office, Cuddalore
556		Muhammad Lagman Khan ..	Do. ..	M	27	Do. ..	Sub-Registrar, Porto-Novo.
574		A. Venkataramma Parma ..	Tanjore ..	R	34	B.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Tanjore,
580		K. Subbaswami	Do. ..	B	20	B.A. ..	Clerk, District Board Engineer's Office, Tanjore
581		K. Purushottaman	Do. ..	B	47	Intermediate ..	Munsif, Municipal Office, Mayavaram.
587		T. Sadasiva Rao	Do. ..	B	23	S.S.L.C. ..	Mill.

Number in order of proficiency	Register number	Name of candidate	Place of examination	Class of community	Age.	Highest general education qualification.	Designation of office held
		THE ACCOUNT TEST—*cont.*					
		Second Class—*cont.*					
	638	S. T. Venkatasama Ayyar ..	Tanjore ..	B	Yrs. 32	Matriculation.	Clerk, District Board Engineer's Office, Tanjore.
	650	T. M. Rajagopala Pillai ..	Do. ..	H	27	S.S.L.C. ..	Head Clerk, Taluk Board's Office, Nannilam.
	681	K. Swaminathandaram ..	Do. ..	H	30	Do. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Kumbakonam.
	693	K. Thandavaraya Pillai ..	Do. ..	H	31	Exempted ..	Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Tanjore.
	694	P. S. Veerugopala Nayudu ..	Do. ..	H	27	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, District Court of East Tanjore, Negapatam.
	695	M. Kuppuswami Nayudu ..	Do. ..	H	29	Do. ..	Clerk, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Tanjore.
	696	A. Ahmad Mohiuddin ..	Do. ..	M	26	B.A. ..	Acting Head Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Mannargudi.
	698	G. Dawood Sahiban Sahib ..	Do. ..	M	24	S.S.L.C. ..	Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Tanjore.
	699	S. M. Abdulsamadu ..	Do. ..	C	27	Do. ..	Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Tanjore.
	691	T. K. Venkatarama Ayyar ..	Do. ..	B	32	Matriculation.	Clerk, District Board Engineer's Office, Tanjore.
	642	V. Raghavendra Rao ..	Trichinopoly	B	21	S.S.L.C. ..	Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Trichinopoly.
	659	M. Ramachandra Rau ..	Do.	B	29	Exempted ..	Clerk, District Forest Office, Trichinopoly.
	644	K. S. Venkataramma ..	Do.	H	25	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Kulittalai.
	645	S. Swaminatha Ayyar ..	Do.	D	24	Do. ..	Clerk, District Board Engineer's Office, Trichinopoly.
	657	L. Kuppuswami ..	Do.	B	35	Do. ..	Clerk, Local Fund Overseer's Office, Kulittalai.
	660	S. Gnanasamanar Nayudu ..	Do.	H	30	Exempted ..	Clerk, District Board's Office Trichinopoly.
	661	D. Rahman Pillai	Do.	M	41	Do. ..	Head Clerk, Taluk Board's Office, Karur.
	701	N. P. Swaminathan ..	Pudukkottai	B	32	B.A. ..	Acting Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Alangudi.
	710	R. V. Krishnan	Madura ..	B	24	B.A. ..	Fair Copying Superintendent, Revenue Collector's Office, Madura.
	721	S. Sankara Ayyar	Do. ..	B	40	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Sivakasi.
	722	S. Tirumalai	Do. ..	B	30	Do. ..	Clerk, Sivakasi Taluk Board's Office, Srivilliputtur.
	723	L. Rangaswami Ayyar ..	Do. ..	H	28	Do. ..	Clerk, Taluk Board's Office, Dindigul.
	724	W. M. Hawkins Ayyar ..	Do. ..	E	24	Do. ..	Clerk Revenue Collector's Office, Madura.
	725	Thomas Edward Selvaraj ..	Do. ..	C	31	B.A. ..	Acting Revenue Inspector, Tiruparankunram.
	726	Noor Chella Pandyan Thomas.	Do. ..	C	26	B.A. ..	Probationary Deputy Tahsildar, Sivakasi.
	801	V. R. Subba Ayyar ..	Palamcottah	B	27	S.S.L.C. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Tinnevelly.
	807a	C. M. Sundararaja Pillai ..	Do.	H	16	Exempted ..	Clerk, District Jail, Palamcottah.
	809	John Louis Moraes ..	Do.	C	28	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Clerk, Resident's Office, Trivandrum.
	810	C. Abharanamani Pillai ..	Do.	C	30	Matriculation.	Clerk, Taluk Office, Srivaikuntam.
	836	E. V. Sambasiva Ayyar ..	Salem ..	B	35	B.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Salem.
	838	S. Ramanathan	Do.	B	37	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Salem.
	840	S. V. Venkataramana Ayyar	Do.	B	29	Do. ..	Clerk, District Forest Office, Kollimalai.
	816	T. K. Krishnaswami ..	Do. ..	E	21	Do. ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Salem.
	842	E. Yellamalla Das ..	Do. ..	M	23	Do. ..	Acting Clerk, Taluk Office, Salem.
	843	A. S. Rajaratnam Pillai ..	Do. ..	H	22	Fu. ..	Do. Attar, Clerk, Office of the Conservator of Forests, Salem.
	848	S. G. Ramayatanlu ..	Do. ..	H	20	B.A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Thalavasal
	851	S. Muthuswami Mayudu ..	Do. ..	H	23	B.A. ..	Acting Accountant, Collector's Office, Salem.
	879	C. S. Rajagopala Ayyar ..	Coimbatore ..	B	24	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Revenue Divisional Office, Coimbatore.
	889	Vijayaraghava Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Do. ..	B	28	Exempted ..	Accountant, Municipal Office, Tiruppur.
	890	K. Ramanatha Menon ..	Do. ..	K	26	S.S.L.C.	Clerk, District Board's Office, Coimbatore.
	906	C. S. Sadasiva Pillai ..	Do. ..	H	29	Do. (Cashier)	Clerk, Office of the Conservator of Forests, V Circle, Coimbatore.
	937	K. R. Venkataswamy ..	Ootacamund.	A	26	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Nilgiri Sub-division Office, Public Works Department Ootacamund.
	938	M. S. Venkatasubba ..	Do.	B	32	Do ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Ootacamund.
	941	T. Gopala Mudali ..	Do.	H	32	Matriculation.	Clerk, Office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.
	942	K. Balakrishna Nayar ..	Do.	H	21	S.S.L.C. ..	Accountant, Collector's Office, Ootacamund.
	944	Josaya J. Fakiyanathan ..	Do.	C	26	Do. ..	Clerk, Sub-Collector's Office, Coonoor.
	948	Sam. A. Ratnam	Do.	C	30	Do. ..	Inspector Accountant, Sub-Collector's Office Coonoor.
	947	V. Abraham Kuli Pillai ..	Do.	C	36	Do ..	Head Clerk, Government Cinchona Office, Ootacamund.
	957	Thayavalli Raman ..	Calicut ..	H	32	Do. ..	Head Clerk, Kurumbranad Taluk Board's Office, Badagara.
	997	Kalkuri Ganapati ..	Mangalore ..	B	30	B.A. ..	Revenue Inspector, Puttur Taka.
	1027	A. Venkataramayya ..	Madras ..	B	29	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, High Court, Madras.
	1029	V. S. Srinivasa Ashari ..	Do. ..	E	20	Do. ..	Clerk Taluk Office, Tuticorin.
	1042	N. Krishnan Ashari ..	Do. ..	M	27	B.A. ..	Acting Clerk, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue and Settlement Department, Madras.
	1043	K. S. Muthukistnamma Ayyar.	Do. ..	B	36	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, District Board Engineer's Office, Sankpet
	1054	M. S. Subbaratnam Ayyar.	Do. ..	B	27	Do. ..	Assistant Cashier, Presidency Magistrate's Court, Georgetown, Madras.
	1061	K. Gopala Ashari ..	Do. ..	E	23	M.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue and Settlement Department, Madras.
	1063	C. G. Krishna Ayyar ..	Do. ..	B	27	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue Land Revenue and Settlement Department, Madras.
	1064	C. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Do. ..	B	40	Matriculation.	Senior Assistant Mudri, School of Arts, Madras.
	1069	K. Ranga Ashari ..	Do. ..	B	26	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Sankpet.
	1082	A. Sadagopa Ayyangar ..	Do. ..	B	24	Exempted ..	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Tiruvallur.
	1083	R. Mahadeva Ayyar ..	Do. ..	B	28	S.S.L.C. ..	Acting Clerk, Office of the Assistant Commissioner of Excise, Sangaliana.
	1085	C. Gurudaraja Mudali ..	Do. ..	H	29	B.A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Madras.

Number in order of proficiency.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Class of community.	Age.	Highest general education qualification.	Designation of office held

THE ACCOUNT TEST—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

					Year		
1007	M. V. Ekambaram Pillai ..	Madras ..	H	34	Exempted ..	Clerk, Taluk Office, Tiruvallur.
1049	K. Ramanujam Pillai ..	Do. ..	H	41	Matriculation.	Acting Accountant, Government General Hospital, Madras.
1071	K. S. Sundaram Pillai ..	Do. ..	H	39	Do.	Accountant, Deputy Municipal Office, Bangalore.
1072	Tyagamber Sundararaja Pillai.	Do. ..	H	31	Do.	Revenue Inspector, Collector's Office, Madras.
1073	Kesapatla N. Ramanujulu Naydu.	Do. ..	H	36	Do.	Interpreter, Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore
1084	Mohammad Abdul Sattar Sahib.	Do ..	M	33	Intermediate ..	Nil.
1096	Mohammad Shamsuddin ..	Do ..	M	18	Intermediate (Allahabad).	Acting Revenue Inspector, Ramanjeri Firka.
1097	D. A. F. Bhagyam ..	Do. ..	C	32	S S L.C. ..	Clerk, Deputy Collector's Office, Sadupet.
1088	P. O. Koshy Mathahli.	Do. ..	C	25	B.A. ..	Probationary Revenue Inspector, Shoranur.
1091	M. S. Jagannayakulu Naidu.	Do. ..	M	28	B.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue, Settlement Department, Madras.
1093	K. S. Ramanatha Ayyar ..	Do. ..	B	29	S S L.C. ..	Income-tax Accountant, Taluk Office, Salsette.

THE CIVIL JUDICIAL TEST.

SECOND CLASS.

91	Madhava Sahiba Rau ..	Cocanada ..	B	23	Exempted ..	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Siaula.
190	Ghantasala Ramakanta Rao.	Masulipatam	B	28	Do. ..	Typist, District Court, Berhampur.
167	Panchanada Ardhanari Ayyar.	Do.	B	29	B.A. ..	Sub-Assistant Director of Survey, No. 11 Survey Party, Ramnad.
327	Kolachalamalu Venkayya Naidu.	Guntur ..	B	24	Matriculation	Accountant, Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Guntur.
263	Saraswatula Subbanyudu .	Nellore ..	B	47	Do.	Acting Deputy Nazir, District Munsif's Court, Kanigiri.
264	Wajahi Sriramu Rao ..	Do. ..	B	34	Do.	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Kanigiri.
229	Mirza Ahmad Beg ..	Do. ..	M	48	Do	Record-keeper, District Court, Nellore.
618	Goddati Abraham ..	Kurnool ..	C	29	S S L.C. ..	Clerk, District Court, Kurnool.
604	A. Rajagopala Ayyangar ..	Tanjore ..	B	31	Matriculation	Clerk, Sub-Court, Mayuram.
607	M. N. Raghavendra Aduri.	Do ..	B	25	S.S L.C. ..	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Shiyali.
606	A Doraiswami Naydu ..	Do ..	H	36	Matriculation.	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Nannilam.
867a	L. V. Anantakrishnan ..	Trichinopoly.	B	37	Do.	Clerk, City Civil Court, Madras.
743	S. Rajni Ayyar	Madura ..	B	30	S S L.C. ..	Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Dindigul.
748	M. Mandhi Singh ..	Do. ..	H	31	Do. ..	Clerk, Ramnad Sub-Court, Madura.
905	Nadukandiyil Paramban Krishnan.	Coimbatore.	H	26	Intermediate	Sub-Registrar, Kunnathkhadavu.
906	S. V Ramanatha Ayyar ..	Do	B	35	Matriculation.	Typist and Shorthand Writer, Advocate-General's Office, High Court, Madras.
908	Anchapakkath Pathuppura Vitil Gopala Menon.	Do.	H	26	S.S.L.C. ..	Clerk, District Munsif's Court, Ottapalam.
1098	Kuppala Venkata Rao ..	Madras .	B	46	Matriculation.	Translator, High Court, Madras.

LIST OF FAILURES.

[*Notes.*—(1) Candidates who were absent from part of the examination are regarded as having failed in the subject or subjects from which they absented themselves.

(2) Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the exact of failure or for a re-valuation of their answer papers will not be attended to.]

THE TRANSLATION TEST.

TABLE.

Translation from English into Tamil .. .. a

Translation from Tamil into English .. .. b

Register number.	Subjects passed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
279	b	835	a b	1003A	a b	1019	a b	1042	a b	1053	a b
319	a b	896	a b	1004	a b	1026	a	1038	b b	1091	a

THE TRANSLATION TEST—*cont.*

TELUGU.

Translation from English into Telugu .. a

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
41	b
84	b
259	b
282a	b

Translation from Telugu into English .. b

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
1026	a b
1025	a b
1030	a b
1033	b

KANARESE.

Translation from English into Kanarese .. a

Register number.	Subject failed in.
1035	a

Translation from Kanarese into English .. b

ORIYA.

Translation from English into Oriya .. a

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
2	a

Translation from Oriya into English .. b

THE ACCOUNT TEST.

The Civil Account Code—Volumes I and II; the Government Securities Manual; the Treasury Manual, the Treasury Rules; the Government of India Act, the Audit Regulations; and Introduction to Indian Government Accounts .. .. a

The Fundamental Rules and the subsidiary rules framed thereunder and the Madras Travelling Allowance Rules b
Deficiency of total marks c

Register number.	Subjects failed in	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
4	a	157	a	312	a	492	a	642	a	830	b		
10	a b	164	a	351	a b	510	a	653	b	887	a b		
13	a	208	a b	354	a b	511	a b	704	b	889	a b		
14	a	208	a	358	a	516	a b	705	a	901	a		
15	a b	210	a	359	a b	517	a	716	a	1040	a		
41	a b	212	a	382	a	520	a	719	a	1060	a		
64	a	214	a	382	a b	548	a	734	a	1060	a		
66	a	221	a b	396	a	564	a b	806	a	1061	a		
69	a b	223	a	399	a	571	a	830	a	1065	a		
87	a	265	a	399	a b	573	a	842	a	1071	c		
90	a	284	a b	427	a b	574	a	843	a	1074	a		
103	a	288	a	429	a b	591	a	843a	a	1076	b		
106	a	295	b	435	a	597	a b	914	a	1079	a		
118	a	297	a b	472	b	599	a b	960	a	1089	a b		
153	a	302	a	474	a	672	a b	963	a				
155	b	306	a	499	a	680	a b	985	a				

THE CIVIL JUDICIAL TEST.

The Civil Procedure Code, Limitation Act and the Rules of Practice (Civil) .. .. a
The Transfer of Property Act and the Specific Relief Act .. .. b

The Stamp Act, the Court Fees Act and the Suits Valuation Act .. .. a
Deficiency of total marks c

Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
23	a	250	a b c	636	b c	748	b c
84	b c	256	a b c	667	b c	814	a c
85	a b c	256	b c	738	b c	902	a
113	b	267	b c	740	b c	908	b c
168	a b c	268	b c	741	b c	967	b
169	b c	313	a b c	742	b c	1039	a b c
170	b c	314	b c	743	b c	1078	b c
171	b c	353	b c	746	b c	1087	b c
236	b c	496	b	747	a b c	1149	b c

(by order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 6th August 1923.

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 32.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [Price, 1 anna.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

NOTIFICATION.

The following students, who appeared for the Public Examination at the end of the advanced course of studies in Sanskrit Schools conducted by the Educational Department, are declared eligible for admission to the courses of study in Oriental Learning hereunder specified qualifying for appearance at the examination for the Titles of Siromani or Vidwan respectively :—

N.B.—The branches (Groups) are entered in the order of preference.

B = Brahman. H = Non-Brahman Caste Hindu.

Register number.	Name of candidate (in full).	Name of father or guardian.	Class of community.	Age.	Remarks.
	VIZIANAGARAM.				
	Raja's Sanskrit Pathasala, Parlakimedi.				
1	Hariharsha Saha ..	Karunasindu Samanta Roy.	H	21	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Oriya.
	Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Vizianagram.				
2	Yeluri Suryanarayanmurty..	Bhairaju ..	H	23	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Telugu.
3	Annamlla Venkateswaram ..	Somalingam ..	B	21	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Telugu.
4	Surigushi Krishnamurti ..	Narayanaya Ayya ..	B	18	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Telugu.
5	Kandala Gopala Krishnama Ashariu.	K. Appan Krishnama Ashariu.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna group) of the Siromani course.
	Anjaneya Sanskrit School, Salur.				
7	Adibhatla Somesvaran ..	Lakshmanavadhani.	B	21	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya group) of the Siromani course.
	RAJAHMUNDRY.				
	Andhra Grantham Vidyalaya, Kovvur.				
8	Varanasi Gangadharya Sastri.	Sankabi Venkayya Guru.	B	24	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Telugu.
10	Pathrani Venkata Subrahmanyam.	Venkayya ..	B	26	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Telugu.
13	Tummalapalli Ramakrishnayya.	Venkata Subbayya.	B	22	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Telugu.
14	Sripada Satyanarayana ..	Gowripathi ..	B	20	Do do.
	PRIVATE STUDY.				
15	Sripada Rama Rao ..	Sripada Venkataswamulu.	B	21	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Telugu.

Register number.	Name of candidate (in full.)	Name of father or guardian.	Class of community.	Age.	Remarks.
	RAJAHMUNDRY—cont.				
	Sri Lakshminarasimha Sanskrit School, Pithapuram	—			
27	Kandady Venkata Ramachandrachari.	Kandady Srirangachari.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) of the Siromani course.
28	Paravasta Srirangachari	Paravasta Venkatarangachari.	B	18	Do do.
	TIRUPATI.				
	Sri Venkateswara Sanskrit College, Tirupati.				
30	N. Venkatasundara Sastri..	Narayana Ayyar ..	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
31	K. Venkataramana Upadhyaya.	Kalavanja Srinivasa Upadhyaya.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch III (Nyaya Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kanarese.
32	Kodathur Srinivasa Udupa.	Thammayya Udupa.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kanarese.
33	I. Krishna Bhatta	I. Srinivasa Bhatta.	B	19	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kanarese.
34	M. S. Sesha Sastri .	M. S. Sankara Ayyar.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course.
35	P. C. Sesha Sarma ..	Chakrapani Bhattar	B	17	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Malayalam.
36	K. Viswesvara Sastri ..	Sitarama Sastri ..	B	23	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kanarese.
	PRIVATE STUDY.				
37	M. K. Krishnamurthi Sastri.	S. Ramantha Sastri.	B	21	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) of the Siromani course.
	MADRAS.				
	G. C. C.'s Sanskrit College, Triplicane.				
38	T. V. Gopalacharlar ..	T. V. Srinivasacharlar.	B	23	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
39	M. Ramanarya	M. Pattanarya.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) of the Siromani course.
	The Madras Sanskrit College, Mylapore.				
40	S. V. Nataa Sarma ..	S. V. Subramania Sastri.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
41	K. S. Lakshmanan ..	Ramachandra Sastri.	B	19	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa group) or to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Malayalam.
42	S. Kallanatha Sastri ..	K. Sankara Sastri.	B	22	Eligible for admission to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
43	S. Sundaresvara Sastri ..	S. Sankara Ganapati.	B	24	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Malayalam.

Register number.	Name of candidate (in full).	Name of father.	Class of community.	Age.	Remarks.
	MADRAS—*cont.*				
	KARNATA AGRIHARAVELU CHETTY'S CHARITIES SANSKRIT PATHSALA.			YRS.	
61	V. Srinivasachariar ..	V. Ranga Ramanujachariar.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
66	M. A. Anantanatha Ayyangar	M. A. Raghavachariar.	B	19	Do. do.
65	T. C. Rangaramanujachariar.	T. C. Ramanujachariar.	B	18	Do. do.
69	T. N. Venkatachariar ..	N. Raghavachariar.	B	17	Do. do.
66	V. K. Rajagopalachariar ..	V. Krishnamachariar.	B	17	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course.
	B.V.V. SANSKRIT SCHOOL, TIRUMALAI.				
61	Ramappa Siraagacharier ..	R. Guppaswami Ayyangar	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
	CHIDAMBARAM.				
	PRIVATE.				
75	M. S. Ramakrishnan ..	N. Subbarayar ..	B	19	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
76	K. V. Mona Sarma ..	K. Vaidyanarayana Sivachigal.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
	KUMBAKONAM.				
	PRIVATE GROUP.				
77	R. Sadasivam Pantu ..	Ramachandra Sastriyar.	B	13	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course.
77a	A. Sivarama	Anantarama Sastri.	B	16	Eligible for admission to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) of the Siromani course.
	TIRUVADI.				
	SANSKRIT COLLEGE, TIRUVADI.				
78	K. Aravamudan	Krishnamachariar	B	14	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya Group) of the Siromani course.
79	P. Chellam Ayyangar ..	S. Periyappayyangar.	B	21	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
80	N. E. Gurusam	Bhawani Sastri ..	B	17	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
81	N. Gopalan	G. Narayanaswami Ayyar.	B	13	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
82	S. M. Kesavabhatta ..	S. Narasimhabhatta	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannada.
83	K. G. Krishnasastry ..	Ganapathi Ayyar..	B	18	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
84	S. Krishnaswami	Yagnavamba-chariar.	B	17	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
85	K. S. Lakshminarayanan ..	Kasi Swaminatha Ayyar	B	17	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
86	M. N. Lakshminarayanan ..	Mahadeva Sastri ..	B	16	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
87	V. S. Lakshmiparasimham.	V. Srinivasachariar.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
88	M. S. Madhava Ashery ..	Srinivasagopalachari.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
89	T. M. Nambi Ayyangar ..	N. Narasimha Ayyangar.	B	19	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.

Register number	Name of candidate (in full).	Name of father or guardian.	Class of assembly.	Age.	Remarks.
	TIRUVADI—*cont.*				
	SANSKRIT COLLEGE, TIRUVADI—*cont.*				
91	M. S. Rajagopalan ..	N. Srinivasacharlar.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
92	R. Sankaran .. .	Balakrishna Sastrigal.	B	22	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
94	T. S. Sriraman	T. S. Sesharu Sastri.	B	19	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
95	S. Sivasubramaniyan ..	Subrahmanya Vadhyar	B	21	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
96	K. N. Srinivasan	Narasimhacharlar	B	17	Eligible for admission to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
97	A. Srinivasagopalacharlar ..	Aravamudacharlar.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
	MADURA				
	RAMESWARAM DEVASTHANAM PATASALA, MADURA.				
99	N. K. Nilakanta Sarma ..	Krishna Sastri ..	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
100	S. V. Sankaranarayana Sarma.	V. Venkatasubba Ayyar.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
101	K. V. Sankarsha Sarma ..	K. R. Venkatarangu Ayyar.	B	17	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
103	R. Venkatesan	Anantarubhamanya Ayyar.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
	KALLIDAIKURICHI				
	V. D. S. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, KALLIDAIKURICHI.				
104	S. Patarjanan	P. Srinivasa Ayyar.	B	19	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
105	S. Muthuswamy .. .	S. Chellam Ayyar.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
106	K. S. Viraraghavan ..	K. Rangunaya-gyal.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
	PATTAMBI.				
107	S. Subbiah Sastri ..	T. Subrahmanya Dikshadar.	B	22	Eligible for admission to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
	PATTAMBI.				
	CHUNNAI SANSKRIT COLLEGE, PATTAMBI.				
108	Thottathil Cholakara Bahuran Moosad	T. C. Parameswaran Moosad.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course.
110	Kattarpilli Nilakantan Moosad.	K. N. Nachakan-than Moosad.	B	..	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Malayalam.
111	Nayyattil Variyath Muthu-va Variar	N. V. Sankaran Variar.	H	..	Do. do.
112	Ayikkat Nilakandhan Nayar Ramen Nayar.	A. Nanakandan Nayar.	H	..	Do. do.
113	Kaprambulath Ramanu Krishnan Emprenthiri.	K. V. Krishna Emprenthiri.	B	21	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Malayalam.

Register number.	Name of candidate (in full).	Name of father or guardian.	Class of community.	Age	Remarks
	PATTAMBI—*contd.*			YRS.	
	THE VEDIKSHITA PATASALA, CHITTUR—*contd.*				
116	G. Subrahmanya Ganapatigal.	Ganapathi Vadhyar	B	26	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna Group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch III (Nyaya Group) or to Branch II (Vedanta Group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
118	S. Sitarama Sarma ..	Swaminathu Ganapatigal.	B	21	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa Group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna group) or to Branch V (Sahitya group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
117	N. S. Viswanatha Sarma ..	N. Sivaramakrishna Avadhani.	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
118	S. V. Subrahmanya Sastri ..	S. Viswanatha Ayyar.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch IV (Vyakarna group) or to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
	BALAMANORAMA ADVANCED HINDU SCHOOL, KAYAMKULAM.				
122	Karippah Kunjamad Gopikan.	Karippall Sankar Menthan.	H	18	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannarese.
	KASARAGOD.				
	NARAYANAMANGALAM ADVANCED SANSKRIT SCHOOL, KOVIL.				
127	Kannanur Kshatriya Shetti	Kannanur Krishna Avadhani.	B	23	Eligible for admission to Branch I (Mimamsa group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannarese.
128	Kaleboda Subrahmanya Sarma.	Kaleboda Venkatappa Bhatta	B	22	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannarese.
128A	Kainthila Subraya Acharya.	K. Srinivasa Acharya.	B	23	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannarese.
	MAHARAJA SANSKRIT COLLEGE, PALGHAT.				
131	K. Shankkitta	Khandigi Subraya Bhatta.	B	17	Do. do
	UDIPI.				
	S.M.S.P. SANSKRIT DWAITA-VEDANTA PRAKASHA COLLEGE, UDIPI.				
134	Kodangal Ramacharya ..	K. Srinivasacharya.	E	22	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch V (Sahitya group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannarese.
135	Udyavar Narasimhachar .	U Srinivasacharya.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta group) of the Siromani course.
136	Sagri Narasimha Bhat ..	S. Srinivasa Bhat ..	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch V (Sahitya group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannarese.
137	Achada Narayanachar ..	A Padmanabhacharya.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa group) of the Siromani course.
138	Puttur Anantapadmanabhachar.	P. Venkatakrishnacharya.	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya group) or to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarna group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannarese.
139	B. Anantakrishna Upadhyaya.	B. Yogindra Upadhyaya.	B	19	Do. do.
140	Addi Vedavyasachar ..	A. Mahapurushachar	B	20	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch V (Sahitya group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannarese.

Register number.	Name of candidate (in full).	Name of father or guardian.	Class of community.	Age.	Remarks.
	UDIPI—*cont.*				
	S.M.S.P. SANSKRIT PATHA VEDANTA SIROMANI COLLEGE, UDIPI—*cont.*		YEARS.		
142	Oliyar Lakshmanarayanachar.	O. Srinivasachar ..	B	18	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Nyaya group) or to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch V (Sahitya group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannada.
143	N. Gurunjan	V. Narayana Odayar.	B	16	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch V (Sahitya group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Tamil.
144	Kunnadi Vadirajacharya ..	K. Ramakrishnachar.	S	20	Eligible for admission to Branch I (Mimamsa group) or to Branch II (Vedanta group) of the Siromani course.
145	Paddukka Gopalakrishnachar.	P. Srinivasacharya.	B	21	Eligible for admission to Branch V (Sahitya group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch II (Vedanta group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannada.
146	Padoor Subbyapaya Tantri V.D.A. SANSKRIT SCHOOL, KASARAL.	P. Ramachandra Tantri.	B	17	Eligible for admission to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch IV (Vyakarana group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannada.
160	K. Subraya Acharya Pattar.	K. Narayana Acharya Pattar.	B	16	Eligible for admission to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannada.
161	Vedavyasa Bhatta Kasaral ..	Vasudeva Bhatta Kasaral.	S	17	Eligible for admission to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch I (Mimamsa group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) or to Branch V (Sahitya group) of the Siromani course and to Vidwan course with Sanskrit and Kannada.
115	Udupaya Shiva Acharya .	U. Sarasimha Acharya.	B	22	Eligible for admission to Branch I (Mimamsa group) or to Branch II (Vedanta group) or to Branch III (Nyaya group) of the Siromani course.
1917					

(By order)

F. DEWSBURY,
Registrar.

Senate House, 7th August 1923.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 32.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [Price, 6 pies.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 1923.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the Government Technical Examinations held in April 1923 in the subjects under which their names appear :—

B = Brahman. H = Non-Brahman Caste Hindu. M = Mahammadan. C = Indian Christian
A.D. = Adi-Dravida. E = European. A.I. = Anglo-Indian. (F) = Female.

A notice will be published in Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette* on the month of August stating when and to whom application should be made for certificate.

[N.B.—*Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for information as to the exact of failure or for a re-calculation of their answer papers will not be attended to.*]

SURVEYING AND LEVELLING (INTERMEDIATE GRADE).

First Class.

Number in order of merit.	Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
1	7670 K. P. Krishna	Hindu ..	Bangalore.

Second Class.

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
1073 Arput Madali. M Subrahmanyam	H	Bezwada.
1076 Dr. Sajjad Sahib Bat Nayudu	H	Do.
1080 Pilli Sayanna	H	Do.
1083 Kantala Rajayya	H	Do.
1128 Kathari Sapta Viswanatham.	H	Do.
1130 Ambari ch Pentayya ..	H	Do.
1180 L. Rathni Krishnayya ..	H	Do.
1460 Paramanam S. Narayanan ..	E	Chittoor.
2100 K. S. Rajabadar	H	Madras.
2109 P. M. Kumaragiri Nayakar ..	M	Do.
2318 C. Chakrapani Nayudu ..	H	Do.
2336 S. N. Venkatramana Ayyar ..	B	Do.
2347 M. K. Thangavelu Naykar ..	H	Do.
2364 A. Chinnaswami Ayyangar ..	B	Do.
2864 Tirupayahyur R. Thiruvengadam.	H	Do.
6148 K. Ganganathan	E	Trichinopoly.
6187 S. Ramaswami ..	B	Do.
6173 V. Vijayarangam	H	Trichinopoly.
6598 N. K. Mahadevan	B	Do.
6607 G. Venkatramana	B	Madura.
6797 A. Veduramma	E	Pudukkottai.
7031 S. Kuppamuthu	H	Tiruvarur.
7035 J. C. Fernandes	A.I.	Do.
7211 V. Sridharan Kurup ..	H	Alleppey.
7267 K. Keshavan Kurup ..	H	Do.
7323 C. V. Raman Pillai ..	H	Do.
7338 M. K. Narayana Pillai ..	H	Do.
7366 Panathil J. Joseph	C	Ernakulam.
7664 A. Sitarama Mudali ..	H	Mysore
7667 Payalidath K. Mathew ..	C	Bangalore.
7670 Tandantiram S. Duraiswami ..	E	Do.
7672 K. P. Krishna Pillai ..	H	Do.
7683 P. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar ..	B	Do.
7855 D. George Murray	C	Do.
7939 Gowri Srikantayya	H	Do.
8114 P. Venkatachalam	H	Coimbatore.

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY (ELEMENTARY GRADE).

First Class.

Number in order of merit.	Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
1	2686 M. Ramakrishna Pillai *	H	Madras.
2	8080 S. Sitarama Ayyar	B	Tinnevelly.

* In Tamil.

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY (ELEMENTARY GRADE)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS.

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
128 Kota Lakshminarayana * ..	B	Vizianagram
164 Kallara Somayajulu * ..	B	Do.
470 Kotha Mahadevudu ..	B	Cocanada.
709 Lanka Venkatarama Sastri ..	H	Ingramsadry
709 Peduri Satyanarayana ..	B	Narsapur.
764 Chenna Ramachendra Rao ..	H	Do.
1313 Mary Michael (F) * ..	C	Guntur.
1601 Paryam Subbamahyya ..	B	Kurnool.
1663 Ambapuram Mallari Rao * ..	D	Pennkonda
1817 Dupantla Mantrayi * ..	H	Do.
1764 K. Hanumanji ..	H	Bellary.
1909 Venkatarama S. Varada Achari	B	Tirupati.
2011 A. K. Natarajan	B	Do.

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
2013 K. E. Venkata Rao ..	H	Tirupati.
2013 P. N. Narayanaswami Mayudu	H	Do.
2016 A. N. Gupe	H	Do.
5530 S. N. Anantakrishnan ..	B	Trichinopoly.
5537 N. Viswanathan	B	Do.
5702 V. Robert	C	Madura.
5903 A. Gurusami Pillai † ..	H	Do.
6139 V. Yajnadeha *	B	Do.
6235 N. Sitaramah	B	Do.
6236 T. S. Rama Ayyar ..	B	Do
6317 M. Pandyan Asari † ..	H	Do
6908 K. V. David	C	Do
3272 A. Ramalinga Rao ..	B	Coimbatore.

BOTANY (ELEMENTARY GRADE)

FIRST CLASS.

Number in order of merit.	Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
1	1501 Ambapuram Mallari Rao *	B	Pennkonda.
2	1642 G. Phadrayya *	H	Do.
3	1644 K. Gopapala Venkata Subba Rao *	B	Do.
4	1672 Patapati Nagappa *	H	Do.
5	1663 Kempali Channarayappa * ..	H	Do.
6	4241 Chaliyya Jacob	C	Coimbatore.

SECOND CLASS.

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
157 Satapati Gangadhu * ..	H	Vizianagram.
346 Mantripragada Papa Rao ..	B	Ellore.
1349 Gollapalli Lakshminarayana ..	B	Guntur.
1644 Gutter Venkatramanappa * ..	H	Pennkonda.
1650 Sripurambuari Srinivasayya *	H	Do.
1651 Saravulada Narendrayya * ..	H	Do.
1654 Kempalli Subbarao * ..	B	Do.
1674 Vundapati Venkata Rao * ..	B	Do
1745 Rayadrugam Pallappa * ..	B	Bellary
2008 M. K. Venkataramu † ..	B	Vellore
4284 S. Annamalai Ayyar † ..	B	Coddalore.

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
4126 R. Natarajan † ..	H	Coddalore.
4136 S. Krishnamurti † ..	B	Do.
4137 Sriramadasiku Achari † ..	B	Do.
4902 V. Robert ..	C	Madura
4903 A. Gurusami Pillai † ..	H	Do.
4939 K. Gnanyati ..	B	Do.
5180 S. Sitarama Ayyar ..	B	Tenneveliy.
3223 K. I. Ramiran Rao ..	H	Coimbatore.
6237 B. V. Parasuraman ..	B	Do.
7228 K. C. Chakkrapani ..	H	Do.
8240 N. Krishnaswamiji ..	H	Do.

BOTANY (INTERMEDIATE GRADE.)

FIRST CLASS.

Number in order of merit.	Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
1	1276 Burra Satyanarayana	B	Pennkonda.

HYGIENE (ELEMENTARY GRADE.)

SECOND CLASS.

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
424 Kotra Mahadevudu	B	Cocanada.
594 Middala Suryanarayanamurti.	B	Peddapur.
740 Lanka Venkatarama Sastri ..	B	Rajahmundry
748 Bogalla Venkatasuryam Sastri.	B	Narsapura.
953 Vakkalanka Venkata Achari ..	B	Masulipatam.
954 Chellapalli Gangadhara Sastri.	B	Do.
955 Vighnabhotla Sivaramayya ..	B	Do.
1446 Kommamuri Venkatasubbayya.	B	Nellore.
1602 Paryam Subbamayya ..	B	Kurnool.
1664 Durga Naga Acharla * ..	B	Do.
1649 Ambapuram Mallari Rao * ..	H	Pennkonda.
1695 Nukka Ramanahalli Ranga Rao *	B	Do.
1858 Byadigam Narayana Rao ..	B	Do.

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
3067 Kanaljanahalli Narayana Sastri *.	B	Pennkonda.
1552 Sarram Bhavarayya * ..	B	Do.
1674 Vahyati Ramayya * ..	H	Do.
1881 Gantikoti Mallayya * ..	H	Do.
20-3 M. G. Sundaresa Ayyar ..	B	Vellore.
4700 K. V. Narayanaswami Ayyar	B	Nagapatam.
5021 V. Sivaprahmanya Rao ..	B	Tanjore.
5021 S. A. Amirtalingaswamy Pillai †	H	Do.
5617 N. Viswanathan	B	Trichinopoly.
5902 V. Robert	C	Madura.
5903 A. Gurusami Pillai † ..	H	Do.
5905 A. L. Sitarama Ayyangar † ..	B	Do.
7058 B. Ishvarmaya Ayyar ..	B	Tiruvadi.

GENERAL BIOLOGY—SPECIAL (INTERMEDIATE GRADE).

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
424 Patarlagadda Ranganayakulu Naydu	H ..	Cocanada.

* In Telugu. † In Tamil.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF COMMERCE (ELEMENTARY GRADE).

First Class.

Number in order of merit.	Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
1	5606 S. M. P. Iswaran	B ..	Madura.
2	6104 S. V. Subrahmanyan	.. E ..	Palghat.
3	2397 Beryl Enid Collings (F)	W.. E ..	Madras.
4	1154 Ranganatha puram K. Muttuswami ..	.. E ..	Cuddalore.
5	2343 K. Peter Paul	.. C ..	Madras.
6	6431 N. S. Venkataroma Ayyar	.. B ..	Palghat.
7	6105 V. G. Gundabala Sarma	.. B ..	Cuddalore.
	6132 M. N. Venkataraman	.. B ..	Salem.
9	6557 K. N. Sundaram Pillai	.. B ..	Tinnevelly.
10	6260 Z. S. Krishna Rao	.. B ..	Coimbatore.
11	4722 S. Abdulghani	.. B ..	Negapatam.
	6619 P. M. Lakshmanan	.. B ..	Tuticorin.
	7081 George Ebenezer Sarma	.. C ..	Bangalore.
	4 60 Z. S. Kamalinga Chetti	.. B ..	Cuddalore.
15	4146 N. Subrahmanyan	.. B ..	Cuddalore.
	4456 S. Aravamudan	.. B ..	Kumbakonam.
	4704 K. S. Raghavendran	.. B ..	Negapatam.
	5140 K. Narasimhamurti Ayyar	.. B ..	Salem.
	2371 R. Gaiman	.. B ..	Madras.
	1372 Samuel Devadatta Chellayya	.. C ..	Do.
	3088 Noah Stephen	.. C ..	Chingleput.
	4141 K. Dharmaraja Ayyar	.. B ..	Cuddalore.
	4618 S. Ranganayaki Ayyangar	.. B ..	Kumbakonam.
16	4929 R. Seetapati	.. B ..	Masulipatam.
	5824 K. S. Velayudhaperumal	.. B ..	Madura.
	7061 Yalagondahalli Venkatesa Ayyar	.. B ..	Bangalore.
	6491 P. R. Umamaheswaran	.. B ..	Palghat.
	6461 K. R. Rama Ayyar	.. B ..	Do.

Second Class.

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
189 Bhaktavatsala Prakasa Rao,	B	Vizianagram.
109 D. Subbadra Rao ..	B	Do.
111 Rompati Kuttaryyanikam Rao	B	Do.
136 Dekari Appalamanda ham ..	B	Do.
140 Kattamuri Bhagya Chetti ..	M	Do.
121 Chekuram Kanakam ..	B	Do.
126 Dasi Satyanarayana ..	M	Do.
174 Bhagiripati Krishnamurti ..	B	Do.
213 Radhamallu Venkata Ayya Rao	H	Vizagapatam.
301 Pillarisetti Satyanarayana ..	B	Do.
606 Pulavarthi Papayyaraju ..	B	Coconada.
616 Cottapalli Vijayaghava Rao ..	B	Do.
678 Bavuru ramanayya ..	M	Do.
630 Mungara Suryyanikam Rao ..	B	Do.
650 Sista Ramamurti ..	B	Do.
660 Garimella Papayya Sastri ..	B	Amalapuram.
661 Gowra Sambha Prasada Rao.	B	Do.
668 Narasimhakavi Suryanarayanamurti	B	Do.
642 Adari Rama Gopala Rao ..	B	Rajahmundry.
676 Geddanapa Srirama Rao ..	B	Do.
671 Satyavola Ramappa ..	B	Do.
689 Podapati Janakiramma Rao ..	B	Do.
711 Talasi Satyaprakasa Rao ..	B	Do.
719 Vadapalli Satyanarayana Achari.	B	Do.
718 Pothukhana Suraju ..	B	Do.
721 Ainguranga Satyanarayana ..	B	Do.
724 Velamuri abrahamayya ..	B	Do.
735 Dandapalli Ramalingam ..	B	Do.
957 Vempati Kuppuswami ..	B	Masulipatam.
978 Mulumudi Sundaramayya ..	B	Do.
985 Devulapalli Sitaramayya ..	B	Do.
986 Vanugopati Krishna Rao ..	B	Do.
1111 Ayaneepa Venkateswara Rao ..	B	Bezwada.
1173 Adari Srinivasamurti ..	B	Do.
1238 Lingapati Venkateswarulu	B	Guntur.
1256 Bavuluri Kotiaryyaprakasa Rao.	B	Do.
1258 Parnlari Bapu Rao ..	B	Do.
1264 Taraga Nagabhushanam ..	B	Do.
1268 Nandiraju Venkateswarulu ..	B	Do.
1274 Achanturam Venkatanarasimham	B	Do.
1275 Rama Krishnamurti ..	B	Do.
1277 Gurumalla Ramanaiah ..	B	Do.
1281 Prakyasa Nakyabhanu ..	B	Do.
1302 Bhatla Rama-kotayya ..	M	Do.
1326 Bapanapa Ramayya ..	B	Do.
1340 Nandiraju Purnachandra Rao.	B	Do.
1347 Gella Venkatanarayana ..	B	Do.
1372 Dhanikonda Sangiah Rao ..	B	Do.
1373 Gada Papayya	B	Guntur.
1376 Mallacheruvu Narasimha Rao.	B	Do.
1408 Inkolla M. Sundarayya ..	B	Kistna.
1412 Bandla Ramayya	B	Do.
1742 Bandla Anni Narayanayya ..	B	Nellore.
1762 Mahesh Bhaskara Rao ..	B	Do.
1934 T. K. Srinivasaraghava Achari.	B	Tirupati.
2043 Vangipil G. Raja Achari ..	B	Vellore.
1853 Mohd A. Subhanayan ..	B	Do.
1892 A. Natarajan	B	Do.
1897 M. Sattanathan	H	Do.
1899 G. Parri	C	Do.
2011 K. K. Sreenivasan ..	B	Do.
2012 Peravalla Janakiraman ..	B	Do.
2h 3 Kanda angalam S. Kuppuswami Ayyar	B	Do.
2016 M. Kalyanam	B	Do.
2024 S. S. Ganeshandra Nayudu ..	H	Do.
2025 Gangoor Rama Achari ..	B	Do.
2030 A. V. Ramayya	B	Do.
2032 R. Satyanna Achari ..	B	Do.
2178 Pilla Venkaiah Ayah ..	B	Madras.
2274 P. P. Rama Ayyar ..	B	Do.
2277 M. Nattayya	M	Do.
2278 M. Pan Swami	C	Do.
2288 P. Gampati Pillai ..	M	Do.
2288 Parachur Rajamannar Chetti.	B	Do.
2289 P. K. Venkatakrishnaiah ..	B	Do.
2364 A. Ellaswami Sarma ..	B	Do.
2487 Hilton Furnandez	A.I.	Do.
5849 K. Natesan	B	Do.
2870 Mark Abraham	C	Do.
2872 D. S. Venkataramanamurti	B	Do.
2898 K. Srinivasan	B	Do.
2899 M. A. Gopalakrishna Reddi.	H	Do.
2484 G. Subbarayudu	B	Do.
2830 G. Ramaswami	B	Do.
3008 A. S. Ramachandrayya ..	B	Do.
2825 P. V. Gopala Achari ..	B	Do.
2969 Nimmala V. Subrahmanyam.	B	Do.
2711 M. E. Raja Rao ..	B	Do.
2988 A. F. Haripada Mudah ..	M	Do.
2990 A. Yelamanda Nayudu ..	B	Do.
2931 B. S. Parthasarathi ..	B	Do.
7991 M. Kandaswamiah Nayan ..	B	Do.
3189 A. Jhansi gada Achari ..	B	Do.
3204 V. Krishnamurti	B	Do.
2227 C. V. Padmanabhan	H	Do.
2249 P. S. Shanmukham	M	Do.
3220 M. K. Sambasivarai	B	Do.
3230 S. S. Rangayya	B	Do.
3164 T. S. Anjaiah	B	Do.
3179 Srinivasa Murugesa Mudali, ..	M	Do.
3179 G. Kalirajan	H	Do.
3192 Sri Venkatagopalan ..	B	Do.
3124 G. Raghapati Ayyar ..	B	Do.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF COMMERCE (ELEMENTARY GRADE)—*contd.*

Second Class—*contd.*

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
4468 Indrabanti Venkaiyya ..	B	Madras.
3514 Vavilala S. Ramachandrudu ..	H	Do.
3987 Pasupuvuru S. Srinivasan ..	H	Conjeeveram.
3887 Velayuthpathur Sulaiman Sahori.	B	Do.
3480 Alahuri D Sundararaju ..	B	Do.
3506 Paruchuri Kanaka Sundaravarudu Achari.	B	Do.
3894 Yanamandram Kamayya ..	B	Do.
3919 Ande Narayanaswami ..	H	Do.
2670 A. V. Edward Abraham ..	C	Chingleput.
4045 R. Narayana ..	B	Cuddalore.
4118 S. Annamalai ..	B	Do.
4139 A K Rajagopala Ayyangar ..	B	Do.
4156 R. B. Sitarama Rao ..	B	Do.
4003 M Punnammabadoo ..	H	Mayaveram.
3970 A Ramakrishnan ..	B	Do.
4271 M. B Basavaraja Achari ..	B	Do.
4276 V. K. Rajagopalan ..	B	Do.
4293 G Natarajan ..	B	Do.
4303 N Ramaswami ..	H	Do.
4298 C. Saravana Pillai ..	B	Do.
4310 N. Narasimha ..	B	Do.
4314 G Rajagopal ..	B	Kumbakonam.
4268 V. Narayanan ..	B	Do.
4358 N. Ganesan ..	B	Do.
4360 S Annamalai ..	B	Do.
4363 K. Venkataraman ..	B	Do.
4340 S Parthasarathi ..	B	Do.
4441 A Parasha Pandu Rao ..	B	Do.
4487 K Vriddhagiri ..	B	Do.
4500 Z Mir Abdul Kadir Sahib ..	M	Do.
4504 K Jagadisan ..	B	Do.
4506 B. Natesan ..	B	Do.
4511 S. V. rama Rao ..	B	Do.
4470 R Ramayya ..	B	Do.
4488 L. K. Venkataraman Ayyar ..	B	Do.
4517 S. Subrahmanyam ..	B	Negapatam.
4560 P R Ramanathan ..	B	Do.
4520 V Kuppayan ..	C	Do.
4720 J. F. X Chrispin ..	C	Do.
4721 G Venun pillai ..	H	Do.
4722 T R Venugopalan ..	B	Do.
4753 T. S. Krishnamurthi ..	B	Mannargudi.
4745 S Annadurai ..	B	Do.
4812 R. Ramanand ..	H	Do.
4510 T. Kuppuswami ..	B	Do.
4820 S. Natarajan ..	B	Do.
4868 T. E. Rama Rau ..	B	Tanjore.
4861 K. V. Rajagopalan ..	B	Do.
4909 V Nagaswamiah ..	B	Do.
4810 R Krishnaswami ..	B	Do.
4915 K. R. Ananta Rao ..	B	Do.
4959 S S. Sarvigaran ..	B	Do.
5014 R. Anantaraman ..	B	Do.
5035 S Tirunavukkarasu Pillai ..	H	Do.
5038 T. H Subrahmanyam ..	B	Do.
5094 M. Govinda Pillai ..	H	Trichinopoly.
5187 A Sundaram ..	B	Do.
5404 H Ramakrishnayya ..	B	Do.
5486 K Palaniswamiudian ..	B	Do.
5628 A. V. Lakshmanan ..	B	Do.
5554 K. Sivambrahmayya ..	B	Do.
6125 Rajendram b. Varadarajan ..	B	Do.
5607 P. Somundu ..	C	Madura.
5859 G. Subrahmanyan ..	B	Do.
5816 M. Rajagopalan ..	B	Do.
5813 K. Minakshisundaram ..	B	Do.
5828 P. Sundaram ..	B	Do.
5834 A. Nagaraja ..	H	Do.
5878 Ellaichah ..	H	Do.
6108 P. S. Natarajan ..	B	Do.
6723 A. Virraghavan ..	B	Do.
6724 S T Samiyarajan ..	B	Do.
5862 P. Sanjivamukham ..	C	Do.
5864 K. Sivaperuma ..	B	Do.

Register number and name of candidate.	Class of community.	Place of examination.
5865 N. K. Ramanathan ..	B	Madura.
5946 F S. Sarvagnadian ..	B	Do.
5957 P. S. Narayanan ..	B	Do.
5984 S. Sangamanayan ..	H	Do.
5987 K. Pushpavanathan Pillai ..	B	Do.
5989 A Vaseean ..	B	Nazareth.
6204 Sam. J Cornelius ..	C	Do.
6209 S. S. Samuel ..	C	Do.
6241 S. Venkatayham ..	C	Do.
6243 J. Athanasius ..	C	Tuticorin.
6307 P. Manickavasagam ..	B	Do.
6309 P David ..	C	Do.
6310 A. Seba tian ..	C	Do.
6311 M. Devasirvatham ..	B	Do.
6321 K. Venkatasubban ..	B	Do.
6322 V. Ayyasami ..	B	Do.
6176 M J. R. Navamani ..	C	Do.
6327 Christian Coreia ..	C	Do.
6407 M Chellayya ..	B	Pattukadai.
6401 D. Venkatachalam ..	H	Do.
6423 E. M. Nallaswami ..	H	Do.
6401 S Kaliperumal ..	B	Do.
6466 T. S Subrahmanyam ..	B	Do.
6470 P V. P. Kavirdja Pulavar ..	M	Do.
6471 M. A. Krishnan ..	B	Do.
6539 Dewasvarna Ratnaswami Achariar.	C	Do.
6543 R Sitarama Ayyar ..	B	Do.
6600 M. S. D Iraiswami ..	C	Do.
6916 T V. Venkata Achari ..	B	Trivandrum.
7077 S. Sesadi Ayyangar ..	B	Do.
7345 G Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	B	Alleppey.
7403 K S. Nama Menon ..	B	Ernakulam.
7420 Santhibashahalli K. Channadevan.	M	Bangalore.
7427 S Kuppuswami Ayyar ..	B	Do.
7901 M. S. Sivasubhasa Sastri ..	B	Do.
7907 T. V. Seshamma ra Ayyar ..	B	Do.
7921 Sravandanahalli Puttanayya.	J	Do.
7922 V. Srinivasa Rau	B	Do.
7923 Upadhya Bobbi Sanjeeva ..	J	Do.
7924 B. Kamayya	H	Do.
7400 C Subbiriha Mudali ..	H	Do.
7470 Marampoda Parayil Raman Nayar	H	Do.
7972 John Joseph Abraham ..	C	Do.
7973 Mu sal Lachmanadas ..	C	Do.
7974 J. D Solomon	C	Do.
7975 Ponnamba H. Subrahmanyam.	B	Do.
7976 A. R. Rama Rao	B	Do.
7980 T. N. Kumpaswamya ..	B	Do.
8000 Chakrallapar Raghavendra Rao.	B	Do.
8002 K. Parameswara Ayyar ..	B	Pa.
8042 K 6. Varadarajan	B	Salem.
8100 M Venkatarama Ayyar ..	B	Do.
8111 S. V Gangadi	B	Do.
8115 R. Ramaswami	B	Do.
8124 V Maja Rao	B	Do.
8104 Coimbatore N Srinivasa ..	B	Coimbatore.
8195 P. S Venkiah	H	Do.
8197 Joseph Kulandaiswami ..	C	Do.
8198 A. Lourdusamy	C	Do.
8198 D. Augustine	C	Do.
8208 R Ramakrishnan	B	Do.
8217 E. L. Garuda Rao	B	Do.
8257 K V. Bangaswami	B	Do.
8258 K V. Subrahmanyan ..	B	Do.
8160 C.R. Venkata Achari ..	B	Do.
8372 Antony Sesammakkam ..	C	Ootacamund.
8429 D. V. Herbert	J	Palghat.
8460 V. K. Kuttan Nayar ..	M	Do.
8451 Alangat Kunhiraman Nayar ..	H	Do.
8441 K. J Govindaswamy ..	B	Do.
8825 K. R Krishnamurti ..	B	Tellicherry.
8848 K. Vasudevan	M	Do.

SURVEYING AND LEVELLING (ADVANCED GRADE).

No candidate has passed.

PRACTICAL TELEGRAPHY (INTERMEDIATE GRADE).

No candidate has passed.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND TRANSMISSION OF POWER (INTERMEDIATE GRADE).

No candidate has passed.

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 26th July 1923.

D. A. HORDAY, Secretary.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of names published and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the month in letters (other than the Christian era—dates of issue from the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Krishnasvāmi Śarma, S.** *ஸ்ரீமான்.* [Nyāyiyar. An account of his life and career.] pp. 391. Published by the Jñānabōdhini Publishing Depôt: Madras. [2nd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar, & Co., Madras.	1,000
2	——— *மாஜினி வரலாறு.* [Jōsep Mājini. An account of the life and career of Joseph Mazzini, the well-known Italian patriot.] pp. 107. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
3	**Muhammad Ibrāhim Rāvuttar, S. E.** *உயர் குணசீலர் மாண்புமிகு முஹம்மது இப்ராஹீம் ராவுத்தர் அவர்கள் சரித்திரம்.* [Kāṇi Mustapā Kamāl Pōkai Iniya Caritiram. A sketch of his life and career together with a short account of his services to his own country and religion.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	B. Saiyad Sammādīn Sāhib, Shānmuga Press, Madura.	500
4	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. K.** *திருஞானசம்பந்தர்.* [Tirujñāna-sambandar. A biographic account of this well known Saiva Saint.] pp. 121. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [14th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons. Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Pūmasvāmi Ayyar, C. S.** *ஸ்ரீ சங்கராசார்யர்.* [Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya. The life of Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya, the well known expounder of the *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 84. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
6	**Ratnasvāra Ayyar, V. M.** *ஸ்ரீமான் குமாரசாமிப்புலவரவர்கள் சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம்.* [Śrīmān Kumārasāmippulavarin Caritiracurukkam. A biographic sketch of his career and literary achievements.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kandaramanikkam. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	R. Gokhalam, Dhana Vaiśya Ōliyan Press, Karaikudi.	500
7	*திருவாளர் வேதாசலமுதலியார் சரித்திரம்.* [Tiruvāḷar Vēdāchalamudaliyār Caritiram. A short biographic account.] pp. 26. Published by M. Alagappa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free	M. Alagappa Mudali, Suvarṇāmbōdhanam Press, Madras.	500
8	**Viravēgu Pillai, M. E.** *ஸ்ரீமான் வீரவேகு பிள்ளையவர்கள்* [Śrīmān Rāmasvāmi Mudaliyār. A brief sketch of his life and career.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [16th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. S. Nellaiyappa Pillai, Sarasvatīvilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
9	——— *ஸ்ரீமான் சந்திர விஜயராகவர்.* [Śrī Mēvai Candira Vijayarāgavar. A brief sketch of his life and career.] pp. 16. [15th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
1	**Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, P. S.** *வள்ளி கல்யாண முருகன் திருமணம்* [Valli kalyāṇa Murugan Tirumaṇam. A play, in three acts, embodying the story of the marriage of Valli with Murugan (Subrahmanyasvāmi) interspersed with songs.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [3rd December 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	500
2	**Gōvinda Rao, V.** *வெங்கடாசல ஐயர் மகன் கோவிந்த ராவ் வரைந்த நாடகம்.* [Sivasami Ayyan alladu Śrī-Śrī Mahārājāvum Pagappa Ayyan.] A play, in five acts, on Śivāji, the Mahratta Chief.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [12th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. K. Rāja gōpālan, Jananāthā Press, Trichinopoly.	500

Serial number	Subject and title (each subject relating to the name of the book where the name and nature, number of pages, price, if any, and place of publication, date of copyright, if any, the price will be the name of the work.—a number should be the Christian era.—date will be made from the proof or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3. Printer and place of printing.	4. Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	**Arunagirināthee S. S.** *அமிர்தகரம்.* [Amrutakaram. The story of 'Amrutakaram' or 'The Son of a Millionaire' showing up the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 267; pointing out the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 267; Published by E. M. Gopalakrishna Kon: Madura [27th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4	R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madura	1,000
2	**Balasubrahmanya Piḷḷai, V.** *சொர்ணலட்சுமி சரித்திரம்.* [Irājagōpāla Candrāndāl, Part 2. The story of the re-union of a couple after great sufferings, owing to jealousy in love.] pp. 238. Published by the author: Nedunjeri, Chidambaram taluk. 1922. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Re. 1-4. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 79, at page 327 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	S. Naṭēśa Gurukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
3	**Bhāgyam Ayyangār, P. A.** *மோகனாங்கி.* [Mōganāngi. A detective novel relating to a murder due to rivalry in love.] pp. 234 Published by the Albanus & Co.: Madras. [2nd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Re. 1-4.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sāiba Press, Madras.	1,000
4	*சந்திரசேகர சரண மோகனா* [Candrasēkara Saran Mōhanā. A novel describing the incidents of a love-marriage.] pp. 140. Published by R. Śrinivāsa Rao: Tinnevelly. [10th 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	R. Śrinivāsa Rao, Āryapatākāśini Press, Tinnevelly	1,000
5	**Durraisāmi Ayyangār, K.** *சுந்தரக் கோகிலம்.* [Sundara Kōkilam, Part 1. A detective novel of the type of western stories.] pp. 292. Published by Śrī Lakṣmi Vilāsa Book Depōt: Madras [30th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	L. Muruganāṭa Mudali, Bālakamalāmbāḷ Press, Madras	1,000
6	**Krisnan, P. K.** *ஜயசுமதி* [Jayasumati. The story of a young woman, who, after many obstacles, marries the one she loves.] pp. 148 Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [19th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Yōgagōṭṭi Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras.	1,00
7	**Krisnasāmi Ayyar, M. S.** *சுகாகடாக்ஷ.* [Śukakaḍākṣa]. A collection of short (fictitious) stories.] pp. 97. Published by N. Nārāyaṇa & Co.: Madras. [2nd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	2,000
8	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** *கமலவிலாசம்* [Kamalavilāsam. A novel in adaptation of one of George W. M Reynold's romances, on the trials of a righteous person. pp. 470 Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras 1922. [10th December 1922.] 16mo 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-12. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 86, at page 114 of the catalogue for quarter ending June 1915.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
9	**Rājagaṇapati Piḷḷai, B.** *இராஜாங்கம்.* [Tirujāṅgam. A detective novel describing the frustration of the evil designs of the guardian trusted with the hero's estate.] pp. 132. Published by C. Tirumalaikkaṇṇa Chetti & Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Sokalingaṇṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Rājagōpālēçari, K.** *காந்தம்.* [Kāntam. A fictitious story of two self-sacrificing lovers.] pp. 48. Published by P. S. Nellayappa Piḷḷai: Madras. [8th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. S. Nellayappa Piḷḷai, Saccidānandam Press, Madras	1,000
11	**Ramacandra Nāyuḍu, G.** *பாண்டி செல்வம்.* [Pāṇḍi Selvam. The story of 'Pandi Selvam' or of a 'penniless Minor' who was given to luxurious habits.] pp. 272. Published by the author, Mēlvāram. 1922. [19th December 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised Price, Re. 1.	S. R. Jāṅgāmbāḷ, Empire Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Number and title, brief subject indication in the case of the book where the title is obscure, number of pages published and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the Era—whether Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of the press.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—FICTION—*contd.*

12	**Rāmasvami Ayyar, S. A.** [Padmanābhan. The story of the troubles of two lovers and their happy re-union.] pp. 120. Published by the Lajpat Villa Book Depot: Madras revised. 1922. [2nd January 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, Price, 14 annas.	P. R. Rao, Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,148
13	**Rangarāju, J. R.** [Mohanasundaram. A detective novel describing the exploits of a treacherous partner in trade.] pp. 158. Published by Rangarāju & Brothers: Madras. 1923 [3rd February 1923.] 8vo. 15th edition. Price, 12 annas. [9th edition noticed in entry No. 67, at page 515 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	J. R. Rangarāju, Raju Press, Madras.	1,000
14	**Rangasāmi Nāyudu, T.** [Dayābhāgyam. An allegorical story illustrative of the truth that good conduct is better than wealth.] pp. 137. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1923 [22nd February 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bharati Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Śrinivāsan, T. S.** [Lokanāthan. A detective novel relating to a murder.] pp. 388. Published by C. Bālasubrahmanya Chetti & Co.: Madras [14th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	1,000

TAMIL—HISTORY.

1	**Nataśa Mudali, C. M.** [Āngila Rāja Vijayam. 'The Victory of the British Rule.'] pp. 132. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. M. Nataśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Villa Press, Madras.	1,000

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1	**Duraisāmi Pillai, G. S.** [Tamil Ilakkiyam, Sangamkālam. 'The Tamil Literature of the Sangam Age.'] pp. 206. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras 1923. [31th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re 1. [*Heritage of the Tamil Series.*]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Gōvindarāja Mudali, C. R.** [Kōvalan Charitai. 'The *Silappadikaram* story of Kōvalan' and Kannaki: a prose account.] pp. 130. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price 10 annas.	Peoples & Co., Nērthaiu Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**Jayarām Nāyudu, M. C.** [Sati-Anasūyai. A Puranic account of the story of Anasūya, the Chaste, wife of the Sage Atri.] pp. 100. Published by S. Lōkanātham Pillai: Madras. 1923 [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bharati Press, Madras.	1,000
4	——— [Sati Sulōchana. The Story of Sulōchana, the Chaste, who brought back the dead body of her husband Indrajit from Śri Rāma and committed *Sati*.] pp. 86. 1922 [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do	1,000
5	**Kāntimatināthan, T. S.** [Nāygalin Śeyal. The principal art and faithful doings of Dogs.'] pp. 30. Published by S. Ananthapisan Ayyar: Sindupoondurai 1923. [2nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 3 annas.	S. Kandasāmi Pillai, Union Central Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
6	**Krishnasvami Ayyangar, S.** [Kadai Valluvar Kālam. 'The Age of Kadaivalluvar (the last Sangam period)': an essay read by the author at the 25th anniversary of the Madura Tamil Sangam.] pp. 32. Published by the Tamil Sangam: Madura. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Lakshmikārtyayan, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	500

Serial number.	Author's title, brief subject matter, size of the book whether demy 16 sheets, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date of publication (if given with the name of the year—whether from the Christian era,—date of printing from the press or of publication), price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
7	**Muttusāmi Ayyar, M.** *முத்துசாமி ஐயர்.* [Yudhiṣṭira Rājasūyi. The *Mahābhārata* story of 'The *Rājasūya* sacrifice conducted by *Yudhiṣṭira*.] pp. 60. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons Madras. 1922. [4th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	G. C. Kuppaṇṇa Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Nallaṣāmi Pillai, J. M.** *நல்லசாமிப் பிள்ளை.* [Tirukkaṛa] Viriṇ Pāl. 'The *Tirukkaṛal*' of Saint Tiruvaḷḷuvar: a portion.] pp. 32. Published by J. N. Rāmaṇāthan Madras. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Naṭēśa Mudali, M.** *நடேச முதலி.* [Tiṇaivaṇiyār. Narrates the story of Tiṇaivaṇiyār who is said to have played a prominent part in the great upheaval of devotion to Śiva.] pp. 38. Published by M. Naṭēśa Mudali: Trichinopoly. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. K. Rājagōpāl, Janānāṭṭu Press, Trichinopoly.	500
10	**Rāghavayyaṅgār, R.** *ராகவய்யங்கார்.* [Śēranāḍum tamiḻum. 'The land of Śēra and Tamil Literature': explains how the Tamil Literature flourished under the patronage of the rulers of the land.] pp. 32. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Lakṣmiṇārāyaṇa, Tamiḻ Śakti Press, Madura.	600
11	**Rāmaswāmi Nāyuḍu, U. N.** *ராமசுவாமி நாயுடு.* [Śaśikuladīpam. 'The Light of the Lunar Race': a critical study of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Udumalpet. 1923. [19th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jñānakiṛāṇa Ceṭṭi, Gnaṇāmṛta Press, Madras.	1,000
12	**Sahādēva Mudali, S.** *சகாதேவ முதலி.* [Mārkaṇḍēyar. A short account of the Purāṇic story of Saga Mārkaṇḍēya.] pp. 44. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [25rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-8.**	C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Sōmasundaram, C.** *சோமசுந்தரம்.* [Tiruvaḷḷar. An account of Tiruvaḷḷar, a devotee of Śiva.] pp. 60. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
14	**Śrīnivāsan, T. P.** *ஸ்ரீனிவாஸன் டி. பி.* [Girēkkiyn Purāṇakkadaigaḷ. 'Stories from Grecian Mythology' or 'The Heroes of Hellas'.] pp. 163. Published by the author. Madras. [26th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price 12 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	50
15	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** *சுப்ரமண்ய பாரதி.* [Kōḍiṇda Vijayam. 'The Triumph of the *Kōḍiṇda*': narrates the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* from the arrival of Śrī Rāma at the *Citrakūṭa* Hill.] pp. 166. Published by R. G. Paul: Madras. [3rd February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Vēṅkaṭāchalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
16	*தமிழரிற் சிறந்த பெருமாள் கதை.* [Tamiḻariyum Perumāḷ Kadai. 'The Story of Princess Tamiḻariyum Perumāḷ' who had vowed not to marry any that could not overcome her in versification but was in the end deluded by a wood-cutter whom she married.] pp. 32. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1922. [December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Rayon Press, Madras.	1,000
17	*தொல்காப்பியப்பொருளதிகாரம் மூலமும் உரையும்* [Tolkāppiyappoḍuḷadhikāram Mūlamum Uraiyum.] Edited by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭiyār. pp. 24. Published by the editor. Kumbakonam. [18th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Śaṅkara Tēṭṭēri, Kōṇa Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year-era where other than the Christian era, edition of most recent the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

10	**Varadâcâri, A.** [Durmanâ Jeyam allada Pândava Carittiram 'Virtue's Triumph' or 'The Story of *Pândavas*'.] pp. 488. Published by V. Kuppusâmi Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [6th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	G. Râmaswâmi Nâyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1	**Bâlakrishna Mudali, V.** [Saymurai Pâkâru Vaidiyam. 'A hand-book on the preparation of (certain) medicines' according to the indigenous system.] pp. 364. Published by V. Jayavêla Mudali: Madras. 1922. [19th December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. Duraisâmi Mudali, Bhârati Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Bôgamuni** [Sattakâdam, 7,000. 'The seven cantos (containing) the 7,000 verses of Bhôgar, a well-known medical work, dealing with the preparation of certain indigenous medicines and their uses.] pp. 2120. Published by T. Duraisâmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [16th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	P. Âdimula Mudali, Adityâlam Press, Madras.	1,000
3	[Vaidyasârasangiragam. 'The Quintessence of medicine': an Ayurvêdic treatise dealing with the symptoms, descriptions of various diseases, with specifics and remedies for the same.] pp. 544. Published by K. V. Duraisâmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	Do.	1,000

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	**Abdur Rahmân.** [Dêsâbimânigalin Sirappu 'The Greatness of (certain Indian) Patriots': Songs in popular style.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ayyampettai. 1923. [30th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Varadarâja Mudali, Union Press, Namakkal.	1,000
2	**Abdussalâm Sâhib (Hakîm P. M.)** [Sôkâmalamattoḷil Sâstiram A treatise on cosy industrial pursuits,' such as preparations of ink, soap, etc.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Âdi Nâina, Dharmadîpa Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Ahmad Ibrahîm Sâhib. K. P.** [Kadar Kîrttanam. 'Songs in praise of *Khadir* (hand-spun and hand-woven cloth).'] pp. 9. Published by the author: Mangalam. 1923. [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. S. Râmasubba Ayyar, Dagdapûr Printing House, Tiruppur.	1,000
4	[Aiśvariya Cakkaram. 'The Spinning-Wheel of Fortune': deals with the ancient industries of India and also with the economic advantages of the spinning wheel: a rendering from an English original.] pp. 12. Published by Gandhi & Co.: Madras. 1922. [29th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 8 annas.	T. S. Svâminâtha Sâstri, Success Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Annâmalai Cetti, A.** [Pâmbu Sâttu Senna Vêlikkai Sindu. 'The fancy based on the evidence (of guilt) given by a snake.'] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Mâsilâmani Mudali: Madras. 1923. [17th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. T. Mâsilâmani Mudali, Sundara Vilâsam Press, Madras.	2,000
6	**Annâmalai Cetti, A.** [Angilêya Arasâṭci Aimpâ Jaya Vâḻttu 'Songs on the benefits of the British Rule and in praise of George V.] pp. 8. [16th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. T. Mâsilâmani Mudali, Sundara Vilâsam Press, Madras.	1,500

Serial number.	Author and title, first catchwords indicating the nature of the book, where the book is not in more than one language, and whether printed or lithographed, number of pages, publication or sale, and general remarks, date of publication, date of receipt of the first copy with the name of the person—whether other than the Christian era,—date of first publication, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
7	**Āṇṇisāmi Piḷḷai.** *ஞானபஞ்சரத்நமாலை.* [Ñāṉa Pañcaratnamālai. A garland of five gems (of National songs) on the greatness of India.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Palamcottah 1-22. [15th December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	A. Avadaiyappa Piḷḷai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
8	**Anthony Fernand.** *நவரசகீர்த்தனை.* [Navarasakīrttaṉai. 'Songs in prose' of one S. Poonayya Nāḍār of Arumuganēri.] pp. 4. Published by S. A. P. Tangavēlu Nāḍār: Arumuganēri [16th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	V. Śivaiyā Ayyaṅgār, Ōlai Vidyā Press, Śrīvaikuṇṭam.	800
9	**Appāvu Piḷḷai, T. T.** *புது இன்பலஹரி.* [Puduva Iṉpa Lahari. Coutana amorous songs, in dramatic style, on a popular theme.] pp. 60. Published by T. Rāghavulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1923. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. Gōpāla Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Arpudānandaswāmi.** *கயா தலமும் அதன் மகாத்மியமும்.* [Kayāṉagaramum oḍaṉ Maṟaṭṭuvamum. 'The City of Gaya and its greatness', intended to be a guide to visitors.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500
11	**Arumaināyakam, C.** *மாதர்ஜோதி.* [Mādar Jōti. 'Light for Women', a Christian publication.] pp. 114. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 18mo. 3rd edition, revised Price, 6 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
12	**Bālayyā Piḷḷai, S. T.** *மணமாலை.* [Maṇamālai. 'A garland of benedictory (songs)' to be sung during marriages: with airs indicated.] pp. 17. Published by T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai: Srivilliputtur. [3rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvati Press, Srivilliputtur.	500
13	*பூலோகத்து எழு அதிசயங்கள்.* [Būlōkattu Sapta Adiśayaṅgaḷ. A short account of 'the seven Wonders of the World'.] Edited by P. S. Nallayappa Piḷḷai. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. [4th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. S. Nallayappa Piḷḷai, Śaśivāṇandam Press, Madras.	1,000
14	**Būmipāla Dās.** *சாரங்கதரன் சரித்திரம்.* [Śāraṅgadaraṉ Carittiram. The popular story of Śaraṅgadara in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 16. Published by M. Kṛṣṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
15	——— *பரிஜாதாபஹாரண சரித்திரம்.* [Pāri|jātāpahāraṇa Carittiram. The story of the bringing of the *Pārijāta* (by Śrī Kṛṣṇa) for His Consort (Satyabhāma)' in the form of popular songs.] pp. 20. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
17	——— *ஜிஞ்ஞாஸுந்தரி சரித்திரம்.* [Jiṅṅāsundari Carittiram, 'The story of Jiṅṅāsundari', ill-treated by the step-mother: in the form of dramatic songs]. pp. 48. 1922 [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
18	**Jayappā Sāhib, T. M.** *காவடிச்சிந்து.* [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Songs in popular style' in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi and certain other Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Trichinopoly. [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Sambandam Piḷḷai Rāja Vilās Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250
19	*கடிதங்கள்.* [Kaḍidaṅgaḷ, Part 1. 'The Epistles of Svāmi Vivēkānanda': a rendering.] pp. 120. Published by the Rāmakṛṣṇa Maṭt: Madras. [19th May 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. (*). Price, 8 annas.	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tāṭā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or in the colophon or otherwise than by the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
20	கலியுகச்சிந்து. [Kaliyugaccindu. 'The ballad on the *Kali* Age'] pp. 8 Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro., Madras. 1922. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Negrami] Vilāsam Press, Madras	1,000
21	கலியுக மகத்துவ விளக்கமாம். [Kaliyuga Magattuva Viḷakkiyāṉam. 'The Greatness of the *Kali* Age' or 'The Knowledge of the Times': a work foretelling what is to happen after 5,000 years of the *Kaliyuga*.] pp. 14 Published by M. Arumugha Gaundar: Salem. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Paṭṭaṇkiṟ Press: Salem.	100
22	Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, S. M. கற்பவர் பெண்டிர், கற்பிலர் பெண்டிர். [Kaṟpuḷḷappeṇṭir Kaṟpiṉmappeṇṭir. 'Unchaste women and chaste': on their respective ways and manners.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Nallathur. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. B. Rājarāo, San et India Press, Madras.	1,000
23	கப்பற்பாட்டு. [Kappaṟ Pāṭṭu. 'Boat-songs' embodying certain religious themes.] pp. 8. Published by S. Rāmayya & Sons: Virasailur. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. M. Shaik Abdul Khādar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
24	கர்ணமகாராஜன் சண்டை. [Karṇamahārājaṉ Śaṇḍai. The ballad on the fight of Karna, the great Mahābhārata hero.] pp. 72. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
25	Khadar Ibrahim, S. மாமிக்கும் மாமனாருக்கும் மயிர்ப்பஞ்சாயம். [Māmikkum Mārumaganukkum Mayirppañ Śaṇḍai. The quarrel to the length of pulling each other's hair, between a mother-in-law and her daughter-in-law in a Hindu household.] pp. 8. Published by V. S. Sāmi Dās, Tuticorin. 1924. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Arokiyaraja Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
26	கொடுஞ்சிறையாற்ற சீர்திருத்தம். [Koḍuñciṟaiyāṟṟa Śīrtiruttam. 'The Reform of the avoidance of corporal punishment': in schools rendered from an English original.] Translated by T. A. Gōpālasāmi Nayaṇar: Coimbatore. 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 3 annas.	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	1,000
27	Kuḷandai, K. V. காந்திரத்நாகரம். [Gāndiratnākaram. 'The Ocean (of the praise) of Gāndhi' and ten other Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruppur. 1923. [3rd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. S. Rāmasubba Ayyar, Dupdupat Printing House, Tiruppur.	2,000
28	Kuḷandaivēl Nāḍār, R. மன்மததஹனமாலை. [Manmadaghanamālai. 'A garland of songs, in popular style, on the story of Manmatha' burnt to ashes by the wrath of Śiva.] pp. 24. Published by Sāmi Nāḍār: Vijayapuram. 1923. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇāmidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
29	மயில்ராவணன் கதை. [Mayilrāvaṇaṉ Kaḍai. The popular story of Mayil Rāvaṇa who attempts to carry away Śrī Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa from Laṅkā to the nether regions to save Rāvaṇa but is killed by Hanumān.] pp. 90. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
30	——— pp. 114 Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [10th December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 6 annas.	E. M. Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, briefly subject including the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—style of issue (apart from the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
31	Mupisāmi Mudali, S. [illegible]. [Tukkuppāṭṭu. 'Gallows songs on the execution', in Madras, of a person who is said to have murdered his son mistaking him for his adulterer-said to have murdered his son mistaking him for his adulterer-said to have murdered his son mistaking him for his adulterer-

Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the case of the book where the name is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the author rather than the Christ an era,—date of issue from the press or of publication also, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
41	**Rāghavāchāri, K.** *Oracle* [Deyvika Āruḍam. 'The Chart of Divination.'] pp. 6. Published by the author: Tirumalai. 1923. [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	A. Vedhatasiddha Reddi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	1,000
42	**Rājagōpālan, T. K.** The Prince's Visit to India. pp. 25. Published by the Peace-Lovers' Bureau: Trichinopoly. [23rd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	500
43	**Rāmachandra Ayyar, A.** *Bhajana Songs* [Bhrata Bhāgavata Ōdam. 'Best Songs on (certain episodes) in *Mahā-Bhārata* and *Śrī-Bhāgavata*: for popular use.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1922. [13th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Śrīnivasa Reddi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	1,000
44	**Rāmanāthan, J., N.** *Kalyāṇa Sundara Mūdeli* (*Kaḷvar*). [Solvadu Onru Seyvadu Vēru (Pen Kaḷvar), Malar. 1. 'Speaking one thing while doing another': in support of female education.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [23rd December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mūdeli, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
45	**Rāmasāmi Pulavan, S.** Śrī Minakṣi College, Chidambaram, Welcome Song to the Hon'ble Sir. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār Avargal, Kt. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1923. [10th January 1923.] Folio. 1st edition Free.	S. Ratnam Pillai, Kuñchitaṅgraja Press, Chidambaram.	300
46	**Rāmayya Dās, A. N.** *Jambuliṅga Nāḍār Śōtamiḻiṭhakam, Part 1* [Jambuliṅga Nāḍār Śōtamiḻiṭhakam, Part 1. 'Songs in the popular style (embodying the adventures) of one Jambuliṅga Nāḍār' a dacoit.] pp. 8. Published by A. N. Āṭṭunatto Nāḍār: Umarikottai. 1923 [20th January 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
47	——— *Brahmanagar Arangeshwarmi Pudiya Bakti Inbarasakkirttanam* [Brahmānagar Arangeśvarmi Pudiya Bakti Inbarasakkirttanam. 'Songs, in the popular style, in praise of one Arangeśvarāmi of Brahmanagar.'] pp. 12. 1923. [4th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
48	**Rāmayya Pillai, T. S.** *Pillaittālāttu* [Pillaittālāttu. '(Lullaby) songs' for popular use.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Virugalur. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	S. A. Gaffar Sāhib, Muḥaiya Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
49	**Rangaṇāyaki Ammāl.** *Agastya Charittiram* [Agastya Charittiram. 'The story of Agastya' of puranic celebrity: in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1922. [30th December 1922.] 8vo 3rd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	S. Rāma Rao, Lakshmi Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
50	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** *Viparitacchindu, Part 1* [Viparitacchindu, Part 1. 'The ballad on the havoc caused by (recent) floods' in the river *Vaigai* in the districts of Madura and Ramnad.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1923 [15th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Kāsim Āli Sāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura.	4,000
51	——— Part 2. pp. 8.- 1923. [15th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,000
52	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** *Vaḷaikkaichchadu* [Vaḷaikkaichchadu 'Funny Songs' on the story of the confinement of a bride on the very night of her marriage.] pp. 8. 1922. [5th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Kāsim Āli Sāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the use of the book where the name is absent, etc., number of pages, price, place of publication, date given in the style [not] in the year of the era—select either that the Gregorian era—date of issue free list price or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
53	Subhāpati Dās, V. N. *கொலைபாடல் வரலாறு.* [Kaḍuhulai Kalava arōindu. 'The Ballad on a cold-blooded murder.'] pp. 4. Published by V. N. S. Arumukha Gankar: Madura. 1923. [19th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	N. Kēśavalu Nāyuḍu, Kenḍē Press, Madura.	2,000
54	——— *Guruvā Gaḍa vāsaṉaṅgaḷ paṟṟi Pāṭṭu.* [Mōśam Seyda Saṇḍaimīṟṟa Tuval Sinda 'The Ballad (description) of the havoc (caused) by a recent cyclone' between Tinnevelly and Trivandrum.] pp. 6. 1923. [12th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	6,000
55	Sadāśiva Dās, A. S. *Cuṟuṭṭukkaṟi.* [Kōmāḷiyāḍṭa 'The Song of the Clown': a collection of funny songs.] pp. 12. Published by T. Krishnasami Pillai, Madura. 1922. [27th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Minākṣi Press, Madura.	3,000
56	Sāminātha Mudali, M.L.M. *பத்தியில் உதாரண.* [Muttamil Kattiga u 'Gems (of Tamil songs)' in praise of certain Indian patriots.] pp. 32. Published by N. Kēśavalu Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	N. Kēśavalu Nāyuḍu, Kenḍē Press, Madura.	1,000
57	Sōmināṭha Pillai, K. R. *மதன தகன.* [Magamadadahanam. 'The burning of Manmatha (the Hindu God of Love) by the wrath of Śiva: with the lament songs of Rati, His Consort.'] pp. 8. Published by T. Svāminātha Śastri: Madras. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. New edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śastra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	1,000
58	Śanmukhasvāmi, T. J. *திரிபுர தஹன.* [Pirasaṇḍa Sūriyōdayam. 'The fiery Sun-rise driving away the deep darkness' of the Hindu Religious Endowment Bill No. 19 of 1923': a tract directed against the passing of the Bill.] pp. 8. Published by the Śaṇḍami Vādapprakāśa Sabhā: Chidambaram. [23rd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yadārthavasani Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
59	Śanmukhasvāmi Dēvar. *முதலி மறுமுறை.* [Mudaliyar Samudāyam. An account of 'The Mudaliyar community'.] pp. 8. Published by Subbayyā Dēvar: Ambasamudram. [31st December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Bhūminātha Pillai, Agastiyar Press, Ambasamudram.	300
60	Śivanāṇanda Perumāḷ, P. *ஞானக்கும்மி.* [Ācārakkummi. 'Kummi songs on the right conduct of life' of young sisters.] pp. 28. Published by A. E. Arunāchala Nāḍār: Kilakarai. 1922. [16th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. Aruṇāchala Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukota.	1,000
61	Śrīraṅga Ayyangār. *சிறுவர் கடமை.* [Śiruvar Kaḍamai. On the duties of the young.'] pp. 20. Published by E. S. Gōvinda Ayyangār: Ettayapuram. 1922. [10th December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
62	Subbayya Pillai, V. *கோவலன் சரித்திர வழிநடைப்பாட்டு* [Kōvalan Carittira Vaḻinaḍaippāṭṭu. 'Pilgrim songs on the story of Kōvalan and Kannaki.] pp. 24. Published by E. Rāmaswāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. M. Gōpāla Krishna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
63	Subrahmanya Ayyar, A. L. *விபசாரம்.* [Vipachāram. A tract on condemnation of 'adultery'.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Adamankotta. [20th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. R. Śrinivāsa Rao, Sañjīvi Press, Dharmapuri.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, in the subject including the part of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Date given on the title page with that in use of the era—if not either than the Christian era.—Size of book from the price of publication, Rent, Cost price, book price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
64	**Sundara Madali, K. M.** சுந்தர மதலி. [Gāndi Śatakam. 'A century of verses (addressed) to Gāndhi' embodying an account of his career and other topics of popular interest.] pp 80. Published by V. N. Rangasvāmi: Arni. 1923. [24th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. N. Rangasvāmi, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni.	1,500
65	திரிபுரம் விசுவப்பிரமண வமிசத்தரின சமாதான உபாயக்கம். [Tiriśpuram Viśvabbiramha Vamśattārin Samādana Upāyapaddikai. 'The terms of the compromise (between the two sections) of the *Tiruvāḍāmam* community at Trichinopoly.] pp. 13. Published by T. A. Muttakrishna Āśāri: Trichinopoly 1923 [30th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	100
66	சிறுப்பள்ளி யேழுச்சி. [Tiruppaḷḷi Yeḻucci. 'Awakening songs' addressed to Śiva, Vigna and Mother India.] pp. 16. Published by P. S. Nallayappa Pillai: Madras [12th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	P. S. Nallayappa Pillai, Secondcondam Press, Madras.	500
67	**Tiruvēnkatattayyangār, S.** இந்தியக்கூட்டுறவு இயக்கம். [Indiyakkūṭṭuṟavu Iyakkam. 'India and the Co-operative Movement': deals with its origin, development and usefulness.] pp. 122. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1923 [16th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
68	**Uḍaiyār Pillai, V.** ஆலியரசாணி [Āliyarasāṇi Popular dramatic songs on 'the story of (the *Pāṇḍya* Princess) Āli'.] pp. 40. Published by K. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [13th December 1922.] 8vo Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. M. Gōpāla Krishna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
69	வக்குவமகாதிகி புத்திரர்களிய ஆயிரங்கோத்திரத்தின விவரம். [Vakkuvamahāgiṣi Puttirargalagiya Āyiraṅgōttirattiṉ Vivaram. '(The names and other) details of the thousand families of sage Vakkuva's sons': together with a decad of verses in praise of them.] pp. 20. Published by A. M. Rāmasāmi Cetti: Salem. 1922. [6th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, nil.**	S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, Paṭṭakkāṟ Press, Salem.	100
70	வெள்ளச்சிந்து. [Veḷḷaccindu. 'The ballad (on the above cause) by (the recent) floods' in Bengal and in the Madura district.] pp. 8. Published by S. A. Alagirisāmi Bhāgavatar: Palamcottah. 1923 [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	B. Śrinivāsa Rao, Aryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly.	2,000
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Munnagvāmi.** ஞானஞான அனுபூதிரசம். [Mey̆ñāṉa Anubūtirasam. 'The Essence of Realisation of True Wisdom': a *Vēdānta* work in verse.] pp. 464. Published by P. R. Mottakaruppa Dēvar: Periyakulam, 1923, [5th March 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised **Price, nil.**	K. Arapulala Mudali, Mīnambikā Press, Periyakulam.	1,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	நாலடி மூல மூலமும் உரையும். [Nāladiyār Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'A well-known standard work: with notes and paraphrase.] pp. 244. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923 [26th February 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	2,000
2	பெரியபுராணச் சுருக்கம். [Periya Purāṇaccurukkam. 'Periya Purānam: Abridged.'] pp. 224 Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1923 [1st February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is taken from, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the month when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY—*contd*		
*3	**Pugalēndippulavar.** புகழேந்திப்புலவர். [Naḷaveṇbā Mūlamum Virutturaiyum. 'A well known work of *Veṇbā* Verses (narrative the story) of Naḷa: with text and notes': together with a brief account of the author.] pp. 448. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 8.	T. Ādi Nārāṇa, Dharmasīlan Press, Madras.	1,000
4	——— *puṉaiyaṟṟu.* [Naḷaveṇbā. 'A well-known poem of *Veṇbā* verses narrating the story of Naḷa: text with notes.'] Edited by W. Mahādēva Mudali] pp. 187. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd: Madras. 1923. [7th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	600
5	——— Pupils' Edition. pp. 187. 1923. [7th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,500
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	**Aḍaikkalam Piḷḷai, S. N.** அடைக்கலம்பிள்ளை, சு.நா. [Murugakkaḍavuḷ Mīḍu Śēvaḍiyāṭṭi. '*Aṭṭi* verses addressed to Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Tiruveṇdur': together with a dozen of devotional verses in praise of the same Deity.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruchendur. 1923. [27th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Śrivaikuṇṭam.	3,000
2	அத்யாத்ம ராமாயண வசனம். [Adyātma Rāmāyaṇa Vacaṇam. A Tamil prose rendering of the Sanskrit work of the same name.] Edited by V. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Mudali. pp. 370. Published by P. L. Tiruvāḷkāṭa Mudali: Madras. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) Price, Rs. 2-12.	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Aṇṇāmalaiswāmi.** அண்ணாமலைஸ்வாமி. [Aruḷyōga Jñāṇa Viḷakkam. 'An exposition of the Divine Grace, Spiritual Knowledge and Yōga as means to salvation.] pp. 224. Published by the author: Sivakasi. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Rāni Nāyaḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi.	1,000
4	**Appāsāmi Piḷḷai, A. S.** அப்பாசாமிபிள்ளை, ஆ. [Nittiya Kumārakkaḍavuḷ. 'The Eternal Divine Son'. a Christian publication.] pp. 29. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [19th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Arumukha Kavirāyar.** அருமுக கவிராயர். [Śeppaṟai Naṭarājar Tiru Āriyappā Virutṭam. 'Verses, in the *Āriyā* Firstfoot style, addressed to Naṭarāja (Śiva) worshipped at Śeppaṟai': together with devotional songs in praise of the same deity.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Kilaviraṅghavapuram. 1923. [February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Vaṭhāṭasāmi Nāyaḍu, Kāṇṭimatī Viḷāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	Not known
6	**Aruṇāchalaswāmi.** அருணாசலஸ்வாமி. [Tiruvirutṭamum Kīrttanaigaḷum. 'Devotional verses' in praise of Naṭarājaswāmi of Chidambaram, worshipped at Vaḍaṉāṭṭ] pp. 8. Published by Sambandamūrti: Umbalacheri. 1923. [22nd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. S. Sundaram Payya, Edward Press, Nagapattam.	200
7	ஆச்ரம பாமாலை. [Āśrama Pāmāḷai. 'A Garland of verses invoking the Divine Grace' of Jesus Christ: a Christian publication.] pp. 125. Published by the Āśramam: Tiruppattur. [22nd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	300
8	பாலகர், [Bālakar—*contd.* A collection of letters said to have been written by a Christian catechist to his priest on the work done by him.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 18. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J: Trichinopoly. 1922. [8th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the nos. of the book where the same is obtained, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era), whether it is translated or not, number of publication, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

9 பாலர்பாட்டுகள். [Bālarppāttugal. 'Children's Songs'—a Christian publication.] pp. 146. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras 1922. [11th January 1923.] 32mo. 6th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas. — W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. — 3,000

10 **Bhāskara Dās.** பக்திரசகீர்த்தனைகள். [Bakthirasakīrthanaigal, Part 1. 'Songs on the essence of Devotion': in praise of different deities: with aim indicated.] pp. 80. Published by T. Kṛishnasāmi Pillai: Madura. 1922. [3rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — N. Kāsavulu Nāyuḍu, Ranjā Press, Madura. — 4,000

11 **Bhūpāla Pillai, S.** ஞானதேசிகமாலை. [Tōtirakhōvai. 'A collection of devotional verses' in praise of different deities.] pp. 103. Published by C. V. Jaganalingam Pillai: Madras, 1922. [6th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. — 500

12 **Candiragiri Alagar.** திருப்பாமாலை. [Tiruppamālai. A collection of devotional verses addressed to Viṣṇu of 'Śrī-vaikuṇṭam': in varied styles.] pp. 16. Published by L. M. Rāmānuja Nāyuḍu: Tuticorin. 1922. [17th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — A. Avudaiyappa Pillai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin. — 1,000

13 **Congalvarāya Pillai, V. S.** ஸ்ரீ கோடியாஞ்சர் துறுப்பகம். [Kōḍiyañjar tuppagam. 'In holy Praise of Kōḍiyañjar (Vallakkōṭṭai)', sacred to Kōḍiyañjava (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 240

14 **Christian Lyrics.** Edited by Rev. J. S. Chandler. pp. 275. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [11th December 1922.] 12mo. 11th edition. Revised. Price, 14 annas. — W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 5,000

15 **Cidambara Ōduvār Mūrti, S.** இந்திரர் பழிதீர்த்தது. [Indiran Paḻi Tīrttadu. 'In Atonement of Indra's Sin': forms one of the 64 well-known Divine Sports of Śrī Vaikuṇṭhanāthar (Śiva) worshipped at Madura.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [30th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — A. Anantaraju Pillai, Alankaram Press, Madura. — 2,000

16 ——— வலைவீசின படலம். [Valaivīsina Paḍalam. 'The Story of the casting of the net': forms one of the 64 well-known Divine Sports of Śiva worshipped at Madura.] pp. 10. 1923. [24th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — Do. — 1,000

17 **Dēvanāyaka Nāyakar.** வைணவ விளக்கம். [Vaiṣṇava Viḷakkam. A Catechism for *Vaiṣṇavas*': dealing with certain religious topics.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1923. [6th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. — C. M. Varadarāja Nāyaḍu, Pandarathavalli Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. — 400

18 **Dharmaliṅga Ceṭṭi, K. V. R.** சுப்பிரமணியசுவாமிமீது ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Subbiramaṇiyasvāmi mīdu Ānandakkaḷippu. 'Songs (in different styles of composition) in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi (worshipped) at Kuppaiṅgar.] pp. 32. Published by A. T. A. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi: Devakotta. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. — S. T. Rāmaṇaṭhan, Vāṇiyamitran Press, Devakotta. — 250

19 தினப்பிரசாதம். [Dinappirasādam, Part 1. 'Daily Bread' from Heaven: a book of Meditation, Prayer and Hymn for every day in the year': a Christian publication.] pp. 67. Published by Rev. N. Jñānaprakāsam: Tanjore. [8th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras. — 1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the size of the book where the same is otherwise wanting, number of pages, joint short host, place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the Press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
23	**Daily Bread** Part 2. pp. 72. [8th March 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
24	**Gōpāla Cetti, D.** *சிவ ஞானபூரண புராணம்.* [Śiva Jñāna Pūraṇa Purāṇam. 'The Valour of the Hero of Veiled knowledge of Śiva'.] a didactic poem based upon an English original. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras 1923. [29th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	G. T. Ārūr Cetti, G. E. C. Press, Madras.	250
25	*ஸ்ரீமத் குருஜ்ஞானசம்பந்த தேசிகர் சரித்திர சாரசங்கிரகம்.* [(Śrīmad) Gurujñānasambanda Deśikar Carittira Sāra-saṅgrahaṃ. 'An epitome of the life of Śrīmad Gurujñāna Deśikar' said to be the founder of the Śaiva Maṭṭi at Dharmapuram: together with various devotional verses of his.] pp. 24. Published by Śubrahmaṇyasvāmi Dharmapuram. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	T. V. Gōvinda-sāmi, Tadarthasvasant Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
26	**Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, S. M.** *திருப்பல்லாண்டு.* [Tirumaṇḍiraṭṭu. 'A collection of the compositions' of the author in praise of Saint Rāmaliṅgasvāmi, his Guru, dealing with various other themes.] pp. 384. Published by the author: Nallathur 1923. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	S. B. Rājaṁ, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,500
27	——— *இராமலிங்கசுவாமிகள் தேவ ஸ்தோத்ர சங்கீர்த்தனம்.* [Irāmaliṅgasvāmigaḷ Divya Carittirakīrttaṉam. 'Devotional verses (set to tunes of music) embodying the life of Saint Rāmaliṅgasvāmi' of Chidambaram.] pp. 74. 1922. [26th January 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Do.	1,000
28	——— *இராமலிங்கசுவாமிகள் தேவ ஸ்தோத்ர சுருக்கம்.* [Irāmaliṅgasvāmigaḷ Divyasarittira Vacaṉcurukkam. 'A brief prose account of the life of Saint Rāmaliṅgasvāmi' of Chidambaram.] pp. 44. 1923. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Do.	500
29	——— *இராமலிங்கசுவாமிகள் தேவ புஷ்பாஞ்சலி கீர்த்தனம்.* [Irāmaliṅgasvāmigaḷ Divya Puṣpāñcaliṉ Kīrttaṉam. 'Verses for the worship of the Divine Feet of Śt. Rāmaliṅgasvāmi' of Chidambaram.] pp. 52. 1923. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000
30	——— *ஸ்ரீ சுந்தரவிநாயக தோத்திரம்.* [Śrī Sundara Vināyaka Tōttiram. 'Devotional encomic praise of Sundara Vināyakasvāmi' worshipped at Kāraṇappaṭṭu.] pp. 24. Published by S. B. Rājaṁ: Madras. 1923. [26th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
31	——— *சிவ தயாபரன்.* [Śivadayāparaṉ. 'A series of significant names in praise of Śiva' for devotional recitation.] pp. 16. 1923. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
32	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, M. V. N.** *கபில சரிதம்.* [Kapilai Kāviyam. 'A poem (on the reverence shown) to the Cow' by the *Brahmin.*] pp. 24. Published by the author: Thonnadu. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, 4 annas.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	250
33	*மதுரை பிராமண வித்யாசாலை வருஷத்திய 1921-22 வருஷந்திர வருஷாந்திர அறிக்கை.* [Madurai Brāmha Vidyāśāla Saboiyiṉ 1921-22 Varusattiya Varusandira Ripōrttu. 'The annual report of Brahmin Vidyāśāla Sabhā, Madura for 1921-22 with its objects and rules.'] pp. 16. Published by the Sabha: Madura. 1923. [8th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar, Saurāṣṭra Press, Madura.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publication and place of publication, the price in the title page with the name of the firm publishing or selling the Christian work—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and pp. etc.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
31	**Māṇikka Dās, P.** *Śuvai amṛtu.* [Tiyāgar Vaḷam 'The Greatness of Tyāgarājasvāmi (Śiva)' worshipped at Tiruvorriyūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	N. M. Śaṇmukhasundara Nāyaṉār, Nāyaṉār Press, Madras.	500
32	**Mascarenhas, M. P.** *சவேரியார் திருப்பாமாலை* [Śaviyār Tiruppāmālai 'A decad of (devotional verses) on (St Francis) Saverīyar', composed specially for his Commemoration Day: a Roman Catholic Tract.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	S. J. Mātha, Arasōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
33	——— *பரிசுத்த ஆவியானவரின் மாசில்லாத் தேவி* [Parisuddha Ānalōyaṉa Nāyaki Pāril Paṭṭiram. 'A decad of verses on the Immaculate Lady of the Holy Birth': a Christian tract.] pp. 4. 1923 [12th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500
34	**Mōṭhi Dās.** *பக்தசன சிந்தாமணி.* [Bakthasanachinthamaṇi. 'Songs on the essence of devotion': in praise of different Vishnu and Śaiva deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [2nd March 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Victor Fernandas, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
35	**Muhammad Ibrahim Ālim Sāhib, S.** *தொழுகை சுன்னத் வல்ஜமாஅத்.* [Kibāyatul Avṭaṉ Vasapyāṉ. On certain religious rules and precept of conduct intended for the *Shafi* Sect of Musalmans.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ranipet. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Maḍali, Ananda Printing Press, Tiruvallore.	500
36	**Muttayya Piḷḷai, S.** *திருவாசகத்தேன்.* [Kiruṇa Lilāmirtam. 'The Nectar of the Divine Sports of Śri Kṛiṣṇa' for *Bhajan* (worship): with airs indicated.] pp. 28. Published by S. Ponnayya Piḷḷai: Srivilliputtur. 1922 [22nd November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 5 annas.	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Saraswati Press, Srivilliputtur.	500
37	*நாலாயிர திவ்ய பிரபந்த சாரம்.* [Nālāyira Divya Prabanda Sāram. 'The Essence of the *Nālāyira Divya Prabandham*', selection from that standard work.] pp. 124. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi. Madras. [December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	2,000
38	**Narasimha Dās, P.** *பஜனகீர்த்தனைகள்.* [Bajanakirttanaigal, Part I.: 'Devotional Songs for *Bhajana* (worship)' in praise of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvaraswāmi (Visṇu) and His Consort worshipped at Tirupati.] pp. 8. Published by P. Ratnanāyakulu: Tirupati. 1923. [4th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	P. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	4,000
39	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M.** *சுப்ரமணிய தயாபர பதிகம் மற்றும் சிந்தனை.* [Śeṇmukhi Āṇḍavar Paḍiya Bakthamukkirttaṇai. 'Songs on the essence of devotion to the Lord of Śaṇmaṭai (Subrahmanyaswāmi).] pp. 12. Published by the author: Gobichettipalayam. 1923. [2nd January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Manjuvaṇi Press, Gobichettipalayam.	1,000
40	**New Testament Stories.** pp. 198 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [28th February 1923.] 16mo. 22nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	4,000
41	**Old Testament Stories.** pp. 96. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [18th December 1922.] 16mo. 22nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	4,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book when the exact is obscure, number of pp. or, publication, date of publication, date of press and publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
42	Pakkiri Ālvār, R. *Śrīrāmāyaṇa Stōtram.* [Śrīrāmāyaṇa Stōtram. 'In praise of the *Rāmāyaṇa*': together with *Svāmi* songs descriptive of the ten incarnations of Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1923. [17th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	S. P. Śelvaganapati Mudali, Pārvati Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
43	Pakkirisāmi Pillai, A. *Śūttirakkirttanai.* [Śūttirakkirttanai. 'Devotional songs in praise' of Vadivēlār (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Tyagarājai.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiravaṭṭūrur. 1922. [4th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvatti-yur.	2,000
44	——— *Śūttirakkirttanai.* [Śūttirakkirttanai. 'Devotional songs in praise' of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Ettukudi.] pp. 8. 1922. [8th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
45	——— *Pōykāṭṭippaṇḍāram Paṭṭu.* [Pōykāṭṭippaṇḍāram Paṭṭu. 'Popular songs in praise of Śiva' and Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. 1922. [12th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
46	——— *Terikkoccaṇṭa.* [Terikkoccaṇṭa. 'An (imaginary) controversy' between Subrahmaṇyasvāmi and his Consort Valli.] pp. 8. 1922. [28th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
47	Pālvaṇṇan, J. I. *Sattiya Vēdāmṛta Kīrttanai.* [Sattiya Vēdāmṛta Kīrttanai. 'The Nectar-like songs on the Holy Bible': a Christian publication.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1923. [8th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	M. A. Peoris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	500
48	Paṅcarat'inam Pillai, U. K *Śaivamum Śivalinga Vaṇakkamum.* [Śaivamum Śivalinga Vaṇakkamum. On the greatness of 'Saivism and the Worship of the Śivalinga'.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. K. Rājagōpālar, Janōpakāra Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
49	*Paṇṇiru Tirumuṟaittiraṭṭu.* [Paṇṇiru Tirumuṟaittiraṭṭu. 'A collection of devotional verses from twelve (well-known) works' for religious recitation together with two decads of devotional verses of Saint Māṇikka Vāchakasvāmi.] Edited by S. S. Cakrapāṇi Pillai. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Tindivanam. 1922. [29th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. M. Muniśāmi Gaṇḍan, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tindivanam.	200
50	Rāmacandra Ayyar, N. S. *Aṣṭōttara Śata-nāmāvaḷi.* [Aṣṭōttara Śata-nāmāvaḷi. 'The 108 Epithets' of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: together with certain devotional songs and verses in His praise.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [9th November 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	Abbas & Sons, Standard Press, Madras.	1,000
51	Rāmalingasvāmi. *Naṭarājapatimālai.* [Naṭarājapatimālai. A garland of (devotional) verses (and songs) in praise of Naṭarājasvāmi worshipped at Chidambaram.] pp. 38. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. [December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Hipon Press, Madras.	2,000
52	——— *Mālaivēmālai.* [Mālaivēmālai. A garland of (devotional) verses in praise of the great Lord (Śiva) with an index.] pp. 38. 1922. [December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, price (if the title page or the name of the press—where other than the Christian era),—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
53	Rāmaliṅgasvāmi. *தெய்வ மாலை.* [Jīvakkīrtanaimālai 'A garland (of devotional verses addressed to Subrahmanyasvāmi) as 'the Witness to Jīva (Individual Soul)', together with certain other devotional verses.] pp. 40. 1922 [December 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madura Hipon Press, Madras.	2,000
54	Rāmasvāmi Bhāgavatar, N. S. *பரமானந்த பஜனை கீர்த்தனை.* [Paramānanda Bajanai Kīrtanai. 'Devotional songs for *Bhajana* (worship) for the attainment of Supreme Bliss': with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Paramakudi. 1920 [25th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 6 pies	D. M Cellayyā Piḷḷai, Muṭṭaiah Press, Paramakudi.	1,000
55	Ratna Mēstri, R. *அகோரமூர்த்தியின் பேரில் கிருபாகடாக்ஷ கீர்த்தனம்.* [Aghōramūrttiyin Pēril Kirupākaṭākṣakīrttanam. 'Devotional songs invoking the Grace of Aghōramūrtti (worshipped at Tiruvēṅkāḍu).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvenkadu. 1923 [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	V. Vaidyanātha Mudali, Śrī Lakshmi Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
56	Ratnam Piḷḷai, C. *தேவாரசார்பான தீர்மானம்.* [Dēvāraṇaiyār Nirṇayam. 'The determination of the question whether a married person is fit to be a High Priest': a controversial treatise.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1923. [24th February 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition Free.	Do.	100
57	*ஷாஹுல் ஹமீது அவ்லியா காரண சரித்திரம்.* [Śāhul Hamīdu Avliyā Kāraṇa Caritiram. An account of the career of Śāhul Hamīd Auliyā, a Muhamadan saint.] Translated by P. Khaja Muhammad Alim Sāhib. pp. 8. Published by the translator: Tiruvallore. 1922. [6th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. (T) Price, 2 annas.	C. S. Śivabhāgya Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvallūr.	500
58	Sāmi Dās, V S. *பக்தர் கீர்த்தனை.* [Bakturaṭakkīrttanai, 'Songs of the essence of devotion' in praise of Viṣṇu, worshipped under different names: with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Arudaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
59	Śankarabhgam Piḷḷai. *ஸ்ரீகிருஷ்ண பக்தரடாக்ஷ கீர்த்தனை.* [Śrī Kṛṣṇa Baktaraṭakkīrttanaiṅgaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of devotion in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa and other *Vaishnava* deities.] pp. 48. Published by N. Muaisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [30th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T Ādi Nayanār, Dharmāmbāl Press, Madras.	2,050
60	Sanmukhasvāmi. *மலைய மகாத்மிய மார்த்தாண்ட மஹோதயம்.* [Maḷaiya Mahātmiya Mārttāṇḍa Mahōdayam. 'The glorious sun-rise of the sanctity of the monastery'. Deals with its sacred importance.] pp. 12. Published by the Sentamil Sangam: Chidambaram. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yadārthavasani Press, Kumbakonam	1,000
61	Śarma, S. V. *தடாதகை பிராட்டியார் திருமண வெண்பாமாலை.* [Taḍātakai Pirāṭṭiyār Tirumaṇa Veṇbāmālai. 'The garland of *Venba* verses on the marriage of Taḍātakai Pirāṭṭi (Pārvatī) with Sōmasundara (Śiva)'.] pp. 16. Published by S. V. Nañjunda Ayyar: Tiruppur. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
62	Śāstrāma Ayyar. *ஸ்ரீ தக்ஷிணாமூர்த்தி தோத்திரம்.* [Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrttiyār Tōttiram. The praise of Dakṣiṇāmūrttiyārāmi': together with verses addressed to Śaṅkarāchārya, the great expounder of the *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tiruviyar. 1920 [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. S. Maniya & Co., Kalyāṇasundara Press, Tanjore.	2,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the title is not sufficient, number of pages, size and language of publication, date given only when the publication is not current, whether the Christian era, or date of some local era or period is used, and publication price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
63	அசரத்துல் குப்ரா. [Sirattal Kubrā. An account of the Holy Consort o. Muhammad, the Prophet *of Islam.*] Edited by V. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai. pp. 100. Published by the editor. Madras. 1922 [5th September 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras.	1,000
64	ஸ்ரீய புஷ்பத்தின் சுகந்த வாசகர். [Śiriya Puṣpattiṉ Suganda Vāsagar. 'The Fragrance of a Little Flower' No. 10 of the Satyābhimāna Sabhā Series.] Edited by J. Jnanadhar. pp 16. Published by the editor, Trichinopoly. [5th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,420
65	——— No. 11. [5th March 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1,700
66	Śivakāmasundari Ammāḷ. சிவகாமசுந்தரி அம்மாள். [Irattigaiṭṭi Nondicindu. 'The ballad (on the sacred importance) of Ratnagiri' a place of Śaivo pilgrimage.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kulittalai. 1922. [12th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. N. Ratnasvāmi Ayyar, Śivāmbikā Press, Kulittalai.	500
67	Śivaprakāśa Dāsikesvāmi. சிவப்பிரகாச தாசிகேசுவாமி. [Bakticumpi mālai. 'A chain of gems of devotional songs' in praise of the All accomplishing Lord Vighnēśvara for *Pūjaṇa* (worship).] pp 8. Published by K. Appādorai Pillai: Madras. 1923 [15th September 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Gaṇapathiswara Nāvalar, Jayavinayaka Siva-prakāśa Press, Madras.	150
68	Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. ஸ்ரீநிவாசையங்கார். [Divyanāma Saṅkīrtanangal. 'Songs of devotional recitations of the sacred names' of Viṣṇu.] pp 58. Published by T. Śaṅkarāṇ Pillai: Ambasamudram. 1923. [31st January 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	M. G. Ghanam, Agastyar Press, Ambasamudram.	500
69	——— pp. 58 Published by T. Cidambaram Pillai: Ambasamudram. 1923. [31st January 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	500
70	Subrahmanya Cetti. ஸுப்ரமண்ய செட்டியர். [Omāndūr Ekāmbaranādar Aṭṭādi. 'Aṭṭādi verses addressed to Ekāmbaranāthasvāmi (worshipped) at Omāndūr.'] pp. 12 Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [13th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. K. Rājagōpalan, Janānanda Press, Trichinopoly	1 000
71	——— ஸ்ரீகாளிகாம்பாள் பதிகம். [Śrī Kāḷikāmbiyammaṉ Padigam. 'A decad of verses in praise of [the Goddess] Kāḷikāmbiyammaṉ' worshipped at Omāndūr.] pp. 13 1923. [27th February 1923.] 16mo 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
72	திருப்பாவை. [Tiruppāvai. 'Sacred verses': A well-known devotional collection from the *Nālāyira Divya Prabandam* with notes.] Edited with notes, by V. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇamāchāri. pp. 62 Published by the editor: Madras. [25th December 1922.] edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Ganēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
73	திருப்பாவை கும்மி. [Tiruppāvai Kummi. 'Kummi (songs) on *Tiruppāvai*', a well-known devotional poem.] pp. 27. Published by S. Sundararāja Ayyaṅgār: Nanganeri. 1924. [25th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. D. Muthayya Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah	500
74	திருவாசக வேதாகமவிரோத கண்டன. [Tiruvēcaka Vēdāgama Viruvirai Maruppu. 'An adverse criticism on the commentary of *Tiruvēcaka*' by Śrīmān Vēdāchalam: a controversial tract.] pp. 32. Published by P. C. Cidambaranātha Pillai: Chidambaram. 1924. [31st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. S. Mottuku māra Pillai, Saṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram	2,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book whose the name is known, number of issues (not in the case of publications, date (give (if the title page with illustrations) of publication—when where (when the Govt. concerned—issued from the press or of publication, size, extent, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
75	திருவாதிரைத்திருநாள் மகிமைப்பிரபாவம். [Tiruvādiraittirunāḷ Mahimaippirabāvam. 'The Glorious Festival' genius of the Sacred Arudra Festival, held in honour of Naṭarāja (Śiva) at Chidambaram.] pp. 32. Published by A. R. A. Subrahmanya Cetṭi: Kottamangalam 1923 [26th February 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ambalavāṇaperumi, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
76	திருவணுமலை. [Tiruvaṇṇāmalai. A Christian tract exhorting people to follow Jesus Christ.] Edited by C. S. Vedāntasāri pp. 4 Published by the editor. Madras. 1922 [27th November 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Vedāntasāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,500
77	Tiruvēṅkaṭam Ayyaṅgār. திருவேங்கடையங்கார். [Śri Gōdā Kīrtanga mañjari 'A bouquet of songs (in praise) of Śri Gōdā (or Saint Āṇḍāl)' worshipped at Śrivilliputtur: with airs indicated.] pp 66. Published by S. Sundararāja Ayyaṅgār Nanganeri. 1922. [24th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 8 annas.	K. D. Matthayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah	800
78	Tiruvēṅkaṭam Pillai. R. திருவேங்கடம் பிள்ளை. [Śri Subbiramaṇiyasvāmi Kāvaḍi Abishekamāla. 'A garland (of devotional songs) on the consecration of the image of Śri Subrahmanyasvāmi.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 12mo New edition. Price, 2 annas	T. Śaṇmugha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	1,000
79	——— திருவாவடுதுறை முருகன் பஞ்சரத்நம். [Āvaḍi Paṇḍāram Murugan Stōttiram. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śri Subrahmanyasvāmi' (worshipped) at Swāmimalai.] pp 12. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 12mo. New edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
80	வதைமோட்சம். [Vāḻmōkṣam. 'The Salvation of Vāḻi' of Kuśadhvaja, killed by Śri Rāma.] pp. 64. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār Tiruvaḍḍiyur. 1922. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvaḍḍiyur.	1,000
81	Vēdamuṇi. வேதமுனி கிருஷ்ணர் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Kṛṣṇarāya tirupati Kīrtanaigaḷ. '. evotional songs on (each of the) (Vaiṣṇava) places of pilgrimage': with airs indicated.] pp. 122 Published by Śrīraṅgamuṇi: Śrīraṅgam. [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	500
82	Vēlāyudham Cetṭi. வேலாயுதச் செட்டி. [Śrivilliputtūr Tiruvaṇṇāmalai Govindan Magimaiyenḍu 'The Lalled on the greatness of Gōvinda (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Tiruvaṇṇāmalai near Śrivilliputtur.'] pp. 8 Published by S. Ponnayyā Pillai: Śrivilliputtur 1922 [6th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. S. Mahārāja Pillai, Sarasvati Press, Srivilliputtur.	1,000
83	Vellaiyaṇḍiyā Pillai. வெள்ளையண்டியா பிள்ளை. [Senthilampadi Śri Śivasubhiramaṇiyar Padigam. A decad (of devotional verses in praise) of Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi (worshipped) at Senthilampadi.] pp. 12 Published by the author Madura. 1922. [24th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, nil.	Sultān Miyān Sāhib, Mohammedan Press, Madura.	500
84	Venkaṭēśvara Ayyar, V. வேங்கடேச ஐயர் வே. [Vaṇṇāmpūñjā Mahōtsavam. 'The Great festival in the worship of Vēṇkaṭa' held at Iroppersandurai.] pp. 32 Published by the author: Pattukota 1922. [19th December 1922.] 8vo 1st edition Free.	K. Ayyāsāmi Pillai, Nāṭṭiyamman Press, Pattukota.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject index (in the case of the book whose the name is obscure), number of pages, publication place of publication, date given on the title-page with the nearest Christian era—date of issue from the press) or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

85	Virabhadran, T. S. V. *வீரபத்திரன்.* [Velinedaiccendu 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Tiruccendūr, sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by A. Palavēśam Pillai: Tinnevelly. 1923 [25th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
86	Viśvanātha Ayyar, L. S. *விசுவநாதையர், எல்.எஸ்.* [Saṇmukha Mahimai, Part 2. 'The Greatness of Saṇmukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' based on the Sanskrit original, *Skāndapurāṇa.*] pp. 134. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [7th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 437, at page 349 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
87	Viśvanātha Pillai, K. *விசுவநாத பிள்ளை, கே.* [Sendūr Royil Vaṇṇadaiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs descriptive of a journey, by train, to Tiruccendūr, sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Arumuganeri. 1923. [19th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL

1	Naṭarājar, K. *நடராஜர், கே.* [Jōtiṣālaṅkāram. 'The Ornament of Horoscopy': an old astrological work on prognostications based on the dispositions of the presiding planetary deities: in the form of verses.] pp. 8. Published by P. Āraṇmukha Mudali: Madras. 1922. [24th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. Āḍimūla Mudali, Āḍimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
2	Naṭēśa Mudali, M. S. *நடேச முதலி, எம்.எஸ்.* [Śarira Marma Śastram. 'Hygiene Physiology': a hand-book.] pp. 136. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	M. Sambanda Mudali, Maṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
3	Sundarānandar, *சுந்தரானந்தர்.* 300. [Kaṇṇaḍiccōdiyam. 300. 'Divination (under the inspiration) of Skanda (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi): a collection of 300 verses.] pp. 48. Published by T. Poṉṉusāmi Piḷḷai: Triplicane. 1923. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Gōpāl Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras.	1,000
4	*தியாகராஜ ஜோதிட ஆனந்தக்கிளிப்பு,* 300. [Tyāgarāja Jōtiṣa Ānandakkiḷippu, 300. 'Verses on Horoscopy by Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai': an astrological work.] Edited by Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 92. Published by T. Poṉṉusāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. 1922. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ART

1	Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. A Complete Course in Black-Board Drawing. pp. 126. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [11th December 1922.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-2.	C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000

TAMIL—HISTORY

1	Marsden, E. Easy Stories from Indian History. pp. 203. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the size of the book where the number has been a number of pages, publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—sale price if any and name or of publication place, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—HISTORY—*contd.*		
2	**Ratnam Pillai, G.** Junior Indian History, Book II, For Form III. pp. 140. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons. Madras. 1922. [28th November 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S. and Virarāghavācāri, K. A.** A Class-Book of Indian History, Part I: Stories and Anecdotes. pp. 228. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras: [16th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	4,986
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Egyanayyar, T. A.** A Catechism of Tamil Grammar for Pupils in IV Standard. pp. 14. Published by the author: Puliyangudi. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 12mo, 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. R. Sāmānaya Dās, Krippa Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
2	**Hariharā Ayyar, M. S.** [Tamil] Eliteppadappustakam. 'Picture-book for (learning) Tamil Alphabets': for beginners.] pp. 16. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [3rd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 2 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**Hariharamaiyar, R.** [Nalvaliththōdaṇgal. 'Stories (illustrative) of the moral sayings of *Naladi*', a standard didactic work.] pp. 134. Published by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarma: Madura. 1922 [25th January 1923.] Price, 10 annas.	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnāksi-sant Press, Madura.	1,000
4	**Literary Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose, Part II.** Compiled by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 149. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922 [27th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	500
5	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** Third Reader. pp. 104. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [2nd January 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras	5,000
6	——— An Elementary Grammar of the Tamil Tongue—I. pp. 48. 1922. [9th January 1923]. 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	5,000
7	——— Dravidian Readers: Fourth Reader. pp. 128. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 16mo 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000
8	——— First Reader. pp. 64 1922. [21st February 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	Do.	6,000
9	**Selections from Tamil Prose.** pp. 122. Published by K. Palanyāṇḍi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Standard Tamil Readers Fifth Book.** pp. 189 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S Press, Madras.	2,000
	Vidya Mōlika Series.		
11	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A.** A New First Book. pp. 40. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	T. Jñānkirāṇa Cetti, Ganedian Press, Madras.	4,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obscure, name of paper, job interest and place of publication, date of publication (in the case of the era—whether that is the Christian era,—this will be from the proof or publication), name, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
12	**Tamil Third Form Seventh Standard Reader, New Series.** pp. 148. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [9th January 1923.] 16mo. 8th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
13	**Veṟṟi Vēṟkai.** [Veṟṟi Vēṟkai, A well-known didactic work: with notes.] pp. 64. Published by P. Rama & Co.: Madras. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	S. V. Subrahmanyam, Saraswati Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Bonnel, Y. G.** Geography for Elementary Schools. pp. 108. Published by Y. G. Bonnel: Madras. 1923. [3rd February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Venkatachalam Chetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Fernand (Sebastian, S).** [Pañcaratnakkadaigal. 'Five Gems of Stories': for the use of pupils.] pp. 20. Published by S. Sanmuttu and J. Mariyavinayakam Pillai: Pettai. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	N. Srinivasa Rao, Aryaprakasar Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
3	**Gurupādam (John Samuel).** Kindergarten stories and songs for use in Elementary schools. pp. 42. Published by the author: Panruṭṭi. 1923. [16th March 1923.] 16mo. Second edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	Lakshmikarayanan. Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	3,000
4	**Krishnasvāmi Ayyar, V. S.** A Practical Guide of V. M.'s Special Test. pp. 112. Published by the author: Vilattikulam. 1923. [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, rev ed. Price, 10 annas.	A. Mattuswami Pillai, Minakshi Sundari Press, Madura.	1,000
5	**Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R.** Geography, Local History and Civics of the Ramnad district. pp. 60. Published by E. M. Gopalakrishna Kon: Madura. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kon Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	**Ceyyutpiḍakkōvai, Part 1.** ['Poetical Selections': for the use of Middle Schools.] Edited by P. O. Ponnaiyanandham. pp. 95. Published by P. N. Chidambara Mudali & Co.: Madura. 1923. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. Krishnaswami Pillai, Krishna Vilasam Press, Tirumangalam.	1,000
2	**Śivaprakāsasvāmi.** [Nanneṟi. A well-known standard didactic work: with notes and paraphrase.] pp. 21. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [12th January 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
3	**Tamil Poetical Selections (Group A): For the use of IV & V Forms.** Edited by S. M. Raghunatha Bharati. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Nagapatam. 1923. [13th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	M. S. Sundarappayyar, Reward Press, Nagapatam.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Krishnamūrti Ayyar, C. V.** Modern Primary Arithmetic in Tamil, Fourth Standard. pp. 134. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923. [8th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	V. C. Krishnaswami, Indian Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
2	——— Fifth Standard. pp. 202. 1923. [27th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	M. Kuppusami Mudali, Manoranjini Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book whose the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, and date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether the Christian era, or date of issue from the press or of publication, area, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*contd.*

3 Venkatasubbayya, V. Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics in Tamil, Book III, Part II. pp. 172. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [3rd January 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. — 2,000

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1 Ekāmbaranāthan, M. Elementary Physiology including Personal Hygiene and First Aid to Accidents. pp. 196. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [8th March 1923.] 18mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1-4. — Dowden and Co., Peerless Press, Madras. — 2,000

2 Sabhēsan, M. S. First Book of Botany. pp. 152. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [19th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. — 1,000

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

1 Lakṣmaṇa Rao, K. V. [illegible] [Haindava Cakravartulu 'The Great Indian Emperors'. Contains biographic accounts of seven great emperors including Candragupta and Aśōka.] pp. 196. Published by the author: Egmore, Madras. 1923. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re 1. — C. Sambandha Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. — 1,050

2 Vijayalakṣmi Dēvi, A. S. [illegible] [Mogala Sāmrāṭṭulu. 'The Mughal Emperors of India.' Contains biographic accounts of Babur and five others that succeeded him.] pp. 169. Published by R. G. Paul: Madras. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. — R. Venkatachalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras. — 1,000

TELUGU—DRAMA.

1 Hanumanta Rao (Mocerla). [illegible] [Sāvitri. A play in five acts, narrating the Purāṇic story of Sāvitri and Satyavān.] pp. 103. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — K. Dhanarāju, Scope and Co.'s Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

2 Kōṭēśvara Rao (Baddiredḍi). [illegible] [Vyabhicāripi 'The Adulteress,' Part I. A dramatic piece narrating the elopement of a married woman.] pp. 10. Published by R. Venkatratnam: Bezwada. 1923. [22nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. — K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmi Vilāsa Press, Bezwada. — 2,000

3 ——— [illegible] [Vēśyakathāmṛitamu 'The Nectar-sweet Story of a Courtesan,' Part I. A dramatic piece describing the acts of a public woman on a virtuous young man.] pp. 6. 1923. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do — 2,000

4 ——— Part 2. [Being a sequel to the above and describing the visit of a young man to a dancing girl in response to her invitation.] pp. 8. 1923. [8th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 1,000

5 [illegible] [Lakṣarūpāyila Maju. 'The Pleasures of One lakh of Rupees'. A dramatic composition narrating the story of a wicked man who comes by a lakh of rupees by deceit, but soon runs through it.] pp. 48. Published by V. S. Padmanābhaśāstri: Cocanada. 1922. [15th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — V. S. Padmanābhaśāstri, Albert Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject description (the age of the book whose the name is unknown, may be used if known), publication as a piece of information, date of publication, price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*contd.*		
6	**Lakṣmayya (Kottapalli).** లక్ష్మయ్య. [Bharata Paṭṭābhiṣekamu. 'The Coronation of Bharata,' son of Dasyanta. A play in three acts, based partly upon the last three acts of Kālidāsa's "Abhijñāna Śākuntalam."] pp. 24. Published by V. Sundararāmayya: Tarlapadu, Nellore district. 1922. [21st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
7	**Rāma Nārāyaṇa Kavulu.** రామనారాయణకవులు. [Suvarṇapātra. 'The Gold Vessel.' A play in six acts, narrating the story of a rich man ruined by drink and dissipation.] pp. 2, 98. Published by Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Book Depot: Ellore. 1923. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
8	**———** (ద్రౌపదీ)వస్త్రాపహరణము. [Draupadi Vastrāpaharaṇamu. 'The Disrobement of Draupadi'. A play in five acts based upon this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 2, 63. Published by Pāliśetti Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1923. [26th February 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
9	**Rāmasubbayya, J.** జాస్తిసుబ్బయ్య. [Vaijayanti Vilāsa Nāṭakamu. 'The Charm of Vaijayanti' (or the garland of Viṣṇu). A play narrating the story of the attachment of Vipranārāyaṇa or Tondaraḍippoḍi Āḻvar, believed to be an incarnation of Vaijayanti, to a courtesan: based upon and interspersed with verses from, the *Vaijayanti Vilāsamu* of Śrīraṅga Tammaya.] pp. 4, 81. Published by the author: Nandyal. [14th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Kondayya, Vāṇi Nikētanam Press, Nandyal.	200
10	**Rao (Ch. P. M.).** రావు. [Maila Paṇḍiṭāḍu. 'Marriages during Pollution.' A farce ridiculing parties who countenance them.] pp. 6. Published by Ch. P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao: Gudivāḍa. [15th January 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāgāra Press, Bezwada.	511
11	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli).** సత్యనారాయణరావు. [Pādukā Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. 'The Setting up of the Sandals (of Śrī Rāma) on the throne' (of Ayōdhya) to represent him in his exile. A play in six acts, narrating this portion of the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 2, 88. Published by K. K. Patnaik & Bros.: Ellore. 1923. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Raghuvācāryulu, Śrī Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
12	**Śēṣācārya, N.B.D.** శేషాచార్య. [Anuśīla. A play in five acts, narrating the story of a chaste and virtuous princess, wedded to a dissolute youth who is subsequently reclaimed.] pp. 76. Published by D. Śēṣācāryulu: Egāvāripalem. 1922. [28th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Śēṣācāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem.	500
13	**Singarācāryulu (Sampanmuḍumba).** సింగరాచార్యులు. [Mahābhārata Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the story of the *Mahābhārata*.—in six acts, narrating the story of this great epic from the destruction of Śiśupāla.] pp. 97. Published by Pāluśēṭṭi Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1923. [1st March 1923.] Royal. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
14	**Sītārāma Rao (Drōṇamrāju).** సీతారామ. [Kāśī Kāvaḍi. 'The Balanced water-pot burden of (the pilgrim to) Benares'. A dramatic piece narrating the moral conversion of an adulterous woman.] pp. 12. Published by B. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1923. [8th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or in the name of the era—whether Fasli, the Christian era,—date of issue from the press, as of publication, nos. edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*contd.*		
15	**Śivarāma Śarma (Bedapūḍi).** [Śrī Rāma Nirvāṇamu. 'The Passing of Śrī Rāma.' A play in four acts narrating the Uttara Rāmāyaṇa story of the exile of Sītā and the decease of Śrī Rāma; interspersed with verses from certain classical Telugu poems.] pp. 45. Published by K. L. N. Sāmayājulu: Rājahmundry. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. Gundāvatra Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rājahmundry.	1,000
16	**Someśvara Rao (Ainūpurapu).** [Prahlāda. A play in five acts on the story of Prahlāda the great votary of Viṣṇu, as told in the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*.] pp. 101. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [16th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. S. Padmanābhuniyudu, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
17	**Veṅkaṭanārāyaṇa (Vempati).** [Laṅkā Dahanamu 'The Burning of Laṅkā.' A play in five acts, narrating this Rāmāyaṇa story.] pp. 2, 87. Published by Kīsava Setti Śeṣagiri Rao Bros.: Ellore. 1923. [4th February 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. Rāghavayyadu, Sitārāmāñjaneya Press, Ellore.	1,000
18	**Veṅkaṭapannayya Śarma (Mañcalla).** [Pralaya Bhīmavamu. 'The story of the Terrible Bhīmava.' A play in six acts in adaptation of Shakespeare's 'Macbeth'.] pp. 17, 104. Published by the author: Ingur. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantalu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
19	**Veṅkataramanayya, D.** [Rāmadāsu Nāṭakamu. A play in seven acts on the story of Rāma Dās, the great devotee of Śrī Rāma of Bhadrāchalam: with select songs from the well-known *Rāmadāsu Chritram* and with the argument in English.] pp. 71. Published by C. Balakriṣṇa Mēṇuḍu: Madras. 1923. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	George Kennell, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
20	**Virabhadrayya (Cintā).** [Candrakānta Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Candrakānta'. A lyrico-dramatic composition of the *Yakṣagāna* kind, narrating the birth and early life of Candrakānta, who, while yet a baby, is married to a twelve year old princess who, nevertheless, proves a devoted wife.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Narasapur. 1922. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 10 annas.	T. V. Ratnam, Diamond Jubilee Press, Narasapur.	1,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
1	**Calapati Rao (Nandrāju).** [Nūru Viṭṭḍa-kathalu. 'One hundred Entertaining Tales'.] pp. 54. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [3rd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	500
2	**Gōpāla Kṛṣṇayya (Pillalamarri).** [Kaṇapa Dongā 'The Burglar.' A detective novel narrating the story of the rescue of a wealthy lady from the hands of her wicked kidnappers.] pp. 190. Published by K. L. N. Sāmayājulu: Rājahmundry. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthāmaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
3	——— [Paṭṭi Cukka, Part I. 'The Day-star' A novel being a sequel to the detective novel *Kanapa Dongā* and narrating the attempts of a wicked man to make a young woman his mistress.] pp. 2, 127. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
4	——— Part 2. [Being the concluding portion of the story and narrating the escape and marriage of the heroine with her lover.] pp. 214. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000

Serial number	3	4	4
	Author and title, brief subject-indication (in the case of the book wherein the name is absent), number of pages, publication details (Gregorian English years with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—FICTION—*contd.*

6	**Gōvindasvāmi Rāju, P. C.** గోవిందస్వామి రాజు, పి. సి. [Marakatavalli. A didactic novel rendered from the Tamil original of this name; narrating the taming of Marakatavalli, a shrew, by her husband.] Translated by Mangayya. pp. 18, 140. Published by W. Viranna Chetti. Madras. 1922. [16th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. (T). Price, 10 annas.	P. Punnayya Chetti, Chandrika Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Lakṣminarasamāmba (Pulugurta).** లక్ష్మీనరసమాంబ (పులుగుర్త). [Satkathā Vallari. 'The Creeper of Instructive Stories' of Parāśara and other women: reprinted from the *Sāmiti Patrika*.] pp. 121. Published by P. Venkataratnam: Cocanada. 1923. [10th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re 1.	P. Lakṣminarasamāmba, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
7	**Lakṣminārāyana (Unnava).** లక్ష్మీనారాయణ (ఉన్నవ). [Mālapalli (Sangaṣṭayam) Okṭavasampuṭam 'The Village of Mālas (The triumph of Śaṅga).' Vol. I. A novel chiefly pointing out the poverty and other hardships of the Ādhrādhras and such other depressed classes and narrating the story of a virtuous Ādhrādhra who met his death at the hands of an agricultural capitalist on account of his espousing the cause of the ill-paid agricultural labourers as against the capitalists.] pp. 2, 300. Published by I. V. Ramayya: Bezwada [27th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	I. V. Ramayya, Andhra Grantha Prem, Bezwada.	1,250
8	**Satyanātham (Dēvamani).** సత్యనాథం (దేవమణి). [Lalita. A novel narrating the story of the love and marriage of Lalita with Haridās who helps her in her trials and difficulties; pointing out also the evils of drink and unrestricted sensualism.] pp. 4, 125. Published by the author: Jammalamadugu. 1922. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
9	**Venkaṭahanumanta Rao (Naḍimpalli).** వెంకటహనుమంతరావు (నడింపల్లి). [Sāhasika. 'The Audacious Woman'. A novel narrating the bold but wicked deeds done by Lilāvati, for the security of her property from its attempted appropriation by her relatives.] pp. 11, 185. Published by N. V. Hanumanta Rao. Narasaraopet. 1923. [25th January 1923.] II ed. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
10	**Venkata Kṛiṣṇa Rao Pantulu (Dēvarāju).** వెంకటకృష్ణారావు పంతులు (దేవరాజు). [Kāla Rōji. A detective novel describing the crimes of a clever marauder and his final detection.] pp. 6, 252, 2. Published by the author: Berhampur. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8	D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vāgdēvīta Printing Works, Berhampur.	1,500

TELUGU—HISTORY.

1	**Rāghavayya Caudari (Sūryadēvara)** రాఘవయ్య చౌదరి (సూర్యదేవర). [Kammavāri Caritra 'The History of the *Kammas*': seeking to establish their *Kshatriya* origin and not *Śūdra* as considered by some.] pp. 5, 85. Published by the author: Kollaru. 1922. [31st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. V. Kṛiṣṇayya Caudari, Ryot Press, Peoali.	1,000

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1	**Bhāgyakāryulu, E.** ఈ. భాగ్యకార్యులు. [Matsyāvatāra Caritramu. 'The Story of the Fish-Incarnation of Viṣṇu.' A narrative in prose.] Edited by S. Viradharmavarmi. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [13th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	C. Sambandha Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book whose the name is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the exception of the year—which must then the Christian era—date of issue from the press of all publications, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number and copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
2	ఆనకీదేవి. [Jānaki Dēvi. A narrative, in prose, of the life of Sītā: based upon the *Rāmāyaṇa* and the *Uttara Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 9, 103 Published by Rāmji & Co.: Masulipatam. 1922. [10th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
3	Joshua, G. [Kuśa LavŌpākhyānamu. 'The Story of (the birth and early life of) Kuśa and Lava,' the twin sons of Śrī Rāma: based upon the *Uttara Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 3, 69 Published by K. P. Joseph: Kucampudi, Guntur district 1922. [10th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
	TELUGU—LAW		
1	Śrīnivāsācāryulu, K. V. The Mitakshara Law of Inheritance as administered in the Madras Presidency. No. 2 of the Telugu Law Book series.] pp. 16, 176. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [28th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	అగ్నిద్రవ. [Agnidrava. A booklet advertising a patent medicine called "Agnidrava"] pp. 10. Published by V. S. Padmanābharāja: Cocanada. [15th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. S. Padmanābharāja, Albert Press, Cocanada.	400
2	అమృతాఘమృత్. [Amṛita Amṛit. A booklet on the use of this patent medicine.] pp. 26. Published by R. S. Rao & Sons: Cocanada. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	2,200
3	Doraśāmayya, O. Y. వైద్యవిధానము. [Vaidya Vidhānamu. 'The Method of Treatment.' A medical treatise on Āyurvēda: with explanations.] pp. 64. Published by W. Viranna Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1922. [September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	B. V. Śrīśa Rao, Āndhra Janani Press, Madras.	1,000
4	Rāma Rao (Doctor U.). మద్యపానంవలన కలుగుహానులు. [Trāgudavalani Yupadravamulu. On 'the evils of Drink.'] pp. 32 Published by Śrī Krishna Bros.: Madras. 1923. [31st January 1923.] Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
5	———— ఆరోగ్యసంరక్షణము. [Ārōgya Samrakshaṇamu. On 'the Preservation of Health.'] pp. 48. 1923. [31st January 1923.] Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
6	———— ఆహారసంబంధమగు ప్రయోజనము. [Āhāra-sambandhamagu Sambandhamu. On 'Food in relation to Health.'] pp. 48. 1923. [31st January 1923.] Crown. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
7	———— గృహంపంది రోగికి శ్రద్ధచేయుట. [Gṛihampandu Rōgiki śrāddhacēyuṭa Yupadravamulu. On 'Home Nursing.'] pp. 123. 1923. [31st January 1923.] Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	500

Serial number.	Author and title. In the case of a periodical publication the name of the book with the name and number of the volume, number of pages, price if any, and date of publication, should be given. Where the publication is undated the approximate date should be given.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*contd.*

6	శిశుపోషణము. [Śiśupoṣaṇamu. 'The Rearing of Children': A hand book of warning and advice to parents and teachers by Louis Kahn': rendered into Telugu.] Translated by D. Venkatādrulu. pp. 6, 82. Published by the translator: Yelaveram 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (1). Price, not fixed.	N. Virarāju. Vidyajana Mandrājuni Press, Pithapuram.	1,000

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	ఆంధ్రజాతీయ కళాశాల, మచిలీపట్టణము. [Āndhra Jātiya Kalāśāla, Machilipaṭṭaṇamu. 'The Andhra National College, Masulipatam': A report (from 1st May 1919 to 30th June 1922).] pp. 6, 58. Published by G. Śrīmūrtu Rao: Masulipatam. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, [illegible]	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
2	ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర జాతీయోపసంఘము, ఆడిట్ రిపోర్టు. [Āndhra rāṣṭra Jātīyōpasanghamu. Adit Ripōrṭu. 'The Andhra Provincial Congress Committee, Audit Report'] pp. 44. Published by A. Kōṭēśvara Rao: Bezwada. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Do.	350
3	ద్వితీయ సంవత్సర విఖనసాచార్య వర్ధనోత్సవ సంచిక. Dvitīya Saṁvatsara Vikhanasācārya Varṣavardhanotsava Sañcika. 'An Annual Number relating to the second Anniversary of Śrī Vikhanasāchārya', the founder of the Vaikhānasa sect of the Vaishnavas: contains essays chiefly on religious and literary matters.] Edited by B. H. Śāstrīkāryulu. pp. 128. Published by N. B. D. Śāstrīkāryulu: Egavaripalem. 1922. [1st December 1922.] Royal. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	N. B. D. Śāstrīkāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem.	500
4	గ్రంథాలయ సర్వస్వము. [Granthālaya Sarvasvamu. Vol. 6. No. 1. A monthly periodical chiefly devoted to various matters relating to the organization and management of libraries.] Edited by I. V. Ramanayya. pp. 36. Published by K. Kōṇḍalarāmayya: Bezwada. 1923. [30th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	600

[Last issue (Vol. 4. No. 6) noticed in entry No. 53 a page 134 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]

5	Jagannātha Śarma (Duvvūri). గాంధీమహర్షి మహిమలు. [Gāndhi Mahāmuni Bandi Ata. 'The Impressions of Mahātma Gandhi': A lyrical composition in ten pieces.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Cocanada. [12th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	D. Jagannātha Śarma, Vijaya-Vihāri Mudrā Press, Cocanada.	1,500
6	కోలాటపు కీర్తనలు. [Kōlāṭa Kīrtanalu. 'Songs for the Kōlāṭam dance': chiefly descriptive of the sports of Śrī Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	M. Suri Rāju, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
7	——— pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannādham: Rajahmundry. 1923. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
8	Kondayācāryulu (Darla). కూచిపూడిపై ఏకాక్ష. [Sahakāra Sandēśa Gītāvali. 'A collection of verses containing the Message of Co-operation' with the Government and condemning the Non-Co-operation Movement of Mahātma Gandhi: dedicated to Pānapatti Rāmarāyanim Garu.] pp. 4 16. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the use of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press and of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

9 **Lakṣminarasimham, B.** [Grāma-karaṇamulu Perigina Daṛini, 'A Manual of Village Kernams' Special Test, Part I.'] pp. 104. Published by the author: Kalmeeru (Guntur district). 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.** — D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vānī Press, Bezwada. — 1,000

10 ——— Part II. pp. 119. 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.** — Do. — 1,000

11 **Lakṣminarasimha Rao (Pānuganṭi).** [Śikṣi, Mūḍava sampatnam. 'The Spectator, Vol. 3.' A collection of epistles and imaginary lectures exposing and ridiculing various social, religious and other customs and tendencies of the present day: reprinted from the *Andhra Patrika*.] pp. 302. Published by the author: Pithapuram. [27th December 1922.] 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8.** — N. Vīrarāju, Vidyajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. — 1,000

[Vol. 2, noticed in entry No. 122 at page 859 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

12 **Minākṣi Sundaramma, N. V.** [Śrīmati Śārada Samāja Carita. Ōdapōṭa. 'Boat songs giving an account of the history of the Śāradā Samājam' (a Women's Association) of Anantapur, with an appeal on its behalf.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Anantapur. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** — V. Āmūrlu, Pinākini Press, Anantapur. — 500

13 **Nārāyana, K. H. V. S.** [Bāla Bhaṭuḍu. 'The Boy Scout.' A treatise on scouting.] pp. 4, 70. Published by Rāma & Co., Ellore. 1923. [17th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** — E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. — 500

14 [Nūtana Mēlukolupulu. 'Awakening Songs', addressed to Śrī Kṛṣṇa, Anjanēya, etc.] pp. 6. Published by Sunda Jagannādham: Rajahmundry. 1922. [8th January 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** — V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

15 **Rāma Lakṣmamma (Jonnavittula).** [Śrī. Iṣṭagīṭa. 'Songs for the use of women at marriage and other social functions.] pp. 63. Published by G. Brahmayya: Masulipatam. 1923. [3rd March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.** — V. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam. — 1,000

16 **Rāmā Rao (Krovvidi)** [Baṅgāḷā Kṛtāgu. 'The Bengal Cropping.' A satire on the practice of having the hair cropped in imitation of the fashion of the westerns and the excessive care bestowed on its dressing.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [21st January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** — V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. — 500

17 **Rāma Śāstri (Pēramandi).** [Bhāratapaddhāmbha Dinanirṇayamu. 'The determination of the date of the Commencement of the Bhārata War.' An essay.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Parlakimidi. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** — Manager, Parlakimidi Estate, Gōpati Press, Parlakimidi. — 200

18 **Raṅganāyaka Dās (Maddi).** [Rāmāyaṇamu, Ayōdhyākāṇḍamu, lōna Paduka Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa, Ayōdhyākāṇḍa, or the Installation of the Sandals' of Śrī Rāma on the throne of Ayōdhya. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 37. Published by the author: Pārvatipuram. 1922. [29th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** — P. L. Narasimharāju, P. J. S. V. S. Press, Vizianagram. — 500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject index for the use of the book where the name is obscure, number or name of publisher as a place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
18	రుక్మిణీదేవిసీమంతము. [Rukmiṇidēvi Simantamu. "The Simanta (or ceremony during pregnancy) of Rukmiṇi Devi, the consort of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.' A lyrical composition describing also the birth of Manmatha.] pp. 12. Published by V. Lacayya: Rajahmundry. 1922. [12th January 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Śyagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
20	Satyanārāyaṇa Dās (Kaṇthaspūrti). సత్యనారాయణదాసు. [Svarājyasādhana Cakramu. 'The Cakra (i.e. the circle or the spinning wheel) for the attainment of Svarāj.' A collection of songs and verses in praise of 'Mahatma' Gandhi and exhorting people to act up to his advice.] pp. 24 Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1923. [22nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. V. Subba Rao, Narvulamma Printing Works, Vizianagram.	1,000
21	(స్త్రీ)జనానందనవీనకళ్యాణపాటలు. [Strījanānanda Navīna Kalyāṇapāṭalu. 'New Wedding Songs delightful to women folk.] pp. 21. Published by V. Lacayya: Rajahmundry. [12th January 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Śyagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
22	Subba Rao, K. కాయశాస్త్రకాకస్వరము. [Vāyasa Svara Śāstramu. 'The Science of the Cries of Crows.' A book on pregnancy—caution from their different cawings.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. V. Ranga Rao, Ranga & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
23	Subrahmanyam, M. కొబ్బరిగోల. [Kobbari Gōla. 'The Cocoanut Bustle', describes tumultuous scenes in the cocoanut markets near Peruru in the Amalapuram taluk.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Māgām, Amalapuram taluk. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Candramauli, Śārasi Printing House, Amalapuram.	1,000
24	తూర్పు కృష్ణా జిల్లా కాంగ్రెసు సంఘము. ఆడిట్‌రిపోర్టు. [Tūrpu Kṛiṣṇā Jillā Kāṅgresu Saṅghamu. Āḍiṭripōrṭu. 'The North Kistna District Congress Committee: The Audit Report.'] pp. 15. Published by C. V. Narasimham. Masulipatam. 1923. [12th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sadharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
25	(శ్రీ)వరాహావతారచరిత్రము. [(Śrī) Varāhāvatāra Caritramu. 'The story of the Boar Incarnation' of Viṣṇu at Simhāchalam. A ballad describing an encounter between the boar and certain devotees of Śiva, in which the latter are defeated.] pp. 36 Published by K. Viradja: Rajahmundry. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Satti Reddi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
26	Venkatakrishna Rao Pantulu (Kṛittivanti). వాడు! వేసంకాలమా? [Tāta! Śaradāgamanda? 'Child, has your enthusiasm cooled?' A conversation between an old man and his grandson, in which the political and economical conditions and social customs and practices of the olden times are compared with those of modern times, and admired by the grandson and a return to the former is advocated]. pp. 17. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Vizianagram.	500

Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the cyclo—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of print ng.	4 Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

27 **Vēṅkaṭarāmayya (Kalā),** ಶ್ರೀವೆಂಕಟರಾಮಯ್ಯ. (ಶ್ರೀವೆಂಕಟರಾಮಯ್ಯ). [Hindū Dharma punarujjīvanamu. Prathamasampuṭamu. Dīrghāyuvu. 'The Revival of the Hindu Dharma. First Volume. 'Long Life.' A work seeking to show that the Hindu religious and social practices and customs as prescribed by the ancient Rishis are conducive to the longevity of the people of this country and 'Indicating how far there is an actual revival of the Hindu Dharma at the present day.'] pp. 12,184. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [27th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Otimapi Printing Works, Rajahmundry, P. Śīṅgaṛi Rao, Sujana Rañjani Press, Cocanada, and D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. — 1,000

28 **Virabrahmācāryulu (Āyañca).** ವೀರಬ್ರಹ್ಮಾಚಾರ್ಯುಲು. [Śāṅghikānanda Kīrtanālu. 'Ecstatic Songs relating to the (Bāla Bhārata) Saṅgham' at Kāja, Kistna district, inculcating social service and fellow-feeling among the people and invoking the blessings of various deities on this Śaṅgham (association).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kaja (Kistna district) 1923. [9th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam. — 500

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

1 **ರಾಜಯೋಗಮು.** [Rājayōgamu. A Telugu rendering of Swami Vivēkānanda's English work on *Rājayōga*' which also contains the *Yōga Sūtras* of Patañjali, with a commentary thereon by the Swāmi.] pp. 252. Published by the Rāmakṛiṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1922. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1-4. — R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. — 1,000

2 **Sītārāma Śāstri (Addaṅki).** ಅದ್ದಂಕಿ ಸೀತಾರಾಮಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಿ. [Ātmavichāramu (Pūrvabhāgamu). 'The Study of the Ātman' or the Soul. A work on Theosophy, Vol. I.] pp. 10,944. Published by the Vasanta Institute: Adyar, Madras. 1922. [25th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. — J. B. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 500

3 **Śrīnivāsa Rao (Vēmūri).** ವೇಮೂರಿ ಶ್ರೀನಿವಾಸರಾವು. [Pariṇāma Nidarśanamu. 'The Evidence of Evolution.' A work on Chasles Darwin's theory of evolution.] pp. 96. Published by P. Śīṅgiri Rao: Cocanada. 1925. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — P. Śīṅgiri Rao, Sujana Rañjani Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

4 **Venkaṭajēgi Pantula (Nandagiri).** ನಂದಿಗಿರಿ ವೆಂಕಟಜೋಗಿಪಂತುಲ ರಾವು. [Dvaita Brahmasūtrabhāṣya Vivaraṇamu. An analytical epitome of the *Dvaita* commentary of Śrī Ānanda Tīrtha on the *Brahma Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa. This part contains the first *Pāda* of the first *Adhyāya*.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [27th February 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and B. Rāmamūrti, Hanumavati Press, Vizianagram. — 300

TELUGU—POETRY.

1 **Acyutarāma Śāstri (Mallādi).** ಮಲ್ಲಾದಿ ಅಚ್ಯುತರಾಮಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಿ. [Gaḍuṣu Paḍḍānu. 'The Shrew', A collection of verses describing the ways and manners of shrews and advocating domestic harmony.] pp. 15. Published by Rāyaṇi Venkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1922. [22nd January 1923]. 16vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmi Vilāsa Press, Bezwada. — 2,000

2 **Agnihōtra Śāstri (Padmaśōlalu).** ಪದ್ಮಶೋಲಲು ಅಗ್ನಿಹೋತ್ರಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಿಯು. [Nirvaṇana Gaṅgāvataraṇamu 'The Descent of Gaṅgā from Heaven into the Earth' as prayed for by Bhagiratha. A poem in six cantos narrating this Purāṇic story.] pp. 1, 133. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [23rd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Mahāṇ Press, Vizagapatam. — 500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, or first subject mentioned, the name of the work where the name is obscure, number of pages, illustrations and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue if not the year of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
3	ఆంధ్ర వాల్మీకి రామాయణము. [Āndhra Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇamu. A literal metrical translation of Vālmīki's (Sanskrit) Rāmāyaṇa, Vol. I, containing the first four books of this epic.] Translated by Vēṅkaṭakōlanu Subba Rao, pp. 104, 20 and 708. Published by the translator: Madras. 1922. [8th January 1923.] Royal 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, Rs. 4.	A. Ginnayya Mudali, British Medal Press, Madras.	1,500
4	Hanumanta Rao (Mōcerla). హనుమంతరావు. [Manōbhirāmamu. 'What pleases the Mind.' Contains the concluding portion of this poem of three cantos containing a story illustrating the evils of associating with public women.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Coconada. 1923. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition (fragmentary.) Price, 8 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Seape & Co.'s Press, Coconada.	500
5	కవి చంద్రప్ప శతకము. [Kavi Candappa Śatakamu. 'A collection of One hundred (and eight) didactic verses composed by the poet, Candappa'. An expurgated edition.] pp. 24. Published by W. Virasena Chetti Madras. 1922. [12th November 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Ponnayya Śeṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras	2,000
6	Kōṭēśvara Rao (Buddhireddi). కోటేశ్వరరావు, బుద్ధిరెడ్డి. Kāñcabba Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of the Quarter Anna Coin'. An apostrophe to Mammon describing it as the prompter of all evil desires and actions in this Kali age.] pp. 8. Published by B. Venkataratnam: Bezwada. 1923. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
7	Kṛiṣṇamūrti Śāstri (Kavirāju Śripāda). కృష్ణమూర్తిశాస్త్రి, [Sudarśanōdantamu. 'An Account of Sudarśana'. An elegy on the death of the author's son.] pp 24. Published by the author: Rajahmundry 1923. [2nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. V. Ramaya Rao, Vidya Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	250
8	Lakṣmikāntam (Pingali) and Venkaṭēśvara Rao (Kāturi). లక్ష్మీకాంతం. [Tolakari. 'The Summer Showers'. A collection of short poems on a variety of themes; with an introduction by Kaṭṭamañci Rāmabhūpāl Reddi Garu.] pp. 6,40. Published by Gōpīnēṭṭi Vāmanamūrti (The National Stores): Masulipatam. [10th February 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rau, Kṛiṣṇa Śuddhi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
9	Mallā Reddi (Kāmmāni Rājā). మల్లారెడ్డి. [Padma Purāṇamu. An old Telugu poem in five cantos, being a Telugu rendering of a portion of the *Padma Purāṇa* and dealing with the worship of Śiva and connected legends.] pp. 280. Published by Rajah Rājēśvara Rao Bahadur, Hyderabad (Deccan). 1923. [9th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Śrīnarasiṃha Press, Coconada.	000
10	Purushōttama Kavi (Nādella). పురుషోత్తమకవి నాదెళ్ల. [Citrakandapadya Ratnākaramu. 'The Mine of Gems of Fine Kanda verses': being a collection of acrostic and other witty compositions, intended to exhibit the author's skill in the art of versification: compiled from various works of the author.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [18th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Ārjānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000

Serial number.	1	3	4
	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages ; language and place of publication where given on the title page with the name of the year—when other than the Government era,—date of receipt from the Author or publication, price, edition, and notes.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*contd.*		
11	**Rāmanāṭya.** రామనాట్యము. [Gayōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Gaya.' the Gandharva prince saved by Arjuna from the wrath of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa, whom he had inadvertently offended. A poem in two cantos.] pp. 52. Published by V Kāppusāmi Mudali : Madras. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V Kappusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
12	**Sītārāmasvāmi (Janamañci).** [Kavihridayamu. 'The Heart of the Poet'. A collection of verses on true poetry and other allied topics.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1923. [17th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Viraṭṭju, Vidvajjana Manōrāñjani Press, Pithapuram.	400
13	**Venkaṭarāghavāçāryulu (Samudrāla).** [Pratijña. 'The Vow'. A short poem, narrating the tragic story of a young man, who, on the refusal of the object of his lust to respond to him, puts her and himself to death as vowed by him.] pp. 2, 16. Published by the author: Podapalivaru, Guntur District. 1922. [8th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. V. Kṛiṣṇayya Caudari, Ryot Press, Tenali.	500
14	**Venkatasubbā Rao (Tōṭēti).** [Dēśamata Hitōpadēśa Prārthanalu. 'Mother India's Advice and Prayer'. A collection of verses condemning disloyalty to Government and appealing to it for conciliatory measures.] pp. 4, 13. Published by M. Subba Rao : Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Y. B. Sudarśanam, Bharata Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
1	**Gōpālakṛiṣṇayya Caudari (Kōrelamūdi).** [Pannulapaddhatulu, Siddhāntamulu. 'Principles and Methods of Taxation'. A treatise with special reference to India.] pp. 8, 103. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. V. Kṛiṣṇayya Caudari, Ryot Press, Tenali.	500
2	**Jagannātha Śarma (Duvvūri).** [Manyapu Puṭṭi. 'The Rebellion in the Agency' treats. Gives an account of the recent rising in the Rampa Agency and appeals to the Government to enquire into the grievances of the people and to adopt conciliatory methods in establishing peace.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. [12th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	D. Jagannātha Śarma, Vidyārthuli Samaj Press, Cocanada.	1,000
3	**Venkayya Nāyuḍu, G.** [Kṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala Brāhmaṇētara Mahāsabha Caturtha Samvatsaramu. 'The Fourth Kistna District Non-Brahmin Conference.' Contains the speech of the Chairman of the Reception Committee.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Nellore. 1923. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. T. Kumārasāmi Cetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	500
4	**Virāsvāmi, P.** [Svarājya Sthāpana. 'The Establishment of Swaraj'. A leaflet containing exhortation for it.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Jagannaikpur. [25th January 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price, not known.	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sadhani Press, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title (if necessary followed by the name of the book which the same author's number or part of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1 **Bālakṛiṣṇamūrti (Maṇḍa).** [Śrīmatī Prabhāvamuna Yakṣagānamu. 'The Greatness of Śrīmatī. A Yakṣagāna composition' narrating a story illustrating the great religious efficacy of observing a vow in honour of Śiva on certain Mondays.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [27th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

P. Kṛiṣṇamūrti, King & Co., Vizagapatam. 200

2 [Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs for Bhajana worship,' descriptive of various incidents in the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 16. Published by M. Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000

3 [Candrōdayamu. 'The Moon Rises.' A brief History of the Christian Church, during the first four centuries: translated into Telugu from the Tamil edition prepared by the Rev. A. Westcott and the Rev. S. Y. Abraham.] Translated by Mr. D. B. Anantam. pp. 12, 148. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depot, Madras. 1922 [18th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1-4.

George Kennett, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 500

4 **Dharmarāju (Bhōgarāju).** [Satya Jīvitamu. 'The Truthful Life.' An essay.] pp 13. Published by the author: Gundugolanu, Ellore taluk. 1923. [3rd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Venkaja Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 250

5 **Gururājācārya.** [Tārāvali. 'The Chain of 27 Stars' of verses of prayer and praise, addressed to an ascetic called Peddabōttu Hucchappa who was the *guru* of the author.] pp 18. Published by the author: Peddabathur (Bellary district). [26th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

P. Rāmasamudra Śarma, Mahaniya Mandirālaya Press, Sankarabanda. 200

6 **Jagannātha Rao (Mukkāmula).** [Ādiñēya Tārāvali. 'The Chain of twenty-seven Stars of verses of prayer and praise addressed to Ādiñēya' as worshipped at Arepalli near Repalle.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Pharangipuram. 1923. [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Guntur. 500

7 **Kāśīpati (Kṛovvidi Śēṣa Veṅkaṭa).** [Māyāvihāra Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and five) verses, religious, patriotic and social, addressed to God, the Possessor of the Charms of Māya' or Illusion.] pp. 7, 185. Published by Rāmji & Co.: Masulipatam. 1923. [20th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.

V. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam. 500

8 **Kēśavāchāryulu, K.** [Pativratā Mahātmyamu. 'The Greatness of a Devoted Wife.' Describes how an ideal wife should conduct herself and illustrates it by means of stories from the *Purāṇas*.] pp. 39. Published by G. Śaṅkarlu: Madras. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas.

G. Śēṣāchalu, Saukhya Press, Madras. 1,000

9 **Kṛiṣṇa Dās, B.** [Śuddha Nirguṇa Ittara Kandārthamulu. 'Verses in the *Kandārtha* style on the nature of the Immaculate and Attributeless One'. A work on the philosophy of *Ādiśaṅgarāchārya*: with notes.] pp. 128. Published by P. Tyāgarāja Chetti: Madras. [27th December 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 12 annas.

P. Tyāgarāja Chetti, Rāja Rājēśvari Nilōtsava Press, Madras. 1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
10	**Kṛiṣṇa Kavi, V.** ఉడిపికృష్ణ కవ్యమాలిక. [Udipi Kṛiṣṇastutimaṇimālika. 'The Necklace of Gems of Verses in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa as worshipped at Udipi.'] pp. 6. Published by K. Narasimham: Vizianagram. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Saimavati Press, Vizianagram.	500
11	**Kṛiṣṇarāya Śāstri (Kāmbhaṭṭa)** శివామృతము. [Śivāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Śiva.' A collection of verses and lyrics in praise of Śiva.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madanapalle 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle.	1,000
12	——— శివ్రత దీక్షాబోధము. [Vīrasaivadīkshā Bōdhamu. 'Instruction for Initiation into Vīrasaivism.' Contains two books, one dealing with the *yati* in Telugu prosody and the other narrating the story of a Śaiva religious devotee.] pp. 39. 1922. [2nd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	A. V. Śiddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	1,000
13	**Lakṣmayya Seṭṭi, K.** సత్యనారాయణస్వామి భక్తి శతకము. [Satyanārāyaṇasvāmi Bhakti Śatakamu. 'In reverent Praise of Satyanārāyaṇa' or Viṣṇu.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Hindupur. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. Muniswāmi Nāyuḍu, Svāmi Vilāsa Press, Hindupur.	500
14	మంగళహారతులు. [Maṅgala Hāratulu. 'Benedictory Offerings' with camphor light. A collection of devotional songs in praise of various deities.] pp. 6. Published by M. Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry 1922. [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Satu Reḍḍi. Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
15	మేలుకొలుపులు. [Mēlukolupulu. 'Awakening songs', addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa, Śiva, etc.] pp. 7. Published by Gundu Jagannāthaṁ: Rajahmundry. 1923. [6th January 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
16	**Nāraṇappa, S.** ఆంజనేయశతకము. [Āñjanēya Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional and philosophical verses, addressed to Āñjanēya.'] pp. 50. Published by the author: Hanaganipalle. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. Muniyāmi Nāyuḍu, Svāmi Vilāsa Press, Hindupur.	1,000
17	**Nṛisiṁha Kavi (Akkunapalli)** అంతర్వేది క్షేత్రమహత్మ్యము. [Antarvēdi Kṣētra Māhātmyamu. 'The Sacredness of Antarvēdi' in the Godavari district. A poem in four cantos, giving a legendary account of the origin of the shrine, there, of Śrī Narasiṁha Svāmi: based upon the *Gautami Māhātmyam*.] pp. 58. Published by V. Venkatrāyuḍu: Ellore. 1923. [22nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Raghavāchāryulu, Śrī Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
18	నూతననిబంధన కథలు. [Nūtana Nibandhana Granthamulōni Kathalu. 'New Testament stories.'] pp. 4, 68. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 16mo. 32nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
19	**Outlines of Church History.** pp. 224. Published by the American Baptist Telugu Mission: Ramapatnam. 1922. [October 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 1-3.	George Kennath, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication of the work where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or thereon as of publication—when other than the Christian era, source of year from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*

20 **Piccayya (Narisetti).** పిచ్చయ్య నరిసెట్టి. [Paripūrna Tattva Prakāśika. 'The light to the Nature of Paripūrna.' A booklet pointing out how the principles and practice of the *Sadaṣṭaripūrna* school of philosophy are similar to those of degenerate Buddhism and contrary to those of *Advaita Vidvata*, with which it is likely to be confounded.] pp 40 Published with the author: Madras. 1922. [15th January 1923.] 16mo. Royal. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. P. Tyāgarāya Chetti, Rāja Rājēśvari Nilayam Press, Madras. 2,000

21 **Rāmaliṅga Śāstri (Mudigoṇḍa).** రామలింగ శాస్త్రిముదిగొండ. [Ārādhanavidhi Vimarśanātmaka vardanamu. 'A slap on the Face of the Critic of the "Ārādhana Vidhi" of M. Nāgaliṅga Śāstri. A counter-criticism.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Warangal. 1923. [1st February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Elluru. 500

22 **సంఘపు ఆరాధనదీపిక.** [Sanghapu Ārādhanadipika. 'The Guide to Church Services:' contains also litanies.] pp 40 Published by Rev. J. C. Finefrock: Narasaraopet. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6. P. Śāmayya, Śāṇu Rama Press, Narasaraopet. 500

23 **Sarasvati (Svāmi G. S. B.).** సరస్వతి (స్వామి జి. ఎస్. బి.). [Jayāstha Prakāśika-Tenmidevu bhāgamu. 'The Light to Matters successfully proved,' Part 2, A controversial publication containing a criticism on a work entitled "Dāsasabdārtha Chandrika" of K. Brahmayya Śāstri.] pp. 88. Published by G. M. Mandhar Rao: Samalkot. 1923. [21st February 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. R. Rāghava Rāju, Gouri Press, Nuzvid. 500

24 **Śāsaya Śūri (Annāvajhala).** శాసయశూరి (అన్నావజ్ఝల). [Nahlnandi Mahākṣetramu. 'The Great Sanctity of Nahlnandi in the Kurnool district containing a Śaiva shrine. A poem in three cantos, based upon the account given in the *Śrī Śailakhaṇḍam* of the *Skānda Purāṇa*.] pp 56. Published by B. Muddupandyā: Nandyal. 1923. [12th February 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition revised. Price, 8 annas. P. Kondayya, Vani Nilayam Press, Nandyal. 500

25 **శిష్యత్వ సందిగ్ధములు.** [Śiṣyatva Sandigdhamulu. 'Problems of Discipleship' A Telugu rendering of the work written by H. Bavinck.] pp 55. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 6 annas. W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000

26 **Subba Rao, S.** సుబ్బారావు, ఎస్. [Veṅkaṭādrīśvara Śatramu. 'The Praise of the Lord of the Hill of Tirupati' A hymn of one hundred and five verses, addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvara.] pp 36 Published by B. Jaggarāju: Cocanada. 1923. [21st February 1923.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. P. V. Ranga Rao, Ranga & Co., Cocanada. 1,000

27 **Tirumalamma (Kattamañci).** తిరుమలమ్మ (కట్టమంచి). [Gurubōdhāmṛitamu anu Vēdastra Granthamunu Bhaktipāṭalulu. 'The Nectar of the Teachings of the Preceptor or the Book of the Essence of the *Vēdās* and Songs of Devotion,' addressed to Śrī Krishna with a song appealing for the discontinuance of the destruction of cows.] pp. 5,40. Published by the author: Madras. [29th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000

28 **Venkataratnam (Kopalle).** వెంకటరత్నము. [Añjanēya Stabakamu. 'The Bouquet (of Verses) to praise of Añjanēya,' worshipped at Amarapūji in the Kistna district.] pp. 24 Published by K. Chinakrishna Rao: Masulipatam. 1923. [8th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. T. Narasinga Rao Bros., Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam. 500

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, briefly (objectionable matter the age of the book when the same last occurs, number of pages, publishers and places of publication, date of publication, title page with all names of the authors—when of less than the Old Testament, catalog a Facsimile copy to appear on publishing, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*

29	**Veṅkaṭasubbayya Śrēṭhi (Nāmē)** వేంకటసుబ్బయ్య. [Śataka Dvayamu. 'A Couple of Śataka compositions' consisting of didactic, devotional and satirical verses, of which the first is addressed to Śiva under the name Candramauḷīśvara and the second to Viṣṇu under the name Venoakōṭēśvara, as worshipped at Proddatur in the Cuddapah district.] pp. 12, 84. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1923. [3rd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.'s Ānanda Press, Madras.	500
30	**Veṅkaṭēśvara Kavi (Pratāpa).** వేంకటేశ్వర కవి. [Sudha Malliśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional and satirical verses, addressed to Śiva worshipped under the name Sidha Malliśvara,' at Rēnicerla in the Nizam's Dominions.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Manuwa, Guntur district. 1922. [4th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	500
31	**Veṅkayya (Paravastu).** వెంకయ్యగారు వేడుక. [Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional and didactic verses, addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭaramaṇa (or Veṅkaṭēśvara) of Tirupati.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1923. [18th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur.	500
32	**Virabhadra Kavi, C.** వీరభద్ర కవి. [Vīrēśvara Prabhavamu. 'The Greatness of Vīrēśvara' (or Virabhadra), an aspect of Śiva, worshipped at Patrisamgiri.] pp. 2, 21. Published by the author. Rajahmundry. 1923. [11th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. V. Ramaya Rao, Vidya Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
33	**Virabhadrayya, G.** వీరభద్రయ్య. [Śrī Hari Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Viṣṇu under the name, Śrī Hari.'] pp. 1, 27. Published by G. Veṅkaṭarāyuḍu: Gundavaram. 1923. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rau Pantulu, Vīṇā Press, Bezwada.	500
34	**Virabrahmācāryulu (Āyañca)** వీరబ్రహ్మాచార్యులు ఆయంచ. [Bhaktajanāmṛitamu mariyu Cāṭupadya ratnāvaḷi. 'The Nectar to the Faithful and The Chain of Gems of Occasional verses.' Contains two collections, of which the first is in praise of various deities and the second deals chiefly with various erotic themes, composed by one Munagaṭi Vēṅkaṭasatamu.] pp. 93. Published by the author: Kaja (Kistna district). 1923. [6th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Sradōsi Press, Masulipatam.	400
35	**Virāśvāmi, G.** వీరాస్వామి గారు. [Rāma Rāghava Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma of the Rāghu race' and recounting the main incidents in His life.] pp. 18. Published by M. R. Ācārya & Co.: Ellore. 1923. [21st February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sita Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
36	**Virūpākṣācāryulu (Viśvabrāhmaṇa).** వీరూపాక్షాచార్యులు విశ్వబ్రాహ్మణ. [Vēdāntasārāmṛita tatvamulu. 'The Truths of the Essence of the Nectar of the *Vēdanta*'; contains some of the teachings of the Asatapatipūrṇa philosophy.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur.	1,000
37	**Vissanna Dās (Pāḷaguḷa).** విస్సన్నదాసు. [Haribhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs for the Bhajana worship of Viṣṇu.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	D. V. Ramaya Rao, Vidya Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject description (the age of the book where the entire is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (given as the title page with 11 or more of the preceding matter then the Christian era, calendar of issue from the press and of publication, also edition, and press.	Province and place of publication.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

The following are assigned for educational purposes.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

1	**Venkataramanayya, U.** వేంకటరమణయ్య, యు. [Rāmuni Vanavāsamu. 'The Forest life of Śrī Rāma'. A correlated dialogue on history and nature-study.] pp. 42. Published by C. Viramallikārjuna Linga m Avvāru: Ellore. 1922. [17th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Rāghavāchārulu, Śrī Mūlāmjaneya Press, Ellore.	500
2	——— వేంకట స్వామి. [Chenchu Swamy. 'Chenchu'. A correlated dialogue on nature-study and the duties of a wife.] pp. 8 1922. [17th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
3	——— సుధాత విజయము. [Sudhāta Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Vishnudharma'. A play on the Purāṇic legend relating to the worship of this deity on the 4th day of the bright half of Bhādrapada intended for correlative study in schools.] pp. 16. 1922. [17th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500

TELUGU—HISTORY.

1	**Jayarām Rao, A. and Viyarāghavāchāri, K. A.** A Class Book of Indian History, Part I. Stories and anecdotes. pp. 8, 208. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
2	**Śūryanārāyana, K.** The Child's History of India, Book II for Form II. Translated into Telugu by A. V. Narasimhan Pantulu. pp. 125 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 9 annas.	Do.	5 000

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1	బాల బోధ. [Bāla Bodha. 'Infant Primer'.] pp. 30 Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras 1923. [19th January 1923.] 8vo. 22nd edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 1-6.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	బాలపాఠము. [Bālapāthamu. 'Vidyā Mālika Series: Primer'] pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras 1921 [18th February 1923.] 16mo 8th edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	10,000
3	Calapati Rao (Nandirāju). చలపతి రావు, నందిరాజు. [Upanyāsa Darpaṇamu. 'The Guide to Telugu Composition'.] pp. 35, 302 Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
4	**Exhaustive Essays on Icchini Kanari.** pp. 30. Published by K. S. S. Mannar & Co.: Madras. [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Rajyalakshmi Modeli, Manōranjani Press, Madras.	500
5	**Intermediate Examination, 1923. A critical study of the Non detailed Text Books for Telugu composition (Sukranitisaramu and Platōgari Rājanīti).** Compiled by K. Rājyalakshmamma and A. Rama Rao. pp. 40. Published by the compilers: Vizianagaram. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Śrīnivasa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	250
6	**Intermediate Examination, 1923 Part I-B. Essays on Sukranitisaramu, Plato's Republic, Malena.** pp. 85 Published by K. Rājaśekhara Sarma: Rajahmundry 1923 [27th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 Rupee.	P. Śivarāō Rao, Sujanaranjani Press, Rajahmundry.	501

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author's name, title, brief subject, showing the appealing work where the same is necessary, and if part of a series, the number of the part published, and in case of publication, price, edition, and number of pages.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
7	మేరీరాణిగారి పుస్తకము. [Mēri Rāṇi Vācaka Pustakamu 2. Queen Mary Telugu Reader—2.] pp. 66. Published by O. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	O. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
8	——— 3. pp. 74. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
9	——— 4. pp. 116. [27th November 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.	Do.	2,000
10	మొదటి పుస్తకము. [Modaṭi Pustakamu. First Book.] pp. 2, 60. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [18th January 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
11	ముద్రారాక్షసము. [Mudrā Rākṣasamu. Contains summaries of this and two other works prescribed as text-books for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923 with questions on them and answers.] Compiled by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri pp. 22. Published by the compiler: Vinukonda. [9th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	J. Bhagavāṇḍlu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	150
12	Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, N. ఆంధ్రవ్యాకరణసంగ్రహము. [Āndhra Vyākaraṇa Saṅgrahamu. 'Rudiments of Telugu Grammar.'] pp. 67. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [8th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. Rāmaswāmi Ceṭṭi & Co., G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
13	Rāghavēndra Rao (Phūṇesi). శ్రీమద్భాగవత భాషా గద్యము. [Śrīmad Bhāgavata Bhāṣā Gadyamu. Saraswati Vēnkaṭapustakamu, Aidevatanāgari. Saraswati Reader, No. 5.] pp. 91. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇaswāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	A. Lakṣmaṇaswāmi Nāyuḍu, Saraswati Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
14	——— No. 8. pp. 6, 111. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	Do.	4,000
15	Sitārama Rao (Drōṇamrāju). జైమినిభారతము. [Jaimini Bhāratamu. An abridged prose rendering of the classical Telugu poem, *Jaimini Bhāratam* of Pillalamarri Pinavīrabhadra Kavi: interspersed with verses from it.] pp. 8, 92. Published by Rāmji & Co.: Masulipatam. 1923. [10th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 7 annas.	V. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam.	500
16	Śukranītisāra Saṅgrahamu. ['A summary of the *Śukranīti Sāra*,' prescribed as a text-book for the Intermediate Examination, 1923: with a glossary of difficult words occurring therein.] Compiled by S. Virabahuḍu. pp. 39. Published by M. Bhairavamūrti: Masulipatam. 1923. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bharata Press, Masulipatam.	5 50
17	Venkaṭaraṅgāchāryulu (Śirōbhūṣaṇam). శ్రీహరివిలాసము. [Hara Vilāsamu. 'The Glory of God Śiva'; being a prose rendering of Śrīnātha's classical Telugu poem 'Hara Vilāsamu' narrating the story of Sirijāla and other legends relating to Śiva.] pp. 1, 10, 7. Published by the author: Mambalam. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. M. Nōṭṭia Mudali, Śrī Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief but precise reference (as to age of the book where the same is obtained), name of press, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the engraver (if any) and other particulars such as those required in the case of publications, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

18	**Virūḍalingam Pantulu, K.** ವೀರೇಶಲಿಂಗಂ ಪಂತುಲು. [Āgnavveekalpataḷamu. 'Telugu Sixth Reader for VII Class and II Form.'] pp. 128. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	G. Rāmaswāmi Chetti & Co., C.M.C. Press, Madras.	5,000

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	**Appā Rau, P.** ಅಪ್ಪಾರಾವು, ಪಿ. [Vyavahāra Darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to Business.' A book of miscellaneous information.] pp. 34. Published by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Tenali. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Śāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundari Press, Tenali.	1,000
2	**Doraswāmi Ayyangār, K.** Vernacular Atlas Geography Series. Book II—India, for Form I. pp. 88. Published by C. Kumāraśāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons. Madras. 1923. [24th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	C. Kumāraśāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Sītārāma Rao, M.** ಸೀತಾರಾಮರಾವು, ಮಲ್ಲಾದಿ. [Prapañca Bhūgōḷamu, Malaḷibhāgamu. 'The Regional Geography, Part I. India.'] pp. 116. Published by the author: Nadanapalle. [23rd January 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 0 annas.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇaśāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	4,000
4	——— Part III. Africa, America and Australia. pp. 239. [3rd November 1922.] 8vo. Fifth edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1.	Do.	3,000
5	**Venkaṭarāmayya, G.** Domestic Economy Readers, Book III. pp. 4, 82. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1923. [18th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	K. Dharmarāju, Soape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000

TELUGU—POETRY.

1	**Lakṣminarasamāmba (Pulugurta).** ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀನರಸಾಂಬ (ಪುಲುಗುರ್ತ). [Nīti Padamulu (Maḍaṭi Bhāgamu). 'Moral Sayings, Part I'—in the form of couplets for the use of boys and girls: with notes.] pp. 32. Published by P. Venkaṭarāmam: Cocanada. 1923. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Lakṣmīnarasamāmba, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
2	ನೀತಿಪದ್ಯರತ್ನಾವಳಿ. [Nītipadya Ratnāvali, Part I. 'The Chain of Gems of moral verses' culled from the *Mahābhārata* and other classical works: with notes.] Edited by Dīpāla Venkaṭasubbayya Śāstri. pp. 2, 47. Published by the editor: Chitlapuram, Guntur District. [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Chandrika Press, Guntur.	500
3	**Sītārāmayya (Yēṭukūru).** ಸೀತಾರಾಮಯ್ಯ. [Kṛiṣṇa Nīti Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and eight) moral verses, addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa' and intended for the use of the young.] pp. 2, 19. Published by the author: Etukuru (Guntur District.) [15th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	1,000

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1	**Mental Arithmetic for Elementary Schools with problems and Short Methods.** pp. 92. Published by C. Kumāraśāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [24th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	C. Kumāraśāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the area of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date given on the title page with the right of the year—the number that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*contd.*		
2	**Rāmacandrayya, V.** రామచంద్రయ్య. [Bāla Gaṇitabōdhini. The 'Instructor in Arithmetic for the Young.'] pp. 40. Published by the author: Kanhipadu, Kistna District. 1923. [21st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. 2 annas.**	P. Lakshmikantam, Chandrika Press, Guntur.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—DRAMA.		
1	**Kuṭṭiśaṅkara Paṇikkar, K. P.** കുട്ടിശങ്കരപണിക്കർ. [Irāvati. A historical play on the magnanimity of Akbar and the steadfast loyalty to her emperor and the unwavering love of Irāvati, the heroine, to the one after her own heart.] pp. 68. Published by the author. Cannanore. 1922. [26th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	500
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
1	**Unnikṛiṣṇa Nāyar, V.** ഉണ്ണികൃഷ്ണൻനായർ, [Mālatimālā. 'The Fatal Garland': a novel adapted from the English original of Mrs Ghosal.] pp. 216. Published by the E. V. Book Depôt: Trivandrum. [31st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1.**	K. Śaṅkara Menon Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalam.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Kunhu Nāyar, M. K.** കേട്ടുണ്ണി നായർ എം.കെ. സഭയുടെ കഴിഞ്ഞതവണത്തെ യോഗങ്ങളിലെ സെക്രട്ടറിമാരുടെ റിപ്പോർട്ട്. [Kōṭṭayam Iṣṭattil Islām Sabhayuḍe Eḻumatte Varṣhaṭṭa Yōgaṭṭil Samarpiccoṭ Reporṭ. 'The Seventh Annual Report of the Kottayam *Iṣṭattil Islām* Association.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kottayam. [26th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. C. Aliyar, Islamia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	200
2	**Mukharji, L. G.** മുഖർജി എൽ.ജി. [Ārōgya Śatruklaḷ. 'The Enemies of Health': deals with the evil effects of drinking and certain other vicious habits.] pp. 74. Published by the Seventh Day Adventist Publishing House: Bangalore. 1923. [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
1	**Nārāyaṇan Nambiyār, K.** നാരായണൻനമ്പീ [Vaidika Dharmam. No. 1, 'Vēdin Duties': *Ārya Samāj* pamphlet No. 7.] pp. 40. Published by the Ārya Samājam. Calicut. 1923. [January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut	3,000
2	**Philips, G. E.** ഫിലിപ്പ് ജി.ഇ. [Puduvarṣa Sandēśam. 'New year's greetings': addressed to the members and patrons of S. I. W. C. Association, Malabar.] pp. 16. Published by the Mitavādi Printing Works: Calicut. [January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1,000
3	**Sādhu Śiva Prasād.** [സാധു ശിവപ്രസാദ്] ന്റെ ഹിന്ദുമഹാജനങ്ങൾക്കു ഒരു നിവേദനം, [Hindu Mahājanaṅgaḷukku Oru Nivēdanam. 'An appeal to the Hindus' in support of the *Brahmo Samāj*.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Kallai, Calicut. 1922. [1st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut.	200
4	**Śivānanda Paramahaṁsa.** സിദ്ധവേദം. [Siddha Vēdam. On the means to *Mukti* (Salvation): a Vedantic treatise in the form of a discourse between a *Guru* (Preceptor) and his disciple.] pp. 225 and 2 plates. Published by the President, Malayālam Siddha Samājam: Calicut. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 1-8.**	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given in Arabic figures with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, and, of two, and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*contd.*

5	**Vidyārāṇya Svāmi.** വിദ്യാരണ്യസ്വാമികൾ. [Vijayānanda Prakaraṇam. The last or fifteenth discourse from the *Pañcadaśi* dealing with worldly bliss: with a Malayālam commentary by M. Y. Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyar.] pp. 88. Published by M. K. Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyar: Palghat. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat.	500
6	വിജ്ഞാനവിവേചനം. [Vijñāna Vivēcani. 'The spiritual Touch-stone': defends Roman-catholicism against Protestantism.] Translated by Rev. Pius Akkara. pp. 238. Published by Itoop Mampilli: Cochin. 1922. [28th December, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition (T). Price, Rs. 1-4.	Itoop Mampilli, Union Press, Cochin.	600

KANARESE—DRAMA

1	**Ānanda Rao, B.** ಬಿ. ಆನಂದರಾಯ. [Citra Śikhaṇḍi. A historical play relating to the times of Śivāji.] pp. 74. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1923. [15th March, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	B. Dūra Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000

KANARESE—FICTION.

1	ಗೊಣಿತಟ್ಟಿನ ಪಟ್ಟಿಹುಲಿ. [Gōṇitaṭṭina Paṭṭihuli. Two folk-lore stories for the use of the young.] pp. 32. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1923. [1st March, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
2	**Kōtiyanna Cetti, H.** ಹರಿಯಂ [Ānanda. A social novel depicting the experiences of a man-in law in his father-in-law's house.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1922. [28th December, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	H. R. Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000
3	ಸಂದಹಾದ ನಾವಿಕನು. [Sandahāda Nāvikanu. The story of '*Sandbad, the Sailor.*'] pp. 32. Published by the Bālasāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1923. [30th January, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Dūra Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	2,000

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	**Narasimhāchārya, G.** ನನ್ನ ಅನುಭವ [Nanna Anubhava 'My experiences' of happiness and misery in life.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Birur. 1923. [24th March, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
2	———— ನವೀನ ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ. [Navina Strī Svātantrya. 'Modern Liberty for women'; arguments supporting the equality of the fair-sex with men.] pp. 30. 1923. [24th March, 1923.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
3	**Siddha** ಸಾಧ್ಯಭ್ಯುದಯಗಳು. [Sādhyabhyudayagaḷu. 'Dawn-songs on the greatness of M. K. Gandhi.'] pp. 13. Published by K. Shaik Farid Sāhib Kodaibail, Mangalore. [22rd February, 1923.] 16 mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	1,000

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1	ಆರತಿಹಾಡು. [Āratihāḍu. Popular religious songs on the ritualistic ceremony of the waving of lights.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. [18th January 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is relevant), number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, date (print or the Christian era,—not to vary from the printed or of publication), size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	KANARESE (NĀGARI)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
2	Gururājaśāstri, R. ಶ್ರೀವಿಘ್ನೇಶ್ವರವ್ರತಕಥೆ. [Śrī Vighnēśvaravrata Kathā. Gives the mode and details relating to the ritualistic worship in propitiation of Vighnēśvara (Ganeśa)]. pp. 14 Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [1st January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Gururājaśāstri, Gōpālavilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
3	ಮುಮುದಿಸುವ ಪದಗಳು. [Mumudisuva Padagalu. Popular religious songs on the practice of investing a woman with flowers during her first pregnancy.] Edited by P. Guru Rao pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [10th January 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rao, Krishna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KANARESE (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
4	Kṛishṇadvaipāyanaśāstrya (Kavi)mandalamandana, Mangalagiri). ಶ್ರೀಕೃಷ್ಣಲೀಲಾ. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Līlakrīḍa. 'The Rāsa Dance of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa' along with the *Gōpīs*; in the form of devotional songs.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	J. Bhagavannāin, Hemavati Press, Vizianagram.	250
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
5	Mōhana Dās. ಕೋಲಾಟದವು. [Kōlāṭadavu. *Kōlāṭam* (Dance with sticks) songs on devotional themes.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [15th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krishna Press, Udipi.	1,000
6	Nēmirāja Jaina, P. ಆರ್ಯಧರ್ಮ. [Āryadharma. 'The Ethics of Aryas', according to the *Jaina* stand-point.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Mūdabidri. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	1,000
7	ಉದಯರಾಗವು. [Udayarāgavu. Part I. 'The Song of the Dawn'; a collection of devotional songs set to music.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 47. Published by the editor: Udipi, 1921. [18th January 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krishna Press, Udipi.	2,000
8	ಉಗಾ ಭೋಗಗಳು. [Ugā Bhōgagaḷu, Part 2. Popular devotional songs in praise of Viṣṇu: set to music.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	1,000
9	Veṅkappayya (Vīrambalh) ಭದ್ರಾಯ ಚರಿತ್ರ. [Bhadrāya-caritra. 'The Story of Bhadrāya or Kirtimatini's choice of her own husband: in the form of songs set to music: as taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa*.] pp. 48. Published by B. Kṛiṣṇarāya Nāyak, Udipi. 1922. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	Virūpākṣappa Cinnappa Hūli. ಶಾಲಾ ಉಪಯೋಗಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ೫ನೇ ಪುಸ್ತಕದ ಶಬ್ದಾರ್ಥವು. [Śālā Upayōgakkāgi 5nē Pustakada Śabdārthavu. Notes on the new 5th Reader.] pp. 84. Published by Cinnavira Pahilvappa and A. R. Śivanāgappa: Dharwar and Hubli. 1923. [13th March, 1923.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	* Author's full name, brief subject matter including the area the book where the same is obtained, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication in the following order: (1) the name of the era—whether Christian era, Hijra era, Fasli era, etc., (2) the year, (3) the month, (4) the day, (5) the date of issue from the press or of publication, (6) the edition, and (7) the price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1 Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, B. ಕೃಷ್ಣಪ್ರಭು ಬಿ, ಬಂಟ್ವಾಳ [Draupadi Vastra-haraṇa. 'The divestment of the clothes of Draupadi': in the form of songs set to music.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bantval. 1922. [30th December, 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — B. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval. — 1,000

2 Sylvester Menezes (Rev. Fr.) ಸಿಲ್ವೆಸ್ತರ್ ಮೆನೆಜೆಸ್. [Śāṁ Mārgrat Mēri Ālāṅkō. On St. Margaret Mary Alacoque.] pp. 37. Published by J. M. Soares; Mangalore. [16th December, 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. — J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 1,000

3 Vās (Mrs. Lawrence) ವಾಸ್ ಲಾರೆನ್ಸ್. [Bonik: Avṛit a Christian publication. pp. 88. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1922. [15th January, 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Price, 5 annas. — B. Dāsa Rai, Saddsanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. — 2,000

[Last edition noticed in entry No. 187, at page 20 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1906.]

BADAGA (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1 Madha Gaṇḍar, B. ಮಾದ ಗಂಡರ್, ಬಿ. [Śāmi Kirttangaḷ. Devotional songs: set to popular tunes of music.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Sakkatta, Kotagiri. 1923. [7th February, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 3-6. — T. G. Ekāmbaram Pillai, New Albion Press, Coonoor. — 100

HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1 Brahmacāri (Śrīman Ānanda). श्रीमत् श्रीरामेश्वरक्षेत्रमाहात्म्य. [Sanitra Śrī Rāmēśvarakṣētrakāṇḍāntargatā Śrī Rāmēśvaram Mahātmya. 'The sacred greatness of Śrī Rāmēśvaram, Illustrated': as taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa*.] pp. 105. Published by M. Virabhadra Nāyakar: Rāmēśvaram. 1923. [28th February, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Abdus Sattār Sāhib ('Sattār'). عبدالستار صاحب [Qaumi Tarāna. A collection of national songs.] pp. 16. Published by M. Abdur Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. [1st June, 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — M. A. Majid Sharar, Qaumi Press, Madras. — 5,000

2 Saiyad Makhdam Sāhib (Hakim Hāji, 'Asruf') سيد مخدم صاحب (حكيم حاجي، عسروف) [Shaa Mahi Ripōrt Unāni Darukh-shafa, Madras. Report for a half year of the Unani Hospital.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [7th December, 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Free. — Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. — 450

3 Ziauḍ Abuḍḍin Sāhib (Hāji). ضياء الدين صاحب حاجي [Salaāma t-Āṇumāe-i Khair Kha (ām Vāṇiyambāḍi. A report on the working of the *Āṇumāe* for the year ending December 1921.] pp. 78. Published by the author. Vaṇiyambāḍi. [19th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Muhammed Abdul Aziz, Karimi Press, Madras. — 300

HINDUSTANI—POLITICS.

1 Yāsin Sāhib. ياسين صاحب [Sada-i-Khatun. 'The Voice of the Lady', the mother of the Ali brothers invoking God for the success of the *Khilafat*.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Lahore. [28th January 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, not known. — M. A. Sha-ul-Hamid Labbai, Sha-ul-Hamidia Press, Madras. — 1,000

2 ——— صداے مظلوم [Sada-i-Mazlum. 'The Voice of the oppressed': Ali brothers advising their countrymen on their duty to their country]. pp. 8. [28th January 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, not known. — Do — 1,000

Serial number.	Author and title briefly subject including the use of the book wherever it is among its libraries, the time of publication and place of publication where the date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of accession in the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	**Maulvi Saiyed Shu Ahmad Saiyed ud-din (Bukhari Qadiri Chishti Nakshbandi).** سید شاہ احمد سید الدین بخاری قادری چشتی نقشبندی. [Sipar saidar-o-shamshir-i-Ali. 'The Shield of Saidar and the Sword of Ali' dealing with the dignity of saints.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Mohammad Abdul Latif, Hadiqa Press, Madras.	200
	GARO—RELIGION.		
1	**(A) Chikni Ring'ani, Garo Hymns,** pp. 270. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 12th edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	LUSHAI—RELIGION.		
1	**Krastian, Kla Bu,** pp. 210. Published by the Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Foreign Mission (Presbyterian): North Lushai Hills and the (London) Baptist Missionary Society. South Lushai Hills. 1921. [14th November 1922.] 8vo 4th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
1	**Abul Barkat Sāhib (Maulvi),** ابو البرکات صاحب مولوی [Shahādat-ma Ba-ze ahmd. 'The evidence of the refractory': a controversial tract censuring one Abdul Karim for writing a book opposed to the spirit of *Islām*.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Madras. [25th January 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Hāji Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib, Firdōsi Press, Madras.	500
2	* كنز العرش [Ganj-ul-arsh. 'The Treasure of Heaven': a well known prayer of the Mussalmans.] pp. 20. Published by K. Abdulla. Tirurangadi. [31st December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies	K. Abdulla Sāhib, Malabarul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi.	1,000
3	**Pūna Muhammad Khājā Alim Sāhib,** پونا محمد خواجه علیم صاحب [Alkava-Kt bud Dasriya Fi Tanvir-Mana-Khibul Madāris. 'The lustrous stars showing the virtue of Madaras': a brief account of the career of Sayad Khatubi Rubbani-o-Ghouse-o-Samdani.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. [30th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Mohammad Abdul Rahman Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	गुप्तार्थदीपिनीसहिततर्कसंग्रहः. [Guptārtha Dipini sahita Tarka sangrahah. 'The Epitome of Logic (a well known work of Nyāya (Logic) by Annambhatta): with a commentary thereon entitled *Guptārtha Dipini*.] Edited by P. G. Krishna Sāstri. pp. 196. Published by P. K. Parasa Sivara Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	K. Sankara Menon, Kamalalaya Press, Ottapalam.	1,000
2	कारिकावली. [Kārikāvali, Part 14. 'An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (logic) with elaborate commentaries': issued in parts.] Edited by C. Sankaranārāyana Sāstri. pp. 41. Published by S. Chandrasekhara Sāstri: Madras. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	S. Chandrasekhara Sastri, Bala Manorama Press, Madras.	2,000

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue of the title page with the name of the era—whether current or other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
1	**Bālasubrahmanya Śāstri. D S** ಬಾಲಸುಬ್ರಹ್ಮಣ್ಯಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಿ: [Bālasubrahmanya Saptatih. '(A collection of twenty devotional verses containing a) series of seventy significant names in praise of Śrī Rāma (Viṣṇu)'] pp. 12. Published by the author. Rāma (Viṣṇu)'] pp. 12. Published by the author. Kumbakonam [20th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Gurumūrtiśāstri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
2	**दर्शतर्पणम्.** [Darśa Tarpaṇam. Ritualistic details relating to the ceremony in propitiation of the names of the departed, conducted on every new-moon day: according to the *Āpastamba* school of Brahmins.] pp. 29. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 32mo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri. Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
3	**ಧ್ಯಾನಾರ್ಚನಾ-ಕದಂಬ ಪ್ರಾಯಃ.** [Dhyānārcanā Kadambah. A series of significant names recited during the meditative worship of various deities: a collection.] pp. 347. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 32mo. New edition. **Price, Rs. 1.**	Do.	1,000
4	**Kalyāṇasundara Śāstri.** ಆಪಸ್ತಂಬೀಯ ಪಿತೃಮೇಧ ಪ್ರಯೋಗಸಹಿತ ಸಪಿಂಡೀಕರಣಾದಿ ಪ್ರಯೋಗಃ [Āpastambīya Pitṛmēdha Prayōgasahitah Sapiṇḍīkaraṇādi Prayōgaḥ. 'Ritualistic methods and details relating to various Brahminical ceremonies conducted after death, in propitiation of the names of the departed: with accents marked wherever necessary: according to the *Āpastamba* school.] pp. 280. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [25th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 2.**	S. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śārada Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
5	**ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀ ಹೃದಯಂ.** [Lakṣmi Hridayam. 'The meditation of the Goddess Lakṣmi': according to the *Mādhva* Brahmins: together with two other devotional works in praise of Viṣṇu.] Edited by P. Gōra Rau. pp. 55. Published by the editor: Udipi. [21st February 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. Gōra Rao, Kṛṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
6	**लक्ष्मीहृदयम्.** [Lakṣmi Hridayam. 'The ritualistic meditative worship of Lakṣmi': together with two other devotional works.] Edited by P. Gōra Rao. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Udipi. [21st February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
7	**ಲಲಿತಾ-ಸಹಸ್ರ-ನಾಮ-ಸ್ತೋತ್ರಮ್.** [Lalita Sahasranāmastōtram. 'The Hymn consisting of One thousand names of Lalitā', a form of Śakti with a list of the epithets and some hymns in praise of the same deity.] pp. 102. Published by C. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1922. [24th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
8	**Narasimha Śāstri Gummuluri.** ಶ್ರೀರಾಧಾ ವಲ್ಲಭಾಷ್ಟೋತ್ತರಂ. Rādhā Vallabhaṣṭōttaram 'The Praise of the Lord of Rādhā', *viz.*, Śrī Kṛṣṇa in the form of lyrics, the initial letters of the lines of which are in alphabetical order.] pp. 11. Published by G. Simhāchalam Pantulu: Parlakimidi. [16th February 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Manager, Parlakimidi Estate, Gajapati Press, Parlakimidi.	250

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book wherein the same is obtainable, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of entry in the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
9	**Nārāyana Ayyangār M. N.** [Tirupati Venkaṭēśa Suprabhātam. 'The Happy morning Hymn to Śri Venkaṭēśa of Tirupati': with two other hymns in praise of the same deity.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirupati. [20th September 1922. 16mo. 2nd edition Price, nil.	P. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Venkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
10	**Rāmānuja (Śri Bhagavad).** [Gadyatrayam. 'The three rhythmic prose-poems' of the praise of the Lord Viṣṇu: a well-known devotional work.] pp. 18. Published by C. R. Śrinivāsa Pōtrāḷu: Kumbakonam, 1922 [10th January 1923.] 12 mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas	V. Śrinivāsa Tātāchāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
11	[Sandhyāvandanam. 'The Twilight Prayer' Contains also two hymns from the Vēdas generally recited at the worship of God.] pp. 24. Published by M. Narasimha Śarma Bros.: Guntur 1923 [31st December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Lakshmīkāntam, Chandrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
12	[Śivastutih. 'The Praise of Śiva': a collection of devotional stanzas.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [10th January, 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rao, Krṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
13	[Stōtraratnamālā, Part, 2. 'The Chain of the gems of praise of Viṣṇu': a collection of devotional verses.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp 30. Published by the editor: Udipi 1923. [25th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
14	[Stōtraratna Mahōdadi, Part 3. 'The great Ocean of the gems of Praise': a collection of certain well known devotional poems addressed to different (Vaiṣṇava deities: with other readings marked.] Edited by Paṇḍit S. G. Anantāchārya pp. 84. Published by S. G. Anantāchārya: Conjeeveram, 1922. [27th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Part 2, noticed in entry No. 61, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	S. G. Anantāchārya, Śrī Venkaṭēśa Press, Conjeeveram.	1,000
15	[Taittiriya yajurbrāhmaṇa Tritīyāṣṭakam. 'The Krishna Yajurveda': 3rd eight Sections.' with the accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp 237. Published by R Sundarāja Ayyar: Kumbakonam 1923 [8th February 1923.] 8vo 2nd edition, revised Price, Rs 1-12. [Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 16, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1921.]	R. Sundarāja Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title in full of book (including the age of the book where the same is known), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of receipt, the language in which it is written—whether Urdu, the Christian era,—but all else from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
16	[త్రిపురాపూజాపద్ధతి. [Tripurāpūjāpaddhati. 'The Mode of Worshipping Śrīś Tripura Sundari', considered to be a form or aspect of Śakti. A ceremonial directory containing the mystic spells, ritualistic directions, etc, relating to it.] pp. 48. Published by Bulusu Subrahmanya Śāstri', Vizianagram. 1922. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. Mrityunjaya Rao and S. Rāmamūrti, Hanuvati Press, Vizianagram.	500
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
17	ஸ்ரீ விஷ்ணு சஹஸ்ர நாமாவளி. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasra nāmavali. 'A series of one thousand significant names in praise of Viṣṇu'.] pp. 52. Published by S. Śivaśankara Cetti: Madras. 1922. [December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Śivaśankara Cetti, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	1,000
	Bi-Linguals.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	இங்கிலீஷ் பாஷையை சுலபமும், சீக்கிரமும் சிக்கிரமாய் படிக்கும் முறைமை புஸ்தகம். [Iṅgilis Bāsaiyai Śuyamāyum Suluvāyum Śikkiramāyum Paḍikkum Muṟaiyiṉ Pāḍaṅgal. Part 1. 'The Self-Instructor for the easy and rapid learning of English': for the beginners.] pp. 32. Published by the English Correspondence School: Palamcottah. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
2	——— Part 2. pp. 33. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Do.	250
3	English and Tamil Vocabulary, part 2. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923 [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 20th edition. Price, As. 1-6.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
4	Harihara Ayyar, M. S. The Princes. pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [19th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 2-3.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	23,000
5	Kṛishnasvāmi Ayyar, V. S. Anglo-Tamil Vidya Mallika First Reader. pp. 64. Published by V. S. K. Sami & Sons: Vilattikulam. 1923. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	Rev Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
6	——— Second Reader. pp. 84. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	Do	1,000
7	——— Translating guide, part 1, for the use of students of the Elementary and Middle Schools. pp. 80. Published by the author: Vilattikulam. 1923. [January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	S. M. Rajaram Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
8	Marsden, E. Macmillan's King Readers, the King Reader 1, Anglo-Tamil. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
1	Narasinga Rao Sahib, C. V. The National Prayer Book: based on the Upanisads. pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [22nd March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Śesagiri Rao, Ananda Tirtha Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is necessary, number of volumes, publication, place of publication, date of publication (in case of periodicals, the date of the first issue and the date of the last issue), whether printed or lithographed, size, number of pages and price, and if published for sale, by whom and where	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	By Linguals—*cont.*		
	LATIN—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Cor Jesu.** Compiled by Rev J Stertin, S.J., pp. 136 Published by the compiler: Selgiam. 1924. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition. Price, 5 annas.	Rev. C P. General, Oddalbasi Press, Mangalore.	1,500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Rādhākrishṇa Ayyār, S and Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar, R.** Tamil edition of Text Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools Part I-II pp. 340. Published by Śrinivāsa Varadāchari & Co., Madras. 1923. [1st December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 15 annas.	Śrinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
1	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, N.** [Śrī Nataraja Tattuvam. The Philosophy of Śrī Nataraja (Śiva): seeking to explain the spiritual significance of the form of Nataraja and the great value and the means of ascertaining Him in the light of *Advaita Vedānta*.] pp. 68 Published by the author. Madras. 1923 [27th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri (Bandlamūdi).** [Ghaṭṭaprabhu. 'The Bellman' A composition consisting chiefly of verses and songs, in which a bellman is represented as warning the guardian deities of the eight quarters of the globe to be watchful during the retirement of Śrī Rāma with his consort, Sītā: intended to be read at a festival held in honour of this deity at Yanamadala.] pp. 2, 20. Published by B. Gaurmūrti Śāstri: Tenali. 1923. [9th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vānī Press, Bezwada.	500
2	**Subrahmanyam (Mūla).** [Kēśavanāmādi Śatakamulu. 'Songs in praise of Visnu under the well-known twenty-four names beginning with Kēśava': with verses explaining the etymological meaning of each of the names and a collection of philosophical songs on the principles of *Advaita Vedānta*.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Mūlāṅkam, Amalapuram Taluk. 1923. [19th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	V. Candramauli, Mārut Printing House, Amalapuram.	500
	MALAYA (TAMIL)—TAMIL-LANGUAGE.		
1	**Pakkirisāmi Cetti, S.** [Malaiyāṇmaṇippākkiya Sangiragam 'The Malaya Tamil Vocabulary': in brief.] pp. 30. Published by K S A S Vembulery': in brief.] pp. 30. Published by K S A S Vembulery': Madras. 1922. [1st January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 25 cents.	P. Gopāla Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras	1,000
	ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION		
1	**Khāja Muhammad Alim Sāhib, P.** [Kawā Kib-ul-anwār Fī Manāqib-al Khwāja-l-Zuhd Shā Madār. 'The Lustrous stars in praise of Zuhd Shā Madār' a brief account of the miracles and greatness of Shamsul-Ārifeen-O Ghous-ul-Kamileen Sayedina Badiyuddin Zindā-Sā Vaḷiullah.] pp. 142 Published by the author. Zindā-Sā Vaḷiullah.] pp. 142 Published by the author. Trivellore. [9th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Mohammad Abdar Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same be known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press when other than the Christian era, remarks if any as to the year or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*contd.*

2	**Muhammad Ibrāhim Sēhib (Maulvi).** محمد ابراهيم [Pulu Mutu mālai.] 'The chain of pearls of songs' in praise of the Holy Prophet of *Allah* and Hazrat Mihbūb Subhair Mashab-e-Rabbani.] pp. 28. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib: Madras. [17th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib, Karimi Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Muhammad Kamāluddin.** محمد كمال [Vidai-Nāmā. A brief account of the miraculous powers of Kutani Shaik Valiyullā, entombed at Ahammadnagar, Pertaneem.] pp. 160. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib: Pallapatti. [15th December 1922.] 8vo Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	Do.	500
4	**Sha-ul Hamid Labbai, M. A.** شاه الحميد [Zarūrul-mamnūn, Parts 5 to 8. 'The Principles enjoined upon Musalmans': containing certain prayers and benedictions: translit-erated and annotated in Tamil.] pp. 342. Published by the author: Madras. [18th October 1922.] 8vo. Printed and Litho-graphed. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-12.	M. A. Sha-ul-Hamid Labbai, Sha-ul-Hamidia Press, Madras.	1,000

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

1	**Cheria Ahmad, C. K.** [Hazi Haz Wathi Marāb. 'The poem (in commemoration) of battle of Anvakh fought by the Musalmans.] pp. 24. Published by C. Muham-mad Kunhi: Tirurangadi. [18th March 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Abdulla, Malabarul Ma-hammadi Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
2	[Kaifiyēthus Salāth. 'The Elucidation of Prayers': and the spiritual benefit of reciting them regu-larly.] pp. 20. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirorangadi. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 5 pies.	Do.	1,500
3	**Kunhi Muhidin Kutti, N.** [Nafsiyatbi Mālai. A collection of poems on Nafsu, held in great esteem by Musalmans for her piety and devotion.] pp. 16 Published by K. Abdulla: Tirurangadi. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies.	Do.	1,000
4	**Kunhi Riyan, K.** [Bādar Mālai. A collection of poems on the battle of Bādar.] pp. 16. Published by P. Abū Baker: Tirurangadi. [17th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies.	Do.	1,500
5	**Kunhu Kutti, E.** [Sangitakka Sirōmani. 'The crest-jewel of the essence of Music.': verses in praise of the daughter of the Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 16. Published by K. Abdulla: Tirurangadi. [18th January 1923.] 8vo Litho. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Do.	1,500
6	**Muhammad, I. K.** [Khitāb-l-awal Fi-amaliyāt. The first book on the religious duties of Musal-mans: with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 28. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. [13th March 1923.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,500
7	**Muhammed, V.** [Madai Madani Sangīta. 'The praise of Madani': a collection of poems on praise of the Prophet Noah and his ark and of certain others.] pp. 16. Published by U K. Ambrayan Kutti: Tirurangadi. [23rd February 1923.] 8vo. Litho 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the use of the book where the name is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (when the City census ends,—date of issue from the press or of publication), price, and edition.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*contd.*		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
6	**Muhammad Hāji.** [Saiyed Alawi Mākhi. A collection of poems on Saiyed 'Ali Bin-Muhammad-Bin Sahl and his greatness.] pp. 20. Published by K. Abdulla: Tirurangadi. [8th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Abdulla, Malabarul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi.	1,000
	ARABIC—HINDUSTĀNI—RELIGION.		
7	**Khāja Muhammad Alim Sāhib.** [Majmua i Bahar-e-Gulshā. A collection of garden-elegances': poems in praise of the Prophet of Islām and certain others.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. [31st December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sahib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	[Avadūta Yadu Samvādam. 'The conversation between the Yadu king and a Brahmin *Avadhūta* as taken from the eleventh *Skandha* of the *Śrī Bhāgavata*: with notes in Tamil as rendered from the Marathi original commentary of Ekanātha Swāmi.] Edited by V. Bālakrishna Mudali. pp. 68. Published by P. L. Tirunāvukkarasu Mudali: Madras. 1922. [9th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
2	[(Śrī) Bagavadgītai. 'The Lord's Song': Text with the verses transliterated into Tamil and a Tamil rendering thereof: a pocket edition.] Edited by Śrīnivāsa Śāstri and O. Ramasāmi Nāyudu. pp. 486. Published by A. Matturaṅgavāsi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [10th March 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pitamaga Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
3	[Bagavadgītārta Dīpikai, No. 5. 'Elucidations on the purport of the *Bhagavad Gita* or the Lord's Song': with word-for-word rendering and notes.] Edited by V. Kuppusāmi Ayyar. pp. 128. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co., Madras. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Previous issues not received for registration.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Subhā Press, Madras.	2,000
4	[(Śrī) Jaiminiya Prayoga vivaranam, No. 1. The ritualistic details relating to certain domestic sacrificial Brahmanical ceremonies: according to Jaimini: with notes and instructions: issued in parts.] Edited by A. Rangasāmi Ayyangār. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1923. [5th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 5 per annum.	V. Srinivāsa Tātāchāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	600
5	[(Śrī) Rudrāram. A well-known Vēdic Hymn in praise of Parama Śiva forming a portion of the *Yajurvēda*': with notes in Tamil.] Edited by Pandit K. Gopāla Śāstri. pp. 108. Published by the editor: Madras. [21st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	T. S. Srīkanṭha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,000

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject (including the area of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages (unless or next place of publication, any date is obscure, number of pages (unless or next place of publication, any date is obscure, number of pages (unless or next place of publication, any date

Serial number.	1 Author and title, brief subject (such that the use of the book admits the same book with other books), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date when the publication was issued (in the case of books published before the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	2 Printer and place of printing.	3 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.		
1	సుందరకాండము. [Sundarakāṇḍamu. 'The Sundarakāṇḍa' (forming the fifth book) of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki: with a paraphrase of each verse in Telugu. An edition intended for devotional reading.] Edited by Gattupalli Śāstrulu. pp. 12, 768. Published by the editor, Madras. 1923. [November 1922.] Royal 16mo. 5th edition. Price, Rs. 2.	G. Śāstriyulu, Śaṅkhha Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	Rāma Sing. B. శివతత్త్వ రహస్య శ్రీమత్. [Śivatattva Rahasya Śrīmat. 'The Book of the religious and Philosophical teachings of Śivarāma Dīkṣita.' Contains the *Amṛtapaṭāna* and the *Sarvasārōpaniṣad* and certain religious Telugu lyrics treating of the *Advaitasiddha* philosophy.] pp. 92. Published by R. Venkataratnam: Bezwada. 1922. [22nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Bezwada.	1,000
2	శనిప్రదోష వ్రతము. [Śanipradōṣa Vratamu. 'The Vow to be observed at certain Saturday Evenings in the months of *Kārtikam* and *Śrāvaṇam* in propitiation of Śiva. A guide to its performance.] pp. 24. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. [19th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
3	ఉపనిషత్పారాయణము. [Upaniṣatpārāyaṇamu. 'The Devotional Recital of the *Upaniṣads*.' Contains extracts from them epitomizing the teachings contained therein with explanatory notes in Telugu.] Edited by O. V. Narasimha Rao Sahib. pp. 8, 38. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [26th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras.	1,000
4	Virayārya (Pāṭhaṇḍla). గురుపూజా విధానము. [Gurupūjā Vidhānamu. 'The Mode of Worshipping the Guru.' Contains verses and epithets in praise of Pūjāri of Sattenapalli, the author's *Guru*.] pp. 1, 39. Published by Palahari Pūjāri Bābu: Sattenapalli. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Āryā Vaidya Press, Guntur.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	గోచార దర్పణి. [Gōcāra Darpaṇi, Part I. 'The Guide to the Movement of Planets.' An astrological work on divination: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 152. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1923. [26th December 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, Rs. 1.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
2	హస్తసాముద్రిక శాస్త్రము. [Hasta Sāmudrika Śāstramu. 'The Science of Palmistry.' A metrical treatise with explanatory notes in Telugu.] pp. 40. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [29th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As 1-6.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
3	Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri (Callā). జ్యోతిశ్శ్రీ. [Jyōtiśa Akṣarābhyāsamu. 'The Astrological Primer.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [24th December 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500

Serial Number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where necessary, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date (if no date can be given with the reason) if the year other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*		
4	ముహూర్త చింతామణి. [Muhūrta Cintāmaṇi. 'The Cintāmaṇi (or the celestial wish granting gem) for the determination of auspicious hours' for the commencement of religious and other performances. A metrical work on this branch of astrology: with notes [in Telugu] pp. 152. Published by C. Lakshmiranamma Śāstri: Masulipatam, 1922. [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	C. Lakṣmiṇarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.		
1	ಭೋಜನ ಮಂತ್ರಗಳು. [Bhōjana Mantragaḷu. 'The ritualistic details of taking Dinner': according to the *Mādhva* Brahmins: with notes in Kanarese.] Edited by P. Guru Rao pp. 32 Published by the editor: Udipi: 1923. [16th February, 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krishna Press, Udipi.	3,000
2	Candra Kavi (Śri). ವೈರಾಗ್ಯ ಮಣಿಮಾಲೆ. [Vairāgya Maṇimāle. 'The chain of the gems of renunciation': according to Jain conception: with notes in Kanarese.] pp. 42. Published by Sastri Candayya Setti: Mudabidri. 1922. [25th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Krishna Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	1,000
	Tri-Linguals.		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Vijayaduraisāmi Grāmani, T. விஜயதுரைசாமி. [Kshattriyan. A composition endeavouring to establish that the *Nāyar* community forms a sect of the *Kshatriya* group.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. [20th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. The following is designed for educational purposes.	T. Vijayadurai-sāmi Grāmani, Kshatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	Narasimhasvāmi, S. P. L. ప్రథమోపదేశః. [Prathamōpadēśaḥ 'First Lessons in Sanskrit': through Telugu and English: for beginners.] pp. 78 Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [25th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	S. P. L. Narasimhasvāmi, Arya Press, Vizagapatam.	500
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	Indian Cookery. Vol. I, Nos 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to cookery, food, domestic economy, hygiene, home-management and other allied subjects. Edited by S. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 22, 22 and 40, respectively Published by the editor: Madras 1922. [31st May, 30th June 1922 and 7th January 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Vol. 1, Nos. 2 & 3, T. Rama Rao, Sadharana Press, Masulipatam, No. 4—G. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	300, 300 and 500 respectively.
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	The Bombay Law Reporter. Vol. 24, No. 24 (General Index, Indian Acts, 1922, Bombay Acts, 1922). Edited by Ratanlal Ranoodas and J. Kesavalal Thakore. pp. 214. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4. [Last issue (Vol. 23, No 24) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 61 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, serial number including the year of the book where the same is entered, number of issues per triplicate and price of each number, date of the publication with the name of the month—when other than the Christian era, name of month from the period of publication, size, edition, and person.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*

2	**(The) Criminal Law Reporter.** Vol. 12, No. 1. A monthly journal of law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 22 Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1923 [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [Last issue Nos. 9 and 10 noticed in entry No. 23, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	500
3	**(The) Hindu Law Journal.** Vol. 4, Parts, 12 and Vol. 5, Parts 1 to 7 (Vol. 5, Parts 2 and 3 in one.) A monthly Journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakṛṣṇa Ayyar pp. 180, 42, 50, 42, 46, 44 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras 1922 and 1923. [29th and 29th December 1922 (Vol. 5, Parts 3 to 7) 19th February 1923 each.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
4	**(The) Indian Lawyers' Annual Library: India Reports.** pp. 235 to 260. Edited by K. Rāmasandram. pp. 18. Published by Rolland Kṛṣṇan: Madras. 1922. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 25 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 20, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. T. Kumāraswāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	600
5	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol 16, Parts 17 to 23 and Vol. 17, Parts 1 to 9. Edited by V. C. Śeṣādri. pp. 56 each, Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [10th 17th and 24th November, 1st 8th, 15th and 22nd December 1922, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th January and 2nd, 9th, 20th and 23rd February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. C. Kṛṣṇaswāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500 each.
6	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 43, Part 15 and Vol. 44, Parts 1 to 12. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇaswāmi Ayyar pp. 66, 42, 36, 32, 52, 42, 42, 40, 44, 74, 44 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [19th October 1922, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th January, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd February and 1st, 8th and 15th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	R. Nārāyaṇaswāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
7	**(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 30, Nos. 1 to 10, Vol. 31, Nos 1 to 14 and 16 to 20 and Vol. 32, Nos. 1 to 7 (Vol. 30, Nos. 1 and 2 in one, 3 and 4 in one, 7 and 8 in one, 11 and 12 in one and 15 and 16 in one. A weekly journal. Edited by P. R. Ganapati Ayyar. pp. 44 each. Published by K. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [11th and 25th January, 1st, 8th and 22nd February, 1st, 8th, 22nd, 29th March, 5th, 12th and 26th April, and 3rd May, 19th and 26th July 1922, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th September, 4th, 11th and 18th October, 7th, 14th and 28th December 1922, 4th, 25th and 27th January, 5th, 13th and 27th February, 2nd, 13th and 29th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 31, No. 15) noticed in entry No 23, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Vol. 30, Nos. 1 to 18 and Vol. 31, Nos. 1 to 14—K. Sabhāpaṭi Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. Vol. 31, Nos 16 to 20 and Vol. 32, Nos. 1 to 7—K. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, National Press, Madras.	Vol. 30, Nos. 1 to 18 and Vol. 31, Nos 1 to 14—750 each. Vol. 31, Nos. 15 to 20 and Vol. 32, Nos 1 to 7—500 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, briefest possible wording of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication (in the case of periodicals—when it is clear that the Christian era,—style all numerals in the press or of publication after edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*		
3	**(The) Revenue Law Reporter.** Vol. I, No. 1. A monthly Journal. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1923. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	550
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	**Andhra Medical Journal.** Vol. I, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly. Edited by A. Lakshmipati. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras 1922 and 1923. [August, September, October, November, December 1922 and January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2—K. Sesagiri Rao, Ananda Tirtha Press, Madras. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 6—S. Natarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
2	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 96, each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [13th October, 14th November and 13th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. S. Vivanātham, Swadēsamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
3	**Hakim and Vaidyan.** Vol. 1, No. 6. A monthly journal devoted to a comparative study of the Eastern and Western systems of medicine. Edited by A. M. Abdus Salām. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [31st January 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. Adi Nayinār, Dharma Sēlan Press, Madras.	500
4	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol. 19, Nos. 8 to 12. A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D. V. Venkappa. pp. 32, 34, 34, 32 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [14th, 14th, 14th, 30th and 30th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Associated Printers Ltd., Madras.	2,250 each
5	**(The) Madras Medical College Magazine.** Vol. 2, No. 3. A quarterly Journal of Medicine. Edited by M. R. Gurusvāmi Mudali. pp. 70. Published by M. K. Sambasivam: Madras 1923. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 3) noticed in entry No. 3, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Ezhuthuvane Press, Madras.	500
6	**(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 5, No. 6 and Vol. 6, No. 1. A bimonthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 48 each. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1923. [20th January and 17th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	325 each
7	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** No. 18. A quarterly. Edited by A. J. Wilson. pp. 33. Published by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle: Madras. 1923. [2nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	280

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Name and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication, name of editor, publisher, printer and place of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 **(The) Anglo-Indian.** Vol. 15, No 12. A monthly journal of the Anglo Indian Association of Southern India, Ltd. Edited by R. Y. Nelson. pp 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th December 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1.**

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 200

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

2 **(The) Ceylon Labour Commission.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). Monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 21 and 17 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [16th February and 16th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, not known.**

Jagam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 399 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

3 **C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 18, No. 4. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, Christian Literature Society for India. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [28th June 1922.] 4to 1st edition. **Free.**

Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 399 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

4 **Doodle.** Vol. 2, Nos. 32 to 33 A weekly humorous illustrated journal. Edited by R. Balasundara Mudali. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 [13th, 20th and 27th November, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th December 1922, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th January, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th February and 5th and 12th March 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**

C. M. Natesa Mudali, Sivakami Vilasam Press, Madras. 1,500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 399 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

5 **Everymans Review.** Vol. 7, No. 12 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar. pp. 48 each. Published by D. Sundaraveradan: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [1st December 1922; 1st January and 1st February and 1st March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 399 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

6 **(The) Hindu Review.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 A monthly review and miscellany. Edited by C. Aeyata Menon. pp. 40, 48, 48, 64, 32, 56, 28, 58 and 58, respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1921 and 1922 [1st August 1st September, 1st October, 1st November, 1st December 1921 and 1st January, 1st February, 1st March and 1st April 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**

K. V. Aeyatu Nayar, Nurman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 400, 400, 350, 336, 325, 325, 325, and 325 respectively.

7 **(The) Imperial Review.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to the discussion of current topics. Edited by C. Selvaraja pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**

G. C. Natarja Mudali, Aryan Press, Madras. 500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is practised, number of pages, full size and place of publication, date giving on the title page with the name of the year—whether either from the Christian era or Hindu or some other era—date of issue from Government publications, num. of pages, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

8 (The) Indian Philatelist. Vol. 1, No. 8. An independent monthly for all classes of philatelists devoted entirely to the hobby. Edited by V. Rāmaiengyya. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Mambalam. (Saidapet). 1922 [17th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. — S. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu Britsh Press, Madras. — 1,000

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

9 (The) Indian Review. Vol. 24, No. 12 and Vol. 24, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Natēsan. pp. 72, 80 and 94 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1923 [27th December 1922, 31st January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 each. — G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras. — 4,500, 4,000 and 4,000, respectively

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 400 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

10 (The) Kalpaka. Vol. 17, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T. R. Sabjan. pp. 40. each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly 1922. [1st November and 1-4 December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. — K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 1,500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 400 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

11 (The) Liberator. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 8. A weekly journal. Edited by V. Rājagōpāl. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [20th January, 2nd, 10th, 17th and 24th February and 3rd, 10th and 17th March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras. — 2,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 950, 850, 850, and 650 respectively.

12 (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 17, Nos. 51 and 52 and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 11 · Recognised as the official organ of the U. P. A. S. I., Incorporated. Edited by H. Waddington and Edwin Vincent. pp. 12. Published by S. Vincent. Coimbatore. 1922 and 1923, [23rd and 30th December 1922, 6th, 13th, 20th, and 27th, January 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th February and 3rd, 10th and 17th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each. — S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 400 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

13 Self culture. Vol. 24, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one) and Vol. 25, No. 1. A monthly magazine for all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Rāmaswāmi. pp. 22 each. Published by the editor: Kizhmattam. 1922 and 1923. [15th December 1922, 19th January and 21st February 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — K. T. Rāmaswāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhmattam. — 400 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 400 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

1 Serial number	2 Name and title, in full, of each part (including the name of the book where the name is also given in the title page or in the index of the publication) and of each volume thereof; the Christian name, surname and place of residence of the author, editor, printer and publisher thereof; the periodicity of publication, the number of pages in each part or of publication, the size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
14	**(The) South India Boy Scout.** Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4. Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Provincial Area. Edited by F. H. Gravely and M. Devanayagam. pp. 24, 20 and 20, respectively. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet, 1922 and 1923. [22nd December 1922, 25th January and 24th February 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 490 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
15	**Swadharma.** Vol. 2, Nos. 11 to 43. A weekly devoted to the Labour movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by E. L. Ayyar. pp. 12 each. Published by N. S. Sundaram and E. Rámanáthan. Madras. 1922 and 1923. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th July, 6th, 13th, 17th and 24th September, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th October, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th November, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st December 1922, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th January, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th February 1923, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	E. Rámanáthan, Swadharma Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
16	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 11, Nos. 3 and 4. A quarterly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarama Ayyar. pp. 32 and 62, respectively. Published by G. A. Vaidyaraman & Co.: Madras. 1923. [14th November 1922 and 9th January, 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	V. C. Kpuswami, Indu Printing Works, Madras.	350 and 375, respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
1	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to local and municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dékkáláin and P. Duraiswámi Ayyangár. pp. 72, 70, 74 and 74, respectively. Published by P. Duraiswámi Ayyangár: Madras. 1922 and 1923. 21st December 1922, 6th and 27th February and 22nd March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12—Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2—K. Srinivása Ayyangar, National Press, Madras.	900 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 491 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 15, No. 12 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 and 2. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 37, 52 and 32 respectively. Published by J. R. Aria. Adyar, 1922 and 1923. [16th December 1922, 16th January and 17th February 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.**	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 481 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
2	**(The) Bengal Tiger.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A quarterly for the advancement of the Kingdom of God in India. Edited by Miss Lelia A. Boles. pp. 19. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1922. [26th January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,700

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is otherwise unclear, name of country, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with distinction of the era—where either none has been given or the era—date of issue from last proof or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
3	**Bhārata Dharma.** Vol. I, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly magazine of Liberal Hinduism. "The Official Organ of the Bhārata Samāj." Edited by A. Mahadēva Sāstri. pp. 8 Published by the Bhārata Samāja: Adyar. 1923 [3rd February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 401 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
4	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 10, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdānthōkri pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [16th September and 13th December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 401 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	C. R. Vēdānthōkri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
5	**Bright Echoes.** Vol. 28, No. 12 and Vol. 29, Nos. 1 and 2. Post and Telegraph Christian Association (Senior branch). Edited by W. Wilcox. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1922 and 1923. [25th December 1922, 25th January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 401 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. C. H Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	1,700 each.
6	**Caritas.** Vol. 7, No. 1. A bi monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. J. Cachats, s.j. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph s.j., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	325
7	**(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by C. F. Verkey. pp. 72. Published by the editor. Mangalore. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	425
8	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 2, Nos. 51 and 52 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 13. Incorporating the "Catholic Watchman" and the "Standard"; a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [21st and 28th December 1922, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th January, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd February, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markus, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	770, 770, 770 770, 770, 770, 770, 770, 760 760, 760, 760 and 750 respectively.
9	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 26, Nos. 1 to 9. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. S. S. Cantu: Madras. 1923. [13th January, 8th February and 14th March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Do.	450 each.

Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (give particulars in parts with the name of the periodical rather than the literary accretion—volume of issue from the press or of publication, year, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
10	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** January and February 1923. Edited by Rev. J. H. Batho. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [28th December 1922 and 29th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Vest & Co., Madras.	150 each.
11	**Epworth Tidings.** Vol 2, No. 11. A monthly. Edited by Rev. Vere Yabbey. pp. 8. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1922. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	600
12	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 18, Nos. 4 and 5. Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India. Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 20 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1922 and 1923. [23rd December 1922 and 25th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	275 each.
13	**Home Missionary Society of India, December 1922.** Edited by H. M. Clay. pp. 22. Published by the Home Missionary Society: Madras. 1922. [14th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	800
14	**(The) Jaina Gazette.** Vol. 18, Nos. 8 to 12 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one and Nos. 10 to 12 in one) and Vol. 19, No. 1. The Monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmandmlal Jaini, Ajit Prasada and C. S. Mallinath Jain. pp. 32, 52 and 32 respectively. Published by C. S. Mallinath Jain: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [9th December 1922, 15th January and 26th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. Ananda Sivayoga Ayyar, Kumari Press, Madras.	500 each.
15	**(The) Junior Methodist.** Vol. 1, No. 1. Organ of the Boards of Sunday schools and Epworth Leagues in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. Earl L. King. pp. 28. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,000
16	**Kristu Dasan or the servant of Christ.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal of Indigenous religious work: and the official organ of Kristu Sastar's Institute, Tinnanur. Edited by H. Dorai's, pp. 4. Published by the editor: Tinnanur. 1922. [August 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	H. Dorai's, Dasar's Press, Tinnanur.	500
17	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 17, No. 12, and Vol. 18, No. 1. A monthly. Edited by Dasachem Tuke. pp. 24, and 22 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [2nd December 1922 and 11th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	276 and 277, respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title (brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of parts, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
18	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 2. No. 11. A fortnightly publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by H. C. Herman pp. 2. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.	C. R. Vēdāntāchāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
19	**(The) Malayan Christian.** Vol. I, Nos. 3 to 6 (Nos. 3 and 4 is one, and Nos 5 and 6 is one). A paper devoted to Biblical subjects. Edited by W. J. P. Grenier. pp. 16 and 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras, 1922. [14th September 1922 and 22nd January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	W. H. Warren C. L. S. Press, Madras.	200 each.
	[Previous issues not received for registration.]		
20	**(The) Morning Star.** Vol. 16, Nos. 84 to 86. A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [2nd and 31st January and 2nd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Rev Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,800, 2,700 and 2,700 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
21	**My Mother.** Vol. 7, No. 7. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Edited by R. P. Kulandaiswāmi Pillai. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1923. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	Do.	1,250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
22	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 16, No. 16 and Vol. 17, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [28th December 1922, 30th January and 1st March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	P. O. PhiEp, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,700 each.
	Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
23	**Ootacamund Union Church Messenger.** Vol. 2, No. 1 Edited by Pastor W. M. Theobald, pp 4. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1923. [7th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. & M. Press, Saidapet.	25
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
24	**Prayer Circular for India, Burmah and Malaya.** Nos. 239 to 241. Edited by Rev. J. J. Ward. pp. 10 each. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntāchāri: Madras. 1923 [30th October, 30th November and 30th December 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	C. R. Vēdāntāchāri, Hogarth Press, Madras	750 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
25	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Madras District.** Vol. 4. No. 4. Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 14. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [22nd December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	450
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		

2	1	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name is given, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date given as on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era, —date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*

26 **Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Eghart. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [2nd December 2nd December 1922 and 25th January 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** — T. V. Kalyanasundara Mudali, Siddha Press, Madras. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

27 **St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** December 1922. Edited by Rev D F. Mackenzie. pp. 6. Published by H. Rose: Madras, 1922. [30th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** — W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. — 150

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

28 **(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [13th October, 7th November and 23rd December 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** — C. R. Vedantachari, Hogarth Press, Madras. — 350 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

29 **(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 44, Nos. 4 to 6. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 120, 142 and 120, respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1922. [27th December 1922, 24th January and 1st March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** — J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 3,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

30 **(The) Wisdom of the East.** Vol. 2. Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly Socio-religious journal.] Edited by U. P. Krishnamachari. pp. 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1922. [20th October and 20th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** — M. Srinivasa Reddi, Hanuman Printing Works, Villupuram. — 250 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

31 **Young Women of Madras.** October to December 1922. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss M. Cross. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras 1922. [8th October, 6th November and 8th December 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** — C. R. Vedantachari, Hogarth Press, Madras. — 450 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1 **(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol 14 Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by S. T. Narayanayyangar. pp. 40 each. Published by N. Raganatha Ayyangar: Madras. 1922. [14th October 1922 and 16th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** — Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras. — 350 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name is known, number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, date of publication, the title page of the first issue of a periodical, and the price, or if the publication is issued free the words "Published free."	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1 (The) Journal of the Indian Institute of Science. Vol. 5, Parts 6 to 11. Edited by J. J. Sudborough, G. Williams, S. V. Ganapati and R. G. Parikh. pp. 33, 24, 14, 10, 21 and 4 respectively. Published by George Kenneth. Madras. 1922 and 1923. [29th December, December 1922, 8th, 9th, 23rd and 23rd January 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition.

Price, { Part 6, Re. 1. Part 7, Re. 1. Part 8, 12 annas. Part 9, 12 annas. Part 10, Rs. 1-8. Part 11, 4 annas. }

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. — 500 each.

2 (The) Popular Scientific Journal. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 7. Edited by H. Dévadás. pp. 14 each. Published by the editor: Tinnanur. 1922 and 1923. [21st July, 21st August, 21st September, 21st October, 21st November 1922, 10th January and 12th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

[Previous volumes not received for registration.]

H. Dévadás Dhar's Press, Tinnanur. — 500 each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 (The) American College Magazine. Vol. 9, No. 3. A monthly record for India. Edited by Rev. A. J. Saunders. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madura. 1923. [February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Re. 1 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 201 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]

Rev. J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. — 1,000

2 (The) Bishop Heber College Magazine. Vol. 12, Nos. 2 and 3. Formerly the S.P.G. College Magazine, Trichinopoly. Edited by K. R. Rājagōpāla Ayyangar. pp. 36 and 74 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922 and 1923. [27th December 1922 and 15th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

P. S. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly. — 675 and 700 respectively.

2 (The) Caldwell High School Annual. No. 6, December 1922. Edited by V. Samuel Paul. pp. 49. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1922. [19th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Free.

V. Arumugham Pillai, Vilayndham Printing Press, Tuticorin. — 350

4 (The) Educational Review. Vol. 28, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 29, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsāchāri. pp. 67, 64, 64, 64 and 74 respectively. Published by Srinivasa Varadāchāri & Co.: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [30th October, 14th December 1922, 8th and 31st January and 27th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. — 675 each.

5 (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by V. Muthuvēlu Ayyar. pp. 52, 42, 46 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor. Coimbatore. 1922 and 1923. [9th January, 6th February, 6th and 21st March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50 at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

K. N. Sivasubramania Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. — 750, 700 and 750 respectively.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating character of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Date given on the title page with the name of the work which alone that the latest known,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
6	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 2, No. 4, and Vol. 3, No. 1 Quarterly Series, Edited by A. S. Woodburne. pp. 96 and 77 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [21st December 1922 and 16th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1 each.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	950 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
7	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 7, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by G. Vijayanathan pp. 104 and 108 respectively. Published by C. C. Wilson - Coimbatore. 1922 and 1923 [14th December and 7th March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	895 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
8	**(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.** Vol. 12, Nos. 1. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 60 62. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
9	**(The) Pachaiyappa's College Magazine.** Vol. 4, No. 2. A quarterly magazine. pp. 72. Published by the Principal, Pachaiyappa's College. Madras. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Venkatasala Cetti, Madras, Diamond Press, Madras.	1,250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
10	**Progress.** Nos. 151 to 163. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [9th January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	750 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
11	**Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras.** Vol. 9, No. 1, Edited by Mrs H. Hensman. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [7th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras	300
	[Last issue (Vol. 9, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 43, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
12	**St. Mary's Magazine and Annual Report for 1922, No. 21.** Edited by Rev. Fr. Vendex Burgh. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madras 1922. [3rd March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Fr. A. Barbier, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
13	**(The) Students' Friend.** Vol. 1, No. 1. Organ of the Municipal High School, Old Boys Association, Ootacamund Edited by K. S. Siddiah. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1923. [4th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	J. Stephen, Railway Press, Ootacamund	50

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the use of it as a text-book wherever this is known, number of pages published or a piece of periodical, date, price, and the name and address of the publisher, and the name of the printer with the name of the press—where either or both the functions are those of publication, non-publication, and press.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
14	**Wesley College Magazine.** Vol. 9, No 37. Edited by Rev. H. Ashcroft. pp 14. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [14 February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras	940
	The following is divided for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of Indian Botany.** Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4 (in one). Edited by P. F. Fyson, pp. 113. Published by W. L. Nieg: Madras 1922. [24th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. L. Nieg, M.E. Press, Madras.	200
	FRENCH—RELIGION.		
1	**La Malle des Indes.** Vol 3, Nos. 1 to 8. Edited by Rev. G. Bower s.j. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Kurseong. 1923. [6th and 22nd January and 1st March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	150 each.
	TAMIL—ART.		
1	**சங்கீத சமுத்தரண சுசிகை, [Sangita Samuddarana Suśikai.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. A trimonthly journal devoted to the reform of Hindu Music.] Edited by P. Śrinivāsa Ayyar. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [8th, 10th, 16th and 27th October 1922 and 21st March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	T. S. Śvāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	**ஜகன்மோஹினி, [Jaganmōhini.** Vol. 1, Nos 7 to 9. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Dorasvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 64, 66 and 64 each. Published by Sampatkham & Co: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [27th December 1922, 31st January and 8th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
2	**கதாரத்நாகரம், [Kadāratnākaram.** Vol. 5, Nos 5 to 7. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nallayappan. pp. 80 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [17th October, 21st November and December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. S. Vinyakāsthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	400 each.
3	**மனமோஹினி, [Manamōhini,** Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp 80 each. Published by N. Muniśāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [1st December 1922, 1st January and 1st February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	N. Muniśāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is above 25 years, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press where other than a lithographic one, source of issue from the press as of publication, i.e., edition and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—FICTION—*contd.*

4 நவீனகம். [Navinakam for November 1922. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by M. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar. pp. 48. Published T. Rājēśvara Mudali: St. Thomas Mount 1922. [22nd December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known. — T. Jānakirām Oetti, Guardian Press, Madras — 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 927 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1 வைத்தியகலாநிதி. [Vaidhya Kalānidi. Vol. 3, No 1. A monthly medical journal dealing with the *Ayurveda* and other systems.] Edited by M Doraiswami Ayyangār. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Madras. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — M. Koppuswami Mudali, Manōranjani Press, Madras — 250

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 2, Nos 6 to 8. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N Munisami Mudali. pp. 88 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [16th December 1922, 14th January and 13th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. — N. Munusami Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. — 20,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

2 தக்ஷிணகானம். [Dakshina Gānam. Vol. 1, No. 2. 'The Southern Maid': A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by. R. Sāgan. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1923. [16th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. — T. Sambandam Pillai, Rāja Vidyasam Press, Trichinopoly. — 240

[Vol. I, No 1 not received for registration.]

3 தருமசீலன். [Darumasīlan. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). Edited by T. Ādi Nāyanār. pp. 24 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [1st November 1922 and 15th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. — T. Ādi Nāyanār, Dharmasīlan Press, Madras — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

4 தேச ஊழியன். [Dēsa Ūliyan. Vol. 1, No 1. 'The servant of the Country (India): a monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by R. V Subramanyan. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1923 [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — P. Nattesam Pillai, F. N. P. Raja Printing Works, Trichinopoly. — 200

5 ஞானசாகரம். [Jnāna Sāgaram. Vol. 10, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Swami Vedhachalam. pp. 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Pallavaram 1922 and 1923. [27th December 1922 and 23rd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — Swami Vēdhachalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. — 112 and 121 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]

Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is observable, number of issues published, and place of publication, date given on it or the year with the name of the year—where either when the Gregorian era—date of issue from the press or all published, as 'no. edition, and years	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont*		
6	ஞானதரியன். [Jñānadēriyan. Vol. 1, No. 11. A monthly journal of religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Karunanidhi Sahib. pp. 24. Published by the editor, Vijayaparam (Tanjore district). 1923. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5) noticed in entry No. 81, at page 409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Mahomed Ibrahim Sahib, Karunanidhi Press, Vijayaparam.	500
7	கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 12 (Nos. 10 to 12 in one). A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. V. Krishnadas Ayyar. pp. 24, 72 respectively. Published by the editor, Madras. 1922 and 1923. [26th December 1922 and 10th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	M. V. Krishnadas Ayyar, Sukhabodhan Press, Madras.	500 each.
8	——— Vol. 4, Nos. 9 and 8. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. P. Sankara Ayyangar. pp. 40 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor, Madras. 1922. [26th November 1922 and 26th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. C. Krishnasami, India Printing Works, Madras	650 and 3,000 respectively.
9	க்ஷத்திரிய மித்திரன். [Kshattiriya Mittiran. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kshtriyas*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisami Gramani. pp. 36, 16 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor, Madras. 1922 and 1923. [3rd December 1922, 3rd January and 3rd February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. Vijaya Duraisami Gramani, Kshtriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,100 each.
10	குகவேளர் குரல். [Kugavēlar. No. 2: Kugarāja. No. 3. A monthly journal for the advancement of the *Gola-vēlla* community.] Edited by T. P. Paramasappillavaraiyar. pp. 10 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Uttamachiri (Trichinopoly district). 1922. [26th December 1922 and 13th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [No. 1, not received for registration.]	T. K. Rajagopalan, Janamkolla Press, Trichinopoly.	500 each.
11	மது விலக்கு. [Maduvilakku. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Temperance'. A monthly journal of Temperance-education.] Edited by M. K. B. Gaundar. pp. 12 each. Published by editor, Kaity (Nilgiri district). 1922. [16th October and 17th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	C. V. Jacob, St. Antony's Press, Ootacamund.	250 each.
12	மதுரைராஜன். [Madurairajan. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 8 A, periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraiswami Ayyangar. pp. 64, 24 and 64 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co., Madras. 1922 and 1923. [8th December 1922, 8th January and 20th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. Kadirvelu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras	1,500 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, (state subject indicated in the case of books where the name is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
13	ஒருமை. [Orumai. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one, Nos. 7 to 8 in one and Nos. 10 to 12 in one). A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc., amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kapaen and V. Rāmachandra Ayyar. pp. 64 each. Published by P. V. Kapaen & Co., Madras. 1922. [18th September, 28th December 1922 and 20th January 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.**	R. Venkatāchalam Chetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
14	ஓவியம். [Paintam]. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of literary and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 52 and 38. Published by K. Jayadēvan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [22nd January and 8th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	M. Śaravana Mudali, Sulēra & Co.'s Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
15	பிரஜாநுக்ரஹம். [Pirajānukūlam. Vol. 18, No. 9. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Kandajola Nāyuḍu. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1923. [25th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	T. Jānakiram Chetti, Gnardian Press, Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
16	சேஷாமிர்தம். [Śēshāmṛtam]. Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyana Ayyangār. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1922 and 1923. [29th December 1922, 21st February and 19th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Lakshmināryan Tamil Śangam Press, Madura.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
17	சுகதாரபோதினி. [Sukādara Bōdini. Vol. 1, No. 10. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to sanitation, medicine, mesmerism, etc.] Edited by Hakim A. M. Abdoosalām. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [23rd January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	T. Adi Nayanār, Dharmasādan Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
18	தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamilar Nēsan. Vol. 9, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [12th and 28th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
19	வித்யா போதினி. [Vidyā Bodini. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous educative interest.] Edited by P. C. Punnaivana Nādan. pp. 36. Published by K. V. Padmanābha Ayyar: Madras. 1921. [October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nayuḍu & Sons, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Vol. 2, No. 9, noticed in entry 54, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book whether the same is necessary, number of pages, publication and price of publication, dates of publication and periodicity of publication, language and script in which published. Give a cordial welcome to the Christian newspaper and refrain from the press-mail publishers' rates, editions and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

10 விவேக போதினி. [Vivēka Bōdhini. [Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppuswami Ayyar. pp. 53 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [22nd January and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

G. Ramasami Naydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. — 750 and 958 respectively.

11 விவேகானந்தம். [Vivēkānandam. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by M Cakravarti, pp. 35 Published by the editor: Madras. [21th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

V Ananthachariyar Ayyar, Sumati Press, Madras — 250

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1 அருணோதயம், [Arunōdayam. Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3. (Nos. 1 and 2 in one) Church of Sweden Mission monthly journal.] Edited by B Sjostrand. pp. 36 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Tranquebar. 1922. [7th February and 7th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

Rev E Hammar, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. — 1,000 and 1,050 respectively.

2 ஆரியதர்மம், [Āryadharmam. Vol. 7 Nos. 38 to 48 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 7. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Venkataratna Sastri, P. Pandyaraja Sastri and others pp. 16 each. Published by V. S. Venkataratna Sastri: Kumbakonam. 1922 and 1923. [9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th December, 1922, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th January, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd February and 1st and 8th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

V. Srinivasa Thatachari, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam. — 500 each.

3 ஆர்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி. [Ārkāṭ Misan Varttamāni. Vol 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Waterbins. pp. 4 each Published by the editor: Arcot. 1922. [December 1922, February and March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arcot. — 500 each.

4 பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 45, Nos. 4 to 8. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by J. G. Brunell pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 412 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 3,300, 3,300 and 3,900 respectively.

5 பாலியர் நேசன். [Bāliyar Nēsan. Vol. 30, No. 12 and Vol 31, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel pp. 12 each. Published by the editor. Palamcottah. 1923 and 1923 [15th December, 15th December 1922 and 15th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.**

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 412 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

K. D Mathayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 6,500, 6,500 and 6,100 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is above a number of pages, periodicity of publication, date given on it, and in case with the name of the firm—whether that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

6 **Catholic Truth Instructor.** Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannâtham, pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1923. [5th and 27th January and 5th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, As. 1-8 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 89, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

Rev. Br Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 1,300, 1,400 and 1,400 respectively.

7 சற்று இஸ்லாம். [Dârul Islâm. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. Formerly known as Tattuva Islam, a monthly magazine.] Edited by B. Daud Sahib. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Nachurkoil. 1923. [29th December 1922 and 27th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Re 3 per annum.

[Last issue (Tattuva Islam) noticed in entry No. 109, at page 415 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

T. Jânakiram Celti, Guardian Press, Madras. — 2,000 each

8 இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கதிபிரசை. [Indiya Sudêsa Missanari Sangeddipikai. Vol. 13, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 14, Nos 1 and 2 (Vol. 13, No 12 and Vol. 14, No. 1 in one) 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dâs. pp. 8, 12 and 9 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [19th January, 19th January and February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, 4 annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 92, at page 412 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

P. O Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras. — 350 each

9 **International Bible Reading Association.** January to March 1923. A monthly. Edited by Rev. D. H. Thrower. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras, 1923. [21st December 1922, 10th January and 10th February 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition.

Price, 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 412 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 1,200, 1,200 and 1,000 respectively.

10 ஜீவ ஒருமைப்பாடு. [Jîvi Êdamarrôn. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly paper for the Catholic Indians (without caste) Brotherhood League of South India.] Edited by G. David and S. M. Jnâgaprakasam. pp. 8 each. Published by G. David: Madras, 1923. [January and February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition.

Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 94, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

T. Âdi Nayinâr, Dharmasâstan Press, Madras. — 650 and 300 respectively.

11 ஜீவதண்ணீர். [Jîvattanîr. October to December 1922. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Âthmânam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, 5 annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 95, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 1,250 each.

12 கத்தோலிக்கு உபகாரி. [Kattolikkuparôpakâri. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly Catholic journal.] Edited by M. R. Mahimandas. pp. 6, 6 and 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [22nd November, 16th December 1922 and 6th January 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition.

Price, 6 annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 69, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]

C. C. Nataraja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras. — 300, 350 and 400 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject heading, the name of the book where the name is obscure, number of parts, if published in a series of publications, date of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

18 கிறிஸ்துதாசன். [Kiristudāsan. Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by H. Dīva Dās. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Tinnanur. 1922. [September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. | H. Dīva Dās Dasar's Press, Tinnanur. | 500

[Vol. 1, No. 1. English edition.]

14 மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 38, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India. Madras. 1923. [5th January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 800, 860 and respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 98, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

15 மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 36, Nos. 9 and 9. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1922. [23rd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 700 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 97, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

16 (The) Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by J. Anbadaiyan. pp. 12, 8 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [20th October, [24th November and 16th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. | D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 3,300

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 98, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]

17 Monthly Letters. No. 71. Edited by Miss R. E. Howard. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 60

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]

18 சன்மார்க்க மித்திரன். [Nādārkula Mitturan. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 12. 'The Friend of the *Nādar* community.'] Edited by S. A. Mutta Nādar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1922. [1st, 11th and 21st October, 1st, 11th and 21st November and 1st, 11th and 21st December 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. | S. A. Mutta Nādar, Muttumāriyammaa Press, Aruppukotta. | 2,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 100, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

19 நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Mgr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. | Rev. Fr. A. Markus, Good Pastor Press, Madras. | 2,000, 1,925 and 1,900 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 101, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

20 நசரேத்திருச்சபை வர்த்தமானி. [Nāsarēttiruccabai Varttamāni. No. 2. Edited by Rev. C. G. Staples. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. | K. D. Muttayya Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 80

[No. 1, not received for registration.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the entry is otherwise, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era, periods of issue from the press or of publication, size, settings, and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

21 சைவன். [Saivan. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one) A monthly journal devoted to *Saivism*.] Edited by I. Adimūla Mudali. pp. 24. Published by the editor. Madras. 1923. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 133, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sūdhu Press, Madras. 1,000

22 சனாதன தர்மம். [Sanātana Darmam. Vol 1, No. 7. A socio-religious monthly.] Edited by U. P Krishnamāchārya and K. V. V. S. Anantadēsikāchārya. pp 24. Published by the Secretary, Sanātana Dharma Sadanam: Kottaikuppam (South Arcot district). [27th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 104, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

M Śrīnivāsa Reddi, Hanuman Printing Works, Villeparam. 250

23 சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 36, Nos. 8 to 5. 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Rev. Meshach Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition.

Price, 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 105, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

W. H. Warren, C.I.S. Press, Madras. 4,100, 2,300 and 2,350 respectively.

24 சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as 'St. Anthony's Messenger'.] Edited by Rev. L. Bachu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1923. [6th and 29th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 106, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press Trichinopoly. 300 each.

25 ஒருவாலுருவான இரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Ōṟuvāludaru-daiya Tiru Irudayattūdan. Vol 36, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart'. A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I Ananta, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly 1923. [27th December 1922, 27th January and 27th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 107, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

Do. 4,000 each

26 தமிழ்க்கபாடிப்புகை. [Tamilccabaiddipikai. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). 'The Tamil Church Diploe.'] Edited by Rev J. B. Jñānavolikan. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Cuddalore. 1923. [23rd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, 4 annas.

[Last issue (Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 6) noticed in entry No. 47, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]

Vest & Co. Madras. 1,000

27 தாரகை தூதன். [Tāraka Tūdan. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 6 (2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one). 'Star Messenger'.] Edited by T. B. Bhāgavatar and C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyaṇ. pp. 16, 16 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922 and 1923. [18th December 1922, 30th January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition.

Price, Re. 1 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 108, at page 415 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyaṇ, Krishna Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is also new, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the series—where other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press of 1st publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
28	(The) Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 76, October to December 1922. A monthly. Edited by Rev. R. V. Ārōkkiyam. pp. 32 each. Published by E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1923. [3rd October, 7th November and 1st December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	D. Muthayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,150 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 110, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
29	திருக்குடும்பப்பாசாலையில் மலரும் பக்தஞ் விசயப்புங்கோட்டு. [Tirukkuḍumbappāsālaiyil Malarum Bāḍañ Visayappuṅgōṭṭu. Vol. 12, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. J. L. Miranda, s.j. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [15th January and 15th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 111, at page 415 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
30	வைதிக இந்து. [Vaidika Hindu. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly religious journal in support of orthodox Hinduism.] Edited by T. K. Jagannādhāchāri. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madurantakam. [15th December 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	M. Śrinivāsa Reddi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	500
31	ஸ்ரீ வைகாசனம். [(Śrī) Vaikāsanam. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Ananta-nārāyana Ayyangār. pp. 18, 18 and 17 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore district). 1923. [4th January, 15th February and 12th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	150 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 112, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	சோதிட கலாநிதி. [Śōtiḍa Kalānidi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Treasure of Astrological Science': a monthly journal.] Edited by V. K. Vēla Nāyakar. pp. 44, 34 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923. [1st January, 12th February and 12th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	R. Appāḍurai Piḷḷai, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	500, 600 and 1,000 respectively.
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
1	பாடசாலியன். [Pāṭaśāliyan. Vol. 7, No. 5. A monthly journal for Elementary Schoolmaster.] Edited by C. Sōma-sundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 16. Published by N. Venkaṭarāyaṉ & Son: Madras. 1922. [12th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	P. Jñānakiṟkn Cetṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject index or the age of the book where it is among its obscure numbers of names, publishers or place of its literature, date given in the title page with the name of the city—where other than the Christian era,—duly of publication on the page of publication, also edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TELUGU—ART.

1 బాలభారతి. [Bālabhārati. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the art of music, dancing and recitation.] Edited by D. Jagannādha Śarma. pp. 40 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. [October and November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 3) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 418 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

V. S. Padmanabha Raju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 250 each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1 ఆంధ్ర వైద్య పత్రికా సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Andhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Ayurvēda* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kṛṣṇamūrti. pp. 35 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1922 and 1923. [19th December 1922 and 20th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. 400 and 900, respectively.

2 ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 1, No. 6. 'The Moonlight (or Guide) to *Ayurvēda*.' A monthly publication devoted to various matters relating to *Ayurvēda*.] pp. 16. Published by the Manager, Āyurvēda Grandha Maṇḍali: Pondapi (Nellore district). 1923. [12th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

M. Raghavēndri, Śrīrāmañjanēya Press, Ellore. 500

3 (శ్రీ)ధన్వంతరి. [(Śrī) Dhanvantari. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 18 (Nos. 12 and (Vol 2, Nos. 8 to 18) 13 in one, 14 and 15 in one, 16 and 17 in one and 18 and 19 in one) and Vol 3, Nos. 1 and 2. An *Ayurvēda* fortnightly.] Edited by A. Lakshmipati. pp. 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 12, 16, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [22nd July, 5th and 20th August, 4th September, 2nd November and 2nd December 1922, 1st January, 19th and 23rd February 1923 respectively.] (Vol. 2)—Folio. (Vol 3)—8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Previous issues not revised for registration.]

K. Śēsagiri Rao, Ananda Tirtha Press, Madras. 1,000 each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 అనసూయ. [Anasūya. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Andhra women.] Edited by V. Venkataratnamma. pp. 40 each. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. 1922 and 1923. [28th December 1922 and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

P. Venkataratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 400 each.

2 ఆంధ్ర భాషావిలాసిని. [Andhra Bhāṣāvilāsini. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7 (Nos. 6 and 6 in one) 'The Charming One of the Telugu Literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Lazuk Rao. pp. 58 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Chirrada. 1921 and 1923. [12th January and 3rd February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 418 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

C. Lazuk Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chirrada. 300 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book where the same is observed), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date thereon, the title page with the name of the press where either dated the Christian era,—date of issue from which period and publication, place, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
3	ఆంధ్ర లక్ష్మి. [Āndhra Lakṣmi. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Andhra women.] Edited by K. V. Ramanamma. pp. 36 and 44 respectively. Published by K. Sivarāmayya: Berhampore. 1922 and 1923 [12th January and 19th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 417 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. Śivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmi Press, Berhampore.	500 and 600 respectively.
4	ఆంధ్రసాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat Patrika. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one), 'A bi-monthly journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Śāstry Rao. pp. 60 and 85 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923 [10th January and 17th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	A. Cinnayya Modali, British Model Press, Madras.	450 each.
5	దీనబంధు. [Dīnabandhu. Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12. 'The Friend of the Humble'. A high class Telugu Labour monthly.] Edited by V. Ramjt Rao. pp. 8 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor. Masulipatam. 1922 [13th November and 13th December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 417 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. Ramjt Rao, Ramjt Press, Masulipatam.	1,000 each.
6	కళ. [Kaḷa. Vol. 1, No. 6. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the Andhra Literature and Arts.] Edited by P. V. Rājamanoḍr pp. 50. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [2nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 417 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	R. Venkaṭāchalam Chetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	500
7	నాటక కళ. [Nāṭaka Kaḷa. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to various topics relating to the composition and representation of drama.] Edited by K. M. V. Viśvanātha Śarma. pp. 8. Each. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1923 [16th January and 1st March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	J. Bhagavāchalu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	250 each.
8	సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted chiefly to Telugu literature.] Edited by Rāja Śrī Vāsireḍḍi Durgasaṇḍa Śivāśvara Prasaḍa Bahaḍur. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Jayantipuram (Kistna district). 1923. [4th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 per annum.	C. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Mākhinenī Press, Maktyala.	200
9	వివేకవతి. [Vivekavati. Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrinivāsa. pp. 28, 30 and 28 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [9th January 8th February and 7th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 418 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.I.S. Press, Madras.	2,150, 2,200 and 2,300 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title. Serial publication including the year of the book where the issue is incorrect, numbers of pages in volume and year of publication. Language if not given on the title page with the words of the title in other than the Christian era, and date of publication, size, edition and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1 ఆర్కిక్ మిషన్ వర్తమాని. [Arkik Mission Vartamāni. Vols. 2, Nos. 6 to 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by J. H. Warushina. pp. 4, 4 and 5 respectively. Published by the editor. Vellore. 1922 and 1923 [1st December 1922, 1st February and 1st March 1923 respectively.] Folio 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.

E. C. Scudder, A.A.M Press Arni. 80 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

2 బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine containing stories, anecdotes, etc.] Edited by Mrs. W. J. Langlor. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,800, 7,200 and 7,800 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

3 ధర్మ సాధని. [Dharma Sādhani. Vol. 9, Nos. 49 and 50 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 11. A weekly journal devoted chiefly to Brahmoism.] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1922 and 1923 [23rd and 30th December 1922, 6th, 20th and 27th January, 3rd 10th, 17th and 24th February, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma-Sādhani Press, Cocanada. 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 418 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

4 క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 32, 30 and 34 respectively. Published by A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [28th December 1922, 28th January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each.

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,488, 1,532 and 1,600, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

5 పద్మశాలి. [Padma Śāli. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the betterment of the *Padmaśāli* community.] Edited by N. Chinayya. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Appalrajupeta. (Cuddapah). 1922 and 1923. [28th December, 1922 and 12th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 2-8 per annum.

M. RāmAnuja-chāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 250 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 420 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

6 రాయబారి. [Rāyabāri. Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Chagallu (Kistna district). 1922, and 1923 [29th November, and 29th December 1922 and 23rd January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas per annum.

Rev. E.L. Wolters, Bible Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry. 600 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 420 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title in English (if necessary) the age of the book when the name is also given, number of pages, size, whether printed or lithographed, whether printed in a single or in many colours, whether illustrated, whether printed in the Roman or Oriental character, whether printed in the Roman or Oriental character, whether printed in the Roman or Oriental character

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indicating the spirit the book where the book is written, number of pages and size, and place of publication, date of publication, title in which the name of the book is published, whether the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
13	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 12 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Srivaisnavas*.] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavāchārlu. pp. 48, 52 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). [28th November 1922, 31st January and 24th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	S. T. Vīrarāghavāchārlu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 421 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
14	వేకువచుక్క. [Vākuvacukka. Vol. 5, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. C. E. Parker. pp. 8 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras 1922. [23rd January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 421 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	The following are designed for educational purposes		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārumbha Vidya. Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary schools.] Edited by V. Śyamna Śāstri. pp. 28, 36, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1922 and 1923. [29th November, 8th January, 24th February and 10th March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	600 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 421 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
2	ప్రాథమిక విద్య. [Prāthamika Vidya. Vol. I, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly educational magazine for the advancement of elementary education.] Edited by G. Suryanārāyana. pp. 18 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1923. [26th January and 16th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	3,000 each.
3	విద్యాభివర్ధని. [Vidyābhivardhani. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 12 (in one). A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Venkatagiri town (Nellore district). 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	M. Rāmānujāchāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	150
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
4	విద్యార్థి. [Vidyārthi. Vol. I, Nos. 1 to 4. 'The Student.' A fortnightly Journal devoted to National education and Telugu Literature.] Edited by K. Sītārāmayya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [16th, 25th, 4th and 28th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500 each.

Reference No.	2	3	4
	Author and title, brief subject (including size of the book when the usual sizes are not adopted), number of pages, price (if any), and place of publication, date (given in full in cases where it is known that other dates are also in use) and Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—LAW.		
4	നിയമ മാസിക. [Niyama Masika. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. 'The Malabar Law Journal'.] Edited by P. Parameswaran Nayar. pp.[32 each. Published by K. S. M. Varier: Calicut, 1922 and 1923. [30th December 1922 and 14th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. Krishnan Nayar, Manorama Printing Works, Calicut	250 each.
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE		
1	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 26, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Variyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Gopala Menon: Kottakal. 1922. [11th December 1922 and 21st January 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. V. Krishna Variyar, Lakshmi Sahityam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	കേരളകൗമുദി. [Kerala Koumudi. Vol. 18, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krishna Variyar. pp. 48 and 96 respectively. Published by P. Gopala Menon: Kottakal. 1923. [26th December 1922 and 27th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Do.	700 each.
2	നവയുഗം. [Navayugam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10. An illustrated miscellaneous monthly.] Edited by V. K. Cannanna Gla Ammal. pp. 38, 38, 36 36, 36, 36, 34, 37, 33 and 37 respectively. Published by T. Kelappan Nayar: Calicut, 1921 and 1922. [15th October, 15th November 1921, 15th January, 1st March, 1st April, 1st May, 16th June, 25th July, 15th August, and 1st December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 3 per annum.	T. Kelappan Nayar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut	650, 550, 650, 650, 550, 550, 550, 550, 550, and 650 respectively.
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ಕೃಷಿ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Krishi Sahakari. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 12. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao and others. pp. 34, 34, 38, 34 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Puttur. 1922 and 1923. [10th November, 10th December 1922, 10th January, 15th February and 15th March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	B. Puna Rai, Sadananda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore	850 each.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	ಜೆಜುಚೆ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಅಂಜ್. [Jejuchi Kalajacho Anj. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, s.j. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [December, 1922, 26th January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codial-bail Press, Mangalore.	700 each.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of that book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date (which should be the date given in the book or the date when object was received), name and address of the person or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for Educational purposes.		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Prāthamika Śikṣya.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A monthly educational journal for Elementary Schools. Edited by A. C. Patra. pp. 61. Published by the editor: Berhampur. 1922. [9th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	A. C. Patra, Āpa Press, Berhampur.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 423 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**हिन्दीप्रचारक.** [Hindi Pracāraka. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 6. A periodical for the propagation of the Hindi Language.] Edited by Hariharā Śarma Tailang. pp. 16 each. Published by Hariharā Śarma: Madras. [4th and 18th January, 2nd and 16th February, 4th and 19th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Hariharā Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 423 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	**اسلام.** [Islām, Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly Journal devoted to the teachings of *Islām*.] Edited by Hakim Maulvi Muhammad Burhan-ud-din Sāhib Siddiqui. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [15th February 1923 each.] 4to. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 423 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	**(The) Trumpet Call.** Vol. 15, No. 4. Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-8.**	A. J. D'Souza, Kohinūr Press, Mangalore.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 423 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Sarah Tucker College Magazine.** No. 19. Edited by Miss Joy Solomon. pp. 17. Published by Miss Howard: Palamcottah. 1922. [4th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. D. Mattayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
2	**St. Paul's High School Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 4. Edited by Rev. E. C. Sathyanesan. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [5th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	200
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication; date given with the title page or if the name of the year—when other than the Christian era—and of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

3 **Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 23, No 4. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Venkatarathna Rao. pp. 8. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Madras. 1923. [11th January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. — George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. — 420

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 423 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 **(The) Railway Journal.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to various matters of interest and importance to the Telugu-Speaking Railway employees. Edited by G. L. Narasimha Sarma pp. 38. Published by P. Venkata Rao: Vizagapatam 1922. [7th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs 3 per annum. — P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. — 300

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 418 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS

1 **(The) Mahārāja's College Magazine, Vizianagram.** Vol. 2, No. 2. A quarterly journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by B. Sēsagiri Rao. pp. 150. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1923 [10th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — J. Bhagavdhulu, Andhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. — 200

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 424 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1 **(ప్రకృతి). [Prakṛiti.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. (Nos 5 and 6 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 24 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Beswada 1922 and 1923. [3rd January and 20th February 1923 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. — I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Grandhālaya Press, Beswada. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 424 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

2 **దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika.** Vol. 13, Nos. 10 and 11, A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 36 and 37 respectively. Published by the editor. Adyar. 1923. [11th January and 7th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re 1 per annum. — J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 424 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

3 **ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvem.** Vol. 11, No. 24 and Vol 12, Nos 1 to 6 A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 14, 12, 12, 14, 14 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Kudri (Mangalore). 1922 and 1923 [16th December 1922, 2nd and 16th January, 2nd and 16th February 2nd and 16th March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs 2 per annum. — Rev. Fr. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 875, 875, 875, 900, 900, 900 and 900 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 424 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, date of publication including the age of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page, with the name of issuer—whether Dinabilu Oriental one,—date of issue from the press or of publishment, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—HINDI—MEDICINE.		
1	वैद्यसम्मेलन पत्रिका. [Vaidyasammēlana Patrikā. Vol. 7, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly Āyurvēdic medical journal.] Edited by M. Duraiswāmi Ayyangār, pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. [20th January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 6 per annum.**	P. Vēṇugōpāl Pillai, Dawn Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 425 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	Tri-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Stri Dharma.** Vol. 6, Nos. 3 and 4. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 16 each. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1923. [15th January and 15th February 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	B. Rangā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 425 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Akādemi.** Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of Art, Science and Literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 42, 42 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvendipuram (South Arcot district.) 1922 and 1923. [19th November 1922, 29th January and 9th March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 6 per annum.**	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Arya Kalā Press, Madras.	225 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras, 28th May 1923.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgari.	Grantha.								
							a		a, á, u, í
							á		b
							i		p
							í		t
							u		ṭ
							ú		s
							ṛi		j
							ṛí		ch
							ḷ		ṭh
							e		kh
							é		d
							ai		ḍ
							o		s
							ó		f
							au		z
							ṁ		sh
							ḥ		s
							k		h
							kh		ṣ
							g		ṭ
							gh		z
							ṅ		s, etc.
							c		gh
							ch		q
							j		k
							jh		k
							ñ		g
							ṭ		l
							ṭh		m
							ḍ		n
							ḍh		o, ú, ów, w
							ṇ		h
							t		y, zi, í, é
							th		
							d		
							dh		
							n, ṉ		
							p		
							ph		
							b		
							bh		
							m		
							y		
							r, ṟ		
							l, ḷ		
							v		
							ḻ		
							ṉ		
							ṟ		
							ṯ		

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Regd. No. L—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 32.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [Price, 4 as. 6 p.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Appointments, Leave, etc.—Judicial, Board of Revenue, Forest, Public Works, Medical, Fisheries, Labour and Ecclesiastical	1497–1499
Notifications—	
General	1498
Judicial	1507
Revenue	1519
Public Works	1521
Marine	1522
Military	1522
Official Advertisements	1523
Vacancies	1528
Private Advertisements	1535
Meteorological Report	1542
Supplements—	
Daily rainfall Report for May 1923.	
Abstract of season reports for week ending 4th August 1923.	

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE, ETC.

JUDICIAL.

No. 77. *Leave.*—M.R.Ry. Sitarama Swaminatha Ayyar Avargal, Acting Principal District Munsif, Mannamadura, is granted leave on average pay from the 25th June 1923 to 8th July 1923 inclusive.

High Court, Madras,
30th July 1923.

No. 24. *Leave.*—M.R.Ry. Talar Sama Rao Pantulu Garu, District Munsif, Chittoor, is granted leave on average pay on medical certificate under rules 77, 81 and 82 (b) of the Fundamental Rules for six weeks from the 13th June 1923. He is permitted to prefix to his leave the summer vacation of his court, subject to the conditions laid down in the subsidiary rules to rule 84 of the Fundamental Rules.

High Court, Madras,
23rd July 1923.

No. 35. *Transfer.*—The following transfer of a District Munsif has been ordered by the High Court :—

M.R.Ry. Srinivasa Ranganawami Ayyangar Avargal, District Munsif, on return from leave, is posted to Villupuram, *vice* M.R.Ry. C. Govindan Nayar Avargal (appointed as acting Assistant Secretary to Government, Law Department).

F. G. BUTLER,
Registrar.

High Court, Madras,
24th July 1923.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Leave.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. M. Ethirajulu Pillai Avargal, Inspector, is granted leave on average pay for four months from date of relief.

Leave.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. O. E. Mackinnon, Inspector, is granted leave on average pay for four months from date of relief.

Postings.—(1) M.R.Ry. D. S. Prasada Rao, Assistant Inspector, first grade, on return from leave, to the charge of the Sankaridrug Circle.

(2) M.R.Ry. M. Srinivasa Rao, Assistant Inspector, second grade, from the Calicut to the charge of the Mangalore Customs Circle. To join on relief.

(3) M.R.Ry. B. Lakshman Rao Avargal, Inspector, on relief in the Madras Custom-house to the Cuddalore Customs Circle, *vice* M.R.Ry. B. Sabha Rao Avargal, Inspector, granted leave.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
30th July 1923.

Leave.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. P. A. Madhava Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, leave on average pay for two months and three days (preparatory to retirement) from date of relief.

Postings.—(1) Mr. C. Bain, Inspector, on return from leave, to the Hospet Circle.

(2) M.R.Ry. P. R. Ramaswami Mudaliyar Avargal, Inspector, from the Hospet to the Kavali Circle. To join on relief. (This cancels his posting to the Tada Circle.)

(3) Mr. C. Spittaler, Inspector, from the Kavali to the Madras Town Circle. To join on relief.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
1st August 1923.

Leave.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. P. Narayana Menon Avargal, Inspector, is granted leave on average pay for six months (preparatory to retirement) from 1st September 1923.

Postings.—M.R.Ry. T. Venkatadri Nayudu Garu, Senior Superintendent, Board's Office, on Rs. 250, in the charge of the Central Storehouse, Madras, *vice* M.R.Ry. M. Ethirajulu Pillai Avargal, Inspector, granted leave. To join on the afternoon of the 8th August 1923.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
4th August 1923.

J. B. BROWN,
Acting Secretary.

FOREST.

Leave and Posting.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur, District Forest Officer, North Vellore, is granted leave on average pay for three months with effect from date of relief.

M.R.Ry. B. S. Keshva Vittal, Extra Assistant Conservator, South Mangalore, is posted to the charge of North Vellore, *vice* Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur, granted leave.

Madras, 28th July 1923.

Postings.—(1) Mr. R. S. Browne, Assistant Conservator of Forests, from Salem to South Coimbatore to work under the District Forest Officer.

(2) Mr. H. A. H. G. Hicks, Assistant Conservator of Forests, from Salem to Nilambur to work under the District Forest Officer.

H. TIREMAN,
Acting Chief Conservator of Forests.

Madras, 1st August 1923.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Posting.—M.R.Ry. C. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Supervisor, transferred to the Trichinopoly Circle in Government Notification No. 6352 C., dated 30th July 1923, is posted to the Madura division, for charge of the Uthamapalayam subdivision, *vice* M.R.Ry. T. V. Saptharishi Sastri Avargal, Assistant Engineer, granted leave.

L. D. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, Trichinopoly Circle.

Trichinopoly, 1st August 1923.

MEDICAL.

Appointment.—Dr. P. G. Unnithan, M.B., B.C., Health Officer, Madura Municipality, to act as Lecturer on Hygiene and Sanitation, Madura Medical School, in addition to his own duties, *vice* M.R.Ry. A. Thirumalayya Nayudu Garu, L.M.S., L.M.S., & M.B., on other duty.

Postings.—M.R.Ry. U. Ganapathi Rao Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, is permitted to cancel the unexpired portion of his leave and to resume his appointments as Assistant to District Medical Officer and Lecturer, Medical School, Vizagapatam.

M.R.Ry. A. Krishnayya Garu, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, on relief at the Medical School, Vizagapatam, to be on reserve duty at the Government Headquarter Hospital, Vizagapatam, until further orders.

(By order)

T. M. K. NEDUNGADI,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

Madras, 30th July 1923.

Fisheries.

Leave.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.S.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Govindan Avargal, Assistant Director of Fisheries (Coast), Calicut, is granted leave on average pay without medical certificate for fifteen days from 23th July 1923 with permission to prefix the holiday for Bakrid on the 28th July 1923.

Madras, 2nd August 1923. J. HORNELL, *Director of Fisheries.*

Labour.

Leave.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. Codati Ramamurti Garu, Assistant Inspector of Factories, Madras, is granted leave on average pay for three months and five days from 18th April 1923 and leave (not due) on half average pay for eighteen days in continuation.

Madras, 31st July 1923. H. H. F. M. TYLER, *Commissioner of Labour.*

Ecclesiastical.

Appointment.—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras has been pleased to issue on the 25th day of July in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three, his Commission to the Right Reverend Norman Henry Tubbs, M.A., D.D., to be Bishop in Tinnevelly, Ramnad and Madura.

(By order)

Cotacamund, 31st July 1923. F. ROWLANDSON, *Registrar of the Diocese of Madras.*

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

PATENTS.

The following printed specifications of applications for patents, which have been accepted under section 8 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act of 1911, have been published and can be inspected free of charge at the Madras Record Office, Egmore. A limited number of printed copies of these specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, at the price of one rupee per copy.

Directions for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (price 10 annas), and in the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 (price 2 annas). These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller of Patents and Designs.

7972. Coats.
8065. Mather and Walker.
8148. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld.
8185. Evans.
8190. Chari & Co., Ld.
8192. Standard Oil Co. of New York.
8196. Stubbs.
8203. Downes, Cooke, Rogers, and General Electric Co., Ld.
8204. Bills.
8205 Bills.
8206. Cellulose and Papiers.
8215. Ottesen
8216. Mohner.
8217. Mohner.
8219 Conrad.
8220. Conrad.
8221. Conrad.
8222. Conrad.
8228. Bunsen Blower Co., Ld. and Collier.
8231. Ohs Hand Cloth Co.
8243. Hoohes bleekser and Oliver.
8255. Denny and Edgecombe.
8260. Southgate and Carey.
8261. Govaerts.
8262. Dayton Steel Racquet Co.
8313. Zwicker.
8327. Fiscon.
8332. Das.
8382. Dunsmore and Paterson.
8385. National Malleable Castings Co.
8393. Imai.
8405. Pannell.
8454. International General Electric Co., Inc.
8457. Stafford.
8518. Jackson.
8785. Constie.
8751. Naamloose Vennootschap Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken
8753. Winterling.
8780. Jones and Pierce.
8883. R. E Dietz Co
8933. Kershaw and Saxby and Farmer (India), Ld.
8943. Stafford Co.
8961. Thorshill.
8996. Gore.
9011. Skuse.
9050. Mottershall.
9078. Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ld.
9083. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld.

Fort St. George, 7th August 1923. F. NOYCE, *Acting Secy. to Govt., Development Dept.*

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(CORNER OF MARK STREET AND STRAND ROAD, CALCUTTA.)

Open on { WEEK-DAYS AND SATURDAYS, FROM 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.; SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS, FROM 3 P.M. TO 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN, *Librarian.*

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

The undermentioned articles are lying unclaimed in the Court of the Joint Magistrate, Nandyal. Anybody claiming any of these properties should appear in this Court (Nandyal Joint Magistrate's Court) within six months from the date of the publication of this notice and establish their claim to them. Otherwise they will be confiscated to Government.

No. 12 of 1919.—(1) A pair of ear-rings; (2) A pan-knife; (3) Nine silver talismans and a silver plate; (4) Silver ring.

C.C. No. 33 of 1920. (Panem station crime No. 64 of 1920).—One silver armlet, 17 tolas in weight.

O.C. No. 39 of 1921.—(1) ಒಳ್ಳೆಪ ಬಾಯಾಲಾ; (2) ಪನ ಕಾಯಿ; (3) ಮಚ್ಚಿನ ಬಿಲ್ಲೆ ಆರಿ; (4) ಆರು. ಎಳ್ಳ ಕಿಲೀ ಇಲ್ಲ ಮಚ್ಚಿನ; (5) ಕಬ್ಬಿಣ ಮಚ್ಚಿನ ಬಿರ; (6) ಏರಿ ಪಂಚಲೋಹಾ ಬಿರ; (7) ಬಾಚಾಲಿ ಬಣ್ಣ ಬಾಣಲೆಯಿ.

O.C. No. 52 of 1922 (Atmakur station crime No. 53 of 1922).—(1) ಬಂಗಿ ಬಿಂದಲಿ ಬಂಗಾರದ ಭಾಗ 0-3-0 ಮಾಷ್ಟ; (2) ಬಂಗಿ ಮಣಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಬಂಗಾರದ 0-1-5 ಮಾಷ್ಟ.

Joint Magistrate's Court, Nandyal,
16th July 1923.

E. B. COBBALD,
Joint Magistrate.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

QUALIFIED URDU TEACHERS.

Bangalore.—Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pottigrew Street, St. John's Hill.
Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narsin Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantt.
A. S. Wali Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.
Syed Zia-ul-Haq Hussaini, c/o Muhammad Ghouse Sahib, Patty shop-holder, Broadway Road.

Bellary.—Mir Mahmud Hussain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

Madras.—Muhiddin Hussain, 15/16, Vathiar Chinnaih Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

QUALIFIED KANARESE TEACHER.

Bangalore City.—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, 43, Doddemavalli Road.

QUALIFIED TAMIL TEACHERS.

Kumbakonam.—A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tamil, Government College.

Madras.—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, Wesley College, Madras.

Simla, the 1st May 1923.

C. L. PEART, Lieut.-Col.,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, has, under section 39 (1) of the Co-operative Societies Act II of 1912 (India), cancelled the registration of the Vonipenta Co-operative Credit Society, No. 7661, in the Proddatur taluk of the Cuddapah district and has appointed the Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Cuddapah, to be liquidator under section 42 (1) of the same Act. This order will take effect on the expiry of two months from this date, viz., 27th July 1923.

Madras, 27th July 1923.

The Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, has, under section 39 (1) of the Co-operative Societies Act II of 1912 (India), cancelled the registration of the Hosur Town Co-operative Stores No. 3555 in the Hosur taluk of the Salem district and has appointed the Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Salem, to be liquidator under section 42 (1) of the same Act. This order will take effect on the expiry of two months from this date, viz., 31st July 1923.

Madras, 31st July 1923.

H. M. HOOD,
Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

TREASURE TROVE.

It is hereby notified under section 9 (a) of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, that treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles valued at Rs. 2,150 was found by (1) Turka Hussain Sahib and (2) Telaga Garrappa of Bheemanipad village, Koilkuntla taluk, Kurnool district, in Chinna Sanjeeva Reddi's house belonging to Chinna Sanjeeva Reddi himself four or five months prior to Telugu New Year's day which fell on 16th March 1923.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the District Collector of Kurnool at his office at Kurnool at 11 a.m. on the 15th of December 1923 (Saturday) when the matter will be inquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

Description of the treasure.	Weight.	Approximate value.
Two hundred and eighty-nine gold coins of the size of a tamarind seed bearing on one side two images and on the other small dots.	24 $\frac{13}{16}$ tolas.	Rs. 2,150

Kurnool Collector's Office,
11th July 1923.

C. F. BRACKENBURY,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 3 of Act VI of 1878, that the treasure noted below was found by one Selladi Anjayya in the puti manad bearing S. No. 415/1-B of Gudivada of Gudivada taluk.

An earthen pot containing silver pieces weighing 3 viss, 1 seer and 1 navatak.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure are hereby required to appear in person or by agent before the Collector of Kistna district at his office in Cellakalapudi at 11 a.m. on the 21st December 1923 when the matter will be inquired into and determined according to law.

Kistna Collector's Office,
2nd August 1923.

F. H. SENNECK,
Acting Collector.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, MADRAS.

Statement showing the inland consumption and exports of raw cotton in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 28th July 1923.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. Net.)

Variety of cotton.	For the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current week			Total from 5th February to the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current year from 4th February 1923 to date.		
	Received at mills (a)	Net exports by sea	Received at mills (b)	Net exports by sea (c)	Total.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Total.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Tinnevelly	1,731	18,555	916	1,776	2,476	88,105	82,647	88,110 (d) 2,203 (e) 19,620	100,033	189,963
Salem	46		61			3,702				
Cambodia	1,393		1,218			84,238				
Northern and Western Districts	317		366			18,760		18,071		
Coimbatore	4	1,473	362		2,484	199	19,173	(f) 185	(g) 61,643	69,834
Outside cotton	133		831			7,810		14,106		
Total	2,629	19,128	3,013	1,859	5,340	99,844	101,970	74,889	144,671	219,960

(a) Returns have been supplied in the corresponding week of previous year by 19 mills.
(b) Returns have been supplied in the current week by 11 mills.
(c) Exports by sea in the current week are—Madras 1,776; Cocanada Mill, Vuyyuru 100
(d) Excludes 21 bales wrongly reported before.
(e) Includes 21 bales not reported before.
(f) Includes 5 bales not reported before.
(g) Includes 362 bales imported into Calicut from Bombay not reported before.

Quantity of cotton pressed in the pressing factories and of unpressed cotton received at spinning mills in the Madras Presidency during the week ending 28th July 1923.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. Net.)

Variety of cotton.	In the previous year.				In the current year.				Difference column (9) for 1923-24 as compared with column (5) for 1922-23.
	Number pressed in week ending 29th July 1922.	Number pressed from 5th February to 29th July 1922.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 5th February to 29th July 1922.	Total cotton consumed (col. 3 + col. 4) from 5th February to 29th July 1922.	Number pressed in the current week.	Number pressed from 4th February to date.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 4th February to date.	Total consumption (col. 7 + col. 8) from 4th February to date.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Tinnevelly	4,913	113,090	5,232	118,322	4,641	(a) 109,677	3,167	112,844	[illegible]
Salem	Nil.	822	1,024	1,846	Nil.	Nil.	1,676	1,676	[illegible]
Cambodia	3,310	69,043	3,695	72,738	2,933	(b) 74,109	(c) 2,608	76,717	[illegible]
Northern and Western.	1,561	11,518	Nil.	11,518	2,258	(c) 98,597	Nil.	98,597	[illegible]
Coimbatore	716	10,925	169	16,094	1,875	81,175	183	81,358	[illegible]
Total	9,496	260,398	10,798	271,556	11,005	364,498	7,634	372,192	[illegible]

(a) Includes 37 bales not reported before.
(b) Includes 69 bales not reported before.
(c) Includes 97 bales not reported before.
(d) Revised figure.

R. D. ANSTEAD,
Director of Agriculture.

Madras, 4th August 1923.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Vital statistics of the Municipal Towns of the Madras Presidency for the week ending 7th July 1923.

District.	Serial number	Municipal towns.	Population under Registration according to the Census of 1921.			Births.		Deaths.												
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Number registered including still-births.	Still-births not registered.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries including suicides.	Death from child birth.	Other causes.	Total.			
																	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ganjam	1	Berhampur	16,001	18,730	32,731	22	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	4	4	3	7
	2	Parlakimidi	8,813	9,901	18,714	14	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	2
	3	Chicacole	7,895	8,603	16,498	16	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	3	2	5
Vizagapatam	4	Vizagapatam	22,153	22,358	44,511	21	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	10	13	5	18
	5	Vizianagram	19,381	18,918	38,299	22	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	7	15	3	18
	6	Anakapalle	10,086	10,272	20,358	16	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	5	1	6
	7	Bimlipatam	3,424	4,071	7,495	13	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	4	6	2	8
Godavari	8	Rajahmundry	26,758	27,081	53,791	25	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	6	12	3	15
	9	Cocanada	26,948	27,002	53,948	24	..	..	..	1	10	1	..	..	..	14	26	11	25
	10	Peddapur	7,201	7,419	14,620	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Kistna	11	Ellore	22,850	23,238	43,662	27	1	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	3	13	4	17
	12	Bezwada	23,107	21,062	44,158	32	1	..	..	..	8	3	..	..	..	18	29	21	50
	13	Masulipatam	21,678	22,082	43,990	25	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	1	..	7	14	11	25
	14	Palakole	7,263	7,272	14,535	3	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	8	8	3	11
	15	Guntur *	24,337	23,847	48,184	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	16	Tenali	12,065	11,165	23,230	16	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	4
Guntur	17	Chirala	7,705	7,418	15,123	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	4	1	5
	18	Ongole	7,042	7,232	14,274	10	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	7	3	10
	19	Narasaraopet	5,769	5,539	11,308	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Nellore	20	Nellore	17,788	18,094	35,882	25	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	..	..	3	12	5	17
Madras	21	Madras	278,107	250,804	528,911	411	..	..	..	1	30	54	..	7	2	69	164	155	319
	22	Conjeevaram	20,734	20,682	41,376	46	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	12	18	12	30
Chingleput	23	Saidapet	13,947	13,457	27,404	13	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	6	2	8
	24	Chingleput	5,187	5,628	11,765	12	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	5	3	8
	25	Cuddalore	25,879	25,448	50,527	40	2	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	6	15	11	26
South Arcot	26	Chidambaram	11,214	11,287	22,501	17	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	2	7	6	13
	27	Villupuram	9,016	8,377	17,423	7	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	8	5	13
Trichinopoly	28	Trichinopoly	60,674	59,648	120,422	84	6	..	..	..	3	3	..	3	..	6	25	14	41
	29	Srirangam	13,138	12,014	25,152	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	7	11
	30	Karur	8,168	8,084	16,252	6	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	4	3	7
	31	Kumbakonam	29,626	31,071	60,709	28	1	..	..	..	9	3	..	4	..	1	17	16	33
Tanjore	32	Tanjore	29,883	30,660	60,913	29	..	..	..	..	5	6	..	4	1	2	13	12	25
	33	Negapatam	26,921	27,895	55,018	23	1	..	..	1	4	2	..	2	..	..	10	8	18
	34	Mayavaram	14,907	14,810	29,717	20	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	11
	35	Tiruvalur	12,306	11,818	24,124	4	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	7	3	10
	36	Mannargudi	10,809	10,529	21,338	12	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	4	10	7	17
Madura	37	Madura	70,282	68,605	138,894	113	8	..	..	..	6	15	..	4	..	7	32	36	68
	38	Dindigul	15,859	15,113	30,972	18	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	4	7
	39	Bodinayakkanur	9,767	10,374	20,141	10	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	5	2	7
	40	Palni	8,519	8,982	17,501	15	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	6
	41	Periyakulam	7,814	8,634	16,448	14	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	6
	42	Kodaikanal	2,266	2,018	4,284	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3

* Returns not received.

Vital statistics of the Municipal Towns of the Madras Presidency for the week ending 7th July 1928—*cont.*

Division.	Serial number.	Municipal towns.	Population during Enumeration according to the Census of 1921.			Births		Deaths.												
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Number registered (excluding still-births).	Still-births (number registered).	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries (including accident).	Death from wild beasts.	Other causes.	Total.			
																	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ramnad ..	43	Srivilliputtur ..	10,437	15,705	31,142	30	2	..	..	..	4	1	2	..	1	6	8	4	12
	44	Virudunagar ..	1,1,791	11,022	21,821	29	3	..	..	..	1	0	2	..	..	0	3	4	12
	45	Sivakasi ..	7,097	7,540	14,617	9	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Tinnevelly .	46	Tinnevelly ..	25,769	27,220	52,789	25	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	11	5	16
	47	Palamcottah ..	23,240	22,797	46,548	31	4	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	4	10	11	21
	48	Tuticorin ..	22,781	21,741	44,522	28	2	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	..	10	13	10	23
	49	Vellore ..	24,689	25,511	50,210	52	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	2	7	6	13
	50	Gudiyattam ..	11,201	11,602	22,803	10	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	7	10
North Arcot.	51	Tiruvannamalai ..	10,847	11,065	21,912	13	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	5	1	6
	52	Vaniyambadi ..	9,283	10,807	20,090	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	4
	53	Tirupattur ..	7,988	8,288	16,275	19	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	5
	54	Walajapet ..	4,980	5,033	10,013	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Chittoor ..	55	Chittoor ..	8,942	8,999	17,941	20	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	4	8	4	12
Salem ..	56	Tirupati ..	8,601	8,803	17,434	3	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	8
	57	Salem ..	26,418	25,826	52,244	61	8	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	4	10	10	20
	58	Coimbatore ..	33,417	37,371	69,788	43	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	4	9	13	22
	59	Erode ..	11,481	11,430	22,911	14	1	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	2	10	12	22
Coimbatore..	60	Dharapuram ..	7,903	8,221	16,124	15	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	4	1	5
	61	Pollachi ..	6,241	5,635	11,876	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	3
	62	Tiruppur ..	5,440	5,011	10,451	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	3
	63	Udumalpet ..	5,177	5,059	10,236	13	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	7	3	10
Kurnool ..	64	Kurnool ..	13,834	14,064	27,898	33	1	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	2	11	14	25
	65	Nandyal ..	9,194	8,930	18,124	10	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	5
Cuddapah ..	66	Cuddapah ..	9,868	9,681	19,617	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	4
	67	Proddatur ..	8,105	7,801	15,906	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	6	2	8
Bellary ..	68	Bellary ..	21,113	18,729	39,842	37	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	..	..	5	12	12	24
	69	Adoni ..	12,581	14,071	26,232	19	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	3	8	2	10
	70	Hospet ..	9,132	9,205	18,337	14	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	4	3	7
	71	Hindupur ..	6,740	5,716	12,456	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	4
Anantapur ..	72	Anantapur ..	6,077	5,375	11,452	6	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	4	1	5
	73	Tadpatri ..	6,005	5,088	11,093	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	4
	74	Guntakal ..	10,217	9,2 0	19,467	18	1	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	4	11	7	18
Nilgiris, The	75	Coonoor ..	6,750	5,758	12,218	11	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	3	8	5	13
South Kanara	76	Mangalore ..	28,204	25,673	53,877	54	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	2	10	6	16
	77	Calicut ..	42,527	39,807	82,334	78	5	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	1	6	9	15
	78	Palghat ..	22,611	22,586	44,197	84	3	..	..	..	12	..	2	..	..	12	26	21	47
Malabar .	79	Cannanore ..	13,159	14,146	27,305	80	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	1	8	12	20
	80	Tellicherry ..	18,090	14,466	27,570	33	3	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	1	7	10	17
	81	Cochin ..	11,222	9,415	20,637	13	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	5	10	7	17
		Total ..	1,528,308	1,604,541	3,028,859	1,092	69	1	65	..	221	181	159	16	31	122	800	788	1,588

Madras, 30th July 1928.

Vital statistics of the Municipal Towns of the Madras Presidency for the week ending 16th July 1904.

Districts.	Serial number.	Municipal towns.	Population under Registration according to the Census of 1901.			Births.		Deaths.										Total.		
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Number registered excluding still-births.	Still-born (number included).	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries including suicides.	Deaths from child birth.	Other causes.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ganjam ..	1	Berhampur ..	18,001	18,780	42,781	14	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	5	8	3	5	8
	2	Parlakimedi ..	8,918	9,901	18,719	6	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2
	3	Chicacole ..	7,695	8,403	16,298	10	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	3
	4	Viziagapatam ..	23,153	22,558	49,711	22	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	5	11	8	3	11
Vizagapatam.	5	Vizianagram ..	10,381	10,918	39,199	20	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	7	6	1	7
	6	Anakapalle ..	10,088	10,272	20,360	14	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	7	4	3	7
	7	Bimlipatam ..	3,421	4,071	7,496	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Godavari ..	8	Rajahmundry. ..	26,735	27,053	53,791	30	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	6	14	7	7	14
	9	Cocanada ..	26,316	27,002	53,318	37	..	..	..	..	12	..	4	..	..	5	21	13	8	21
	10	Peddapur ..	7,201	7,419	14 620	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1
Kistna ..	11	Ellore ..	23,630	23,252	46,882	27	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	14	16	8	8	16
	12	Bezwada ..	23,107	21,052	44,158	38	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	17	20	12	8	20
	13	Masulipatam ..	21,878	22,062	43,940	14	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	11	13	6	7	13
	14	Palakole ..	7,258	7,272	15,538	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	4	2	2	4
Guntur ..	15	Guntur ..	21,327	23,847	46,184	38	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	26	37	16	14	30
	16	Tenali ..	12,965	11,158	23,230	16	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	7	3	4	7
	17	Chirala ..	7,705	7,818	15,223	9	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	1	3
	18	Ongole ..	7,942	7,229	15,276	8	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	5	10	7	3	10
	19	Narasaraopet * ..	5,709	5 239	11,308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nellore .	20	Nellore ..	17,789	18,094	35,883	18	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	11	15	6	10	16
Madras ..	21	Madras ..	276,107	250,804	526,911	413	..	..	3	..	18	76	66	4	..	181	350	183	167	347
Chingleput..	22	Conjeeveram ..	30,714	30,842	61,376	61	..	..	..	..	1	1	10	..	..	14	26	16	17	33
	23	Saidapet ..	13,947	13,457	27,404	15	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	5	9	8	6	14
	24	Chingleput ..	6,137	5,626	11,763	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	3	2	1	3
South Arcot.	25	Cuddalore ..	25,079	25,448	50 527	41	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	..	..	16	23	11	12	23
	26	Chidambaram ..	11,214	11,287	22,501	8	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	7	4	3	7
	27	Villupuram ..	8,040	8,177	11,423	12	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	4	2	2	4
Trichinopoly.	28	Trichinopoly ..	60,879	59,843	120,422	108	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	1	..	28	36	20	16	36
	29	Srirangam ..	11,138	12,814	23,183	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	8	5	3	8
	30	Karur ..	8,158	8,094	16,248	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	1	3
	31	Kumbakonam ..	28,528	31,074	60,760	44	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	9	16	7	9	16
	32	Tanjore ..	29,351	30,589	59,913	38	..	..	..	..	2	6	2	..	..	17	27	9	18	27
Tanjore ..	33	Negapatam ..	28,321	27,896	56,013	36	2	..	..	..	4	3	5	..	..	36	50	31	19	50
	34	Mayavaram ..	14,007	14,810	28,817	27	..	..	..	..	4	4	2	..	..	12	18	6	12	18
	35	Tiruvalur ..	12,408	11,816	24,124	7	1	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	11	15	7	8	15
	36	Mannargudi ..	10,806	10,823	21,629	11	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	8	3	5	8
Madura ..	37	Madura ..	70,289	68,905	139,194	61	..	..	..	..	5	5	6	..	..	34	50	23	27	50
	38	Dindigal ..	10,302	10,173	20,275	21	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	6	12	8	7	15
	39	Sedapatti ..	9,747	10,794	20,541	19	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	6	9	4	5	9
	40	Paltai ..	8,518	8,983	17,501	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	4	1	3	4
	41	Periyakulam ..	7,814	8,664	16,478	22	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	5	8	2	6	8
	42	Kodaikanal ..	2,268	2,015	4,283	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	2	1	3

* Returns not received.

Vital statistics of the Municipal Towns of the Madras Presidency for the week ending 14th July 1923.—*contd.*

Districts.	Serial number.	Municipal towns.	Population under Registration according to the Census of 1921.			Births		Deaths.											
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Number reg. during preceding week.	Still-born number registered.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory troubles.	Injuries including suicides.	Deaths from child birth.	Other causes.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Total. Total.
Ramnad ..	43	Srivilliputtur ..	13,437	14,708	31,135	30	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	3	5	3	8
	44	Virudupatti ..	10,703	11,032	21,831	9	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	4	6	10
	45	Sivakasi ..	7,027	7,690	14,617	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Tinnevelly ..	46	Tinnevelly ..	28,883	27,220	56,753	27	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	10	8	6	14
	47	Palamcottah ..	22,248	24,337	46,643	33	..	..	..	..	3	6	2	..	..	10	10	15	25
	48	Tuticorin ..	21,761	21,741	44,502	33	6	..	1	..	2	7	1	1	2	18	9	21	30
	49	Vellore ..	24,898	28,311	60,210	34	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	4	6	3	9
	50	Gudiyattam ..	11,201	11,302	22,503	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3
North Arcot.	51	Tiruvannamalai ..	10,347	11,085	21,918	17	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	5	4	4	8
	52	Vaniyambadi ..	9,283	10,807	20,090	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	3
	53	Tirupattur ..	7,991	8,283	16,278	10	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	1	4
	54	Walajapet ..	4,990	5,023	10,013	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	4
Chittoor ..	55	Chittoor ..	8,952	8,899	17,841	12	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	3	3	6
	56	Tirupati ..	8,831	8,808	17,434	11	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	3	3	6
Salem ..	57	Salem ..	29,419	23,828	62,248	50	..	1	..	..	7	3	4	3	3	22	25	11	36
	58	Coimbatore ..	33,417	32,371	65,788	41	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	2	21	13	21	34
Coimbatore	59	Erode ..	11,481	11,430	23,911	8	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	3	4
	60	Dharapuram * ..	7,903	8,221	16,124	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	61	Pollachi ..	8,241	8,634	11,375	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	3	3	6
	62	Tiruppur ..	5,840	5,011	10,851	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	2
	63	Udumalpet ..	5,177	5,059	10,236	9	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	4
Kurnool ..	64	Kurnool ..	14,844	14,081	27,908	22	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	7	7	14
	65	Nandyal ..	8,194	8,930	18,124	9	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	1	5	1	6
Cuddapah ..	66	Cuddapah ..	9,866	9,651	19,517	19	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	3	2	11
	67	Proddatur ..	8,108	7,801	15,906	10	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	5
Bellary ..	68	Bellary ..	21,113	19,729	38,842	27	2	..	1	..	4	1	2	1	..	9	6	3	9
	69	Adoni ..	16,681	14,671	30,352	21	2	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	4	5	5	10
	70	Hospet ..	9,132	9,205	18,337	8	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	4	1	3	4
Anantapur ..	71	Hindupur ..	5,740	5,718	12,486	8	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	..	1	3	1	4
	72	Anantapur ..	5,977	5,876	11,452	9	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	3	4
	73	Tadpatri ..	3,804	3,686	21,293	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	3	6
Nilgiris, The.	74	Ootacamund ..	10,217	9,250	28,187	12	..	..	..	..	3	5	2	..	1	6	7	11	18
	75	Coonoor ..	6,459	5,756	12,216	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	3
South Kanara.	76	Mangalore ..	29,204	28,673	65,877	43	2	..	..	3	3	4	2	..	..	13	11	13	23
	77	Calicut ..	42,827	34,907	82,384	39	9	..	..	..	8	14	17	1	..	46	43	36	79
	78	Palghat ..	22,819	23,308	45,497	34	2	..	1	..	9	2	..	..	..	14	13	11	23
Malabar ..	79	Cannanore ..	13,159	14,898	27,705	20	1	..	37	..	..	..	2	..	..	12	27	34	61
	80	Tellicherry ..	13,096	14,483	27,579	20	4	..	9	..	2	2	2	..	..	6	11	9	20
	81	Cochin ..	11,222	9,415	20,637	12	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	3	4	4	8
		Total ..	1,528,301	1,500,551	3,028,852	8,127	58	1	73	3	193	203	176	11	20	739	676	736	1,412

* Return not received.

Madras, 1st August 1923.

Abstract return of attacks and deaths of epidemic diseases in the Presidency of Madras during the week ending the 4th August 1923.

Name of district.	Name of taluk (rural) and municipal towns.	Plague.		Cholera.		Smallpox.		Influenza.	
		Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.
Anantapur	Dharmavaram	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Hindupur	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Penukonda	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Arcot, North	Polur	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
	Tirupattur	..	..	93	16	1	..	..	..
	Vellore	..	..	8	1	1	..	..	..
	Wandiwash	..	..	..	..	18	1	..	..
	Gudiyattam M.T. ..	..	..	13	4	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	60	21	28	1	..	..
Arcot, South	Gingee	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
Bellary	Adoni	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
	Harpanahalli	10	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kudligi	37	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	45	24	..	..	4	..	..	..
Chingleput	Chingleput	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..
Chittoor	Tirupati M. T. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Coimbatore	Avanashi	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kollegal	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pollachi	11	7	..	..	30	..	..	..
	Pudhur	11	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tiruppur M.T. ..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
	Total ..	29	17	..	..	40	..	..	..
Cuddapah	Jammalamadugu ..	..	..	6	1	14	6	..	..
	Kamalapuram ..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	6	1	14	6	..	..
Ganjam	Aska	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..
	Berhampur	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	..
	Chatrapur	..	..	6	5	..	..	..	..
	Chicacole	..	..	..	..	16	6	..	..
	Ichhapuram	..	..	..	..	13	1	..	..
	Surada	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	19	21	36	10	..	..
Guntur	Narasaraopet ..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..
	Repalli	..	..	6	2	4	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	6	2	13	1	..	..
Kanara, South ..	Coondapur	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Kasaragod	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
	Uppinangadi	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	Mangalore M.T. ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	1	..	..	..	21	..	..	..
Kistna	Bezwada	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
	Gudivada	..	..	..	..	69	9	..	..
	Gannavaram	..	..	..	..	18	5	..	..
	Nandigama	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Nuzvid	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..
	Tiruvur	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	Bezwada M.T. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	1	1	124	5	..	..
Kurnool	Kolhandla	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Koilkuntla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kurnool	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..
	Nandikotkur	..	..	4	..	12	12	..	..
	Nandyal	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
	Pattikonda	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	33	12	..	..
Madura	Dindigul	..	..	..	..	14	1	..	..
	Palni	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..
	Periyakulam	847	130	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	847	130	..	..	17	2	..	..

Abstract return of attacks and deaths of epidemic diseases in the Presidency of Madras during the week ending the 4th August 1923—*cont.*

Name of district.	Name of taluk (rural) and municipal towns.	Plague.		Cholera.		Smallpox.		Influenza.	
		Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.
Ma'abar	Calicut	4	1	..	..	9	4	..	..
	Chirakkal	..	..	..	..	9	11	..	..
	Kottayam	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Palghat	..	..	..	..	6	3	..	..
	Ponnani	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
	Waluvanad	..	..	..	..	6	7	..	..
	Wynaad	..	..	..	..	8	8	..	..
	Calicut M.T.	11	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Cannanore M. T.	..	..	..	..	73	37	..	..
	Total ..	15	8	..	..	112	66	..	..
Nellore	Gudur	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	Udayagiri	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	12	2	..	..
The Nilgiris	Coonoor	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ramnad	Madukkalattur	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	Tiruppattur	..	..	..	..	18	6	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	20	6	..	..
Salem	Attur	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Hosur	21	10	..	..	11	..	..	..
	Namakkal	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	..
	Omalur	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..
	Salem	7	6	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Tiruchengode	..	..	..	..	6	3	..	..
	Rasipuram	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
	Total ..	28	16	1	1	30	9	..	..
Tanjore	Mayavaram	..	..	..	..	29	1	..	..
	Nannilam	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
	Shiyali	..	..	..	..	9	3	..	..
	Tiruttiraippundi	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	48	4	..	..
Tinnevelly	Nanguneri	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
	Tirukkandur	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
	Palamcottah M.T. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..
Trichinopoly ..	Kulittalai	..	..	..	..	38	13	..	..
Vizagapatam ..	Bimgawarappukotta	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Madura town	Madura	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..
	Districts total ..	369	199	51	33	598	194	..	..
	Municipalities total ..	10	6	13	4	73	37	..	..
	Grand total ..	379	191	74	37	303	141	..	..

Madras, 6th August 1923.

A. J. H. RUSSELL, Major, I.M.S.,
Director of Public Health.

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

SESSIONS CALENDAR

OF PERSONS FOR TRIAL AT THE THIRD SESSIONS OF OYER AND TERMINER AND GENERAL GAOL DELIVERY AND ADMIRALTY, TO BE HELD ON MONDAY, THE 6TH DAY OF AUGUST 1923, AND FOLLOWING DAYS, BEFORE THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS,

No. 1 of the Second Sessions of 1923 Ramaswami and Kannan, committed by L. A. Cammiade, Esq., the Chief Presidency Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 13th day of December 1922, they committed the offence of culpable homicide not amounting to murder

" 1A. Jagannatha Mudali *alias* Jagan, committed by E. Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi Sahib, Esq., the Third Presidency Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 20th day of March 1923, he committed the offence of theft.

" 2. Munuswami, committed by J. Narayana Reddi, Esq., the Second Presidency Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 18th day of April 1923, he committed the offence o, theft.

No. 3. Babau, committed by B. Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi Sahib, Esq., the Second Presidency Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 9th day of March 1923, he committed the offences of attempt to murder and attempt to commit suicide.

" 4. Parthasarathi, committed by the same Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 13th day of June 1923, he committed the offences of theft by a servant, forgery of a valuable security, using as genuine a forged document and cheating and dishonestly inducing delivery of property.

" 5. Mirza Khasim Bukah and Khasa Husain Khan, committed by the same Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 6th day of November 1918, they committed the offences of abetment of forgery of a valuable security and abetment of using as genuine a forged document and abetment of false personation and presenting documents for registration.

" 6. E. Lakshmanan, committed by the same Magistrate, charged that, between November 1922 and January 1923, he committed the offences of using as genuine a forged document and cheating and dishonestly inducing delivery of property.

" 7. Sritharan *alias* Syril, committed by the same Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 8th day of May 1923, he committed the offences of using as genuine a forged document and cheating and dishonestly inducing delivery of property.

" 8. Duraiswami Mudali, Abdul Ahmid and Rajagopal Mudali, committed by C. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Esq., the Third Presidency Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 12th day of May 1923, *against the 1st accused*, he committed the offence of murder, and *against the 2nd and 3rd accused*, they committed the offence of abetment of murder.

" 9. Narayanaswamy Mudali, committed by the same Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 13th day of July 1923, he committed the offence of theft.

" 9-a. The same prisoner Narayanaswami Mudali, committed by the same Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 12th day of July 1923, he committed the offence of theft.

" 10. Tiruvengadam and Chinnakannalu, committed by the same Magistrate, charged that, on or about the 30th day of June 1923, they committed the offence of administering unwholesome drug with intent to commit an offence.

Crown Office, High Court, Madras,
2nd August 1923.

P. KANDASWAMI,
Clerk of the Crown.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Under section 28 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, as amended by section 5 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1885, and further amended by the Decentralization Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to invest the undermentioned officer with the jurisdiction of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such courts arising within the local limits of his jurisdiction up to the amount of Rs. 270:—

M.R.Ry. Jayanti Seramamurti Pantulu Garu, District Munsif of Berhampur, in the Ganjam district.

2. The powers given by this notification are personal and will be exercised by the District Munsifs only so long as he continues to be District Munsif of the said court.

3. This notification will have effect from the date of its publication in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

High Court, Madras,
26th July 1923.

Under Rule 1 of Order XX of the First Schedule of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (as amended by the High Court notification, dated the 9th November 1914, published at page 2038 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 17th November 1914), and in continuation of previous notifications of the High Court on the subject, the High Court is pleased specially to empower the undermentioned District Munsif to pronounce judgments by dictation to a shorthand-writer in open court:—

M.R.Ry. Vepa Purnayya Pantulu Garu.

High Court, Madras,
24th July 1923.

F. G. BUTLER,
Registrar.

Under section 138 (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), as amended by the Decentralization Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to direct that the undermentioned officers shall, in cases in which an appeal is allowed, take down the evidence with their own hand in the English language:—

M.R.Ry. Nagapatam Krishnaswami Ayyangar Avargal, Additional District Munsif, Ellore.

High Court, Madras,
26th July 1923.

M.R.Ry. Kollipara Gangadhara Babu Rao Garu, Additional District Munsif, Cocanada.

High Court, Madras,
1st August 1923.

S. ANDISUNDARACHARI,
Assistant Registrar, Appellate Side.

CIRCULAR.

Paragraph 2 of High Court Dis. No. 2444 of 1919, dated the 23rd December 1919, is amended and re-issued in the following form:—

Such an arrangement has been arrived at with the Government of the French Possessions in Southern India. Accordingly when the defendant resides in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe or

Yanam, the summons should be sent through His Britannic Majesty's Consul at Pondicherry and the Collectors of Tanjore, Malabar and Godavari as the case may be who will forward it for service to the head of the French Police at Pondicherry or the administrative heads of the settlements of Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam respectively. A similar course will be adopted in transmitting summonses issued by the French Courts.

This circular will come into force with effect from the 1st August 1923.

High Court, Madras,
28th July 1923.

F. G. BUTLER,
Registrar.

NOTICES.

Notice is hereby given that candidates for the coming Apprentices Examination are required to file their applications with the necessary enclosures in the Office of the Deputy Registrar, Appellate Side, not later than the 31st August 1923.

2. The fee of Rs. 25 should be paid into the Bank of Madras or the local treasuries and the receipts should be submitted along with the applications.

3. Forms of application can be had from the Head Clerk, Correspondence, Administrative Branch.

High Court, Madras,
23rd July 1923.

MIR AMIR-UD DIN,
Deputy Registrar, Appellate Side.

O. P. No. 33 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Ganjam.

Rama Mahanthi, residing at Bapur, Berhampur .. .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given that the above petitioner has applied for grant of probate of a will, dated the 23rd day of June 1922, of the late Kanthari Tulsi, who died on the 24th day of June 1922 at Bapur, Berhampur, and that the said application stands posted to the 28th day of August 1923 for hearing and that all persons claiming to have any interest in the estate of the deceased may come and see the said proceedings

H. D. C. REILLY,
District Judge.

Berhampur, 1st August 1923.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 2 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Anantapur.

Avaray Venkataramanappa, son of Pottenna of Anantapur .. *Petitioner.*
Marwadi Bagamal Devachand and others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

It is hereby notified that the aforesaid petitioner, Avaray Venkataramanappa, was adjudged insolvent on the 30th July 1923, by this court and that the insolvent should apply for discharge within six months, i.e., by 30th January 1924.

P. C. LOBO,
District Judge.

Anantapur, 2nd August 1923.

No. 2 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Bellary.

Pappi Reddi aged 40 years, son of Siddana Gawd, Kuruba, cultivator, resident of Sindhuvalam, Bellary taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Halaharvi Thimma Reddi and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner has filed this petition to adjudicate him an insolvent and that the 10th day of September 1923 has been fixed for final hearing; all persons who intend objecting to the petitioner are required to appear on the said date in person or by a vakil and they are to submit grounds of their opposition in writing three (3) clear days before the day of hearing, exclusive both of the days of giving such notice and the said day of hearing

R. A. JENKINS,
District Judge.

Bellary, 1st August 1923.

No. 2 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Ganjam.

A. Suryanarayana .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
L. Lakshmanaswami and thirteen others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is given hereby under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the aforesaid petitioner has applied to this court to be adjudged insolvent and that his application is posted to 28th September 1923 for hearing.

H. D. C. REILLY,
District Judge.

Berhampur, 1st August 1923.

No. 3 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Guntur.

Battula Raghavayya and Lakshmi Narasu .. .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Vallurupalli Adinarayana, Vysya, trader and resident of Pamur, Narasaraopet .. .. *Debtor.*

Notice is hereby given that the above-named debtor was adjudicated insolvent by an order of this court, dated 27th July 1923, and that his creditors should prove their claims as early as possible before the Official Receiver, Guntur, by filing an affidavit before him either in person or by registered post in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1922. The debtor is allowed time till 31st January 1924 within which to apply for his discharge.

A. J. CURGENVEN,
District Judge.

Guntur, 1st August 1923.

No. 14 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Kistna.

Jalla Venkata Subba Rao, etc., of Masulipatam .. .. *Petitioners.*
Gunda Seethayya and Gunda Pamkalu of Kowuda .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) section 12 of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner, Jalla Venkata Subba Rao, has applied for declaring the respondents as insolvents and that his application is posted for hearing to the 12th day of September 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by pleader at 11 a.m. on the said date.

No. 194 of 1923 in the Court the District Judge, Kistna.

Gudivada Atchayya of Masulipatam .. .. *Petitioner.*
Samayamantri Venkata Ratnam, etc. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 41, sub-section (2) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner in I.P. No. 68-18 on the file of this court has applied for an order of discharge and that his application is posted for hearing to 6th day of September 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader at 11 a.m. on the said date.

K. P. LAKSHMANA RAO,
District Judge

Masulipatam, 4th August 1923.

No. 2 of 1915 (M.P. No. 138 of 1918) in the Court of the District Judge, Kurnool.

Malla Padda Poli Reddi .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent)*

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, dated 4th August 1916, adjudging petitioner-insolvent is annulled under section 43 (1) of Act V of 1920 by order, dated 14th April 1923.

No. 18 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, Kurnool.

Meda Guruvayya and Jonnalagadda Polayya .. .. .. *Petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 that the petitioners named above were adjudged insolvent by this court by order dated 30th day of July 1923 that all creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered cover to this court an affidavit in Form No. 5 of the Insolvency Rules. The insolvents should apply for discharge within six months.

J. C. H. FOWLER,
District Judge.

Kurnool, 30th July 1923.

No. 13 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, Salem

(1) Venkatarama Chetti (2) Radakrishna Chetti (3) Yellayya Chetti sons of Yellayya Chetti of Krishnagiri .. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Manikkam Chetti and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Under section 27 of Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that the abovesaid petitioners were adjudged as insolvents on the 30th July 1923 by this court and that creditors should prove their claims on or before the 17th day of September 1923 by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to the court an affidavit in Form No. 9 appended to the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908, and that the insolvents should apply for discharge within two years.

No. 12 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Salem.

Ramaswami Kavundan, son of Mala Kavundan *alias* Virappa Kavundan of Kumbalavaya *alias* Chunnandalapatti, Namakal taluk .. *Petitioner.*
Narayana Chetti and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court praying that he may be adjudged an insolvent. The petition stands posted to the 24th day of September 1923 for hearing.

No. 14 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Salem.

P. L. P. Lavanyan Chetti .. .. *Petitioner.*
(1) Angappa Chetti, son of Rangayya Chetti (2) minor Ramachandra Chetti, son of No. 1 by guardian Parvathammal, residing at Komarapalayam, Salem district .. .. *Respondents (Insolvents).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court praying that the respondents may be adjudged insolvents. The petition stands posted to the 24th day of September 1923 for hearing.

R. H. COURTENAY,
District Judge.

Salem, 3rd August 1923.

No. 9 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, South Malabar.

Vatakke Chaliseri Vikraman Nayar, residing at Chalakot Kalam, Edappal amsam and desam, Ponnani taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
V. Subramania Ayyan and fourteen others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the debtor has been adjudged insolvent under section 36 of Act V of 1920. Time for discharge six months.

G. H. S. JACKSON,
District Judge.

Calicut, 26th July 1923.

No. 40 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, West Tanjore.

(1) V. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, (2) Jamba R. S. Krishna Ayyar, (3) R. Sundaresa Ayyar and (4) K. R. Venkatachalapati Ayyar, all at Kumbakonam .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

T. S. Rangaswami Raghavachar, son of Chakrapani Raghavachar at Karaikal .. .. *1st Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given that the above first respondent was adjudged an insolvent by this court on 16th July 1923, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, and that the Official Receiver, Tanjore, is appointed Receiver of the insolvent's estate. All creditors of the said insolvent should prove their debts by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Tanjore, as early as possible, affidavits in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909. 1st August 1924 is fixed within which the 1st respondent (debtor) should apply for his discharge.

C. V. VISWANATHA SASTRI,
District Judge.

Tanjore, 28th July 1923.

No. 9 of 1923 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, South Malabar.

Malapparath Paramadathil Vishnu Nambisan and another .. *Petitioners.*
Elanattil Kammukutty and nineteen others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioners have applied to this court to be adjudged as insolvents and that the petition is posted for the 13th August 1923 for hearing.

M. NARASINGA RAO,
Subordinate Judge.

Calicut, 23rd July 1923.

No. 3 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Bellary.

Khaja Hussain Sahib, son of Subrappa, Pinjari caste, cultivator, aged 40 years, resident of Chippajiri, Alur taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Methi Thimma Reddi and nine others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court for being adjudged insolvent and that the petition stands posted to 27th August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

N. RAMASWAMI,
District Munsif.

Bellary, 26th July 1923.

No. 5 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kurnool.

Yelisetty Lakshmayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Jannalagadda Vasudevayya and three others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that by an order of this court, dated 16th July 1923, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent and Mr. N. Ramaswamayya, a pleader of this court, was appointed Receiver. The creditors of the abovenamed petitioner should prove their debts before the Receiver by delivering or by sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909. The petitioner to apply for discharge within three months.

No. 9 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kurnool.

Rangaraya Badire Sesharam .. .. *Petitioner.*
Bhadrinath Rangayya and eight others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that by an order of this court, dated 28th July 1923, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent and Mr. Loka Rama Rao, a pleader of this court, was appointed Receiver. The creditors of the abovenamed petitioner should prove their debts before the Receiver by delivering or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909. The petitioner to apply for discharge within three months.

S. SUBBAHMANYAM,
District Munsif.

Kurnool, 4th August 1923.

No. 1 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Parvatipur.

Sri Raja Ramalingeswaramrayana Ramachandra Raju Pada Bhalimu Simhulu Bahadur Garu .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Indupuri Venkatantamma and thirteen others .. .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the petition put in by the abovenamed petitioner to declare the petitioner an insolvent is posted to the 5th day of September 1923.

P. PARTHASARATHI AYYANGAR,
District Munsif.

Parvatipur, 31st July 1923.

No. 9 of 1922 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Salem.

Ibrahim Sahib, son of Jamal Sahib, at Gengavalli, Attur taluk .. *Petitioner.*
Chidambara Reddiyar and twelve others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court for final discharge under section 41 of Act V of 1920 and the application is posted to 2nd November 1923 for hearing.

No. 6 of 1922 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Salem.

Pariyaswami Chetti, son of Narayana Chetti at Ammapet, Salem town .. .. *Petitioner.*
Muniappa Chetti & Co. and four others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication made on 27th January 1923 is hereby annulled under section 43 of Act V of 1920 (old section 42, clause 3).

S. GOPALA AYYAR,
Principal District Munsif.

Salem, 31st July 1923.

No. 5 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Sompeta.

Eguva Chinna Appanna and two others .. .. *Petitioners.*
Vyayamma Venkamma and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that under Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioners have been adjudicated as insolvents on 11th April 1923 and that they are directed to apply for discharge within six months from this date and that any creditor may prove his claim before Mr. S. Pattabhiramayya, Pleader of this Court, who is appointed Receiver to dispose off his assets.

No. 1 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Sompeta.

Ladi Sriramulu .. .. *Petitioner.*
Dampu Ramadas and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 7th August 1923 Any creditor wishing to oppose this application may appear before this court and do so.

M. RANGANADA ACHARIYAR,
District Munsif.

Sompeta, 26th July 1923.

No. 2 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Vriddhachalam.

Vahyudha Mudali, son of Ekambara Mudali of Tittagudi in Vriddhachalam taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Panchapakesa Ayyar and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the aforesaid petitioner has applied to this court for an order of discharge and that the petition is posted to 25th September 1923 for hearing.

R. T. KRISHNAMACHARYA,
District Munsif.

Vriddhachalam, 30th July 1923.

No. 15 of 1923 (No. 1 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Poonamallee) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Thirumalai Naicker alias Thiruvengada Naicker, son of Ramaswami Naicker, residing in Mathoor village, Sadapet taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
M. Rangaswami Ayyangar and others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that, under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 4th July 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 31st September 1923 after 1st September 1923. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering by registered post to Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 27 of 1923 (No. 6 of 1923 on the file of the Principal District Munsif's Court, Chingleput), in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Yadachala Ayyar, son of Krishna Ayyar, residing in Zamin Nerumbur village, Chinglepat taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ganeshmull Sowcar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 16 (2) of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to 9th August 1923 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR,
Official Receiver.

Chinglepat, 1st August 1923.

No. 23 of 1923 (No. 2 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Cocanada) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Bus. Basavalingam .. .. *Petitioner.*
Rayapuraddi Bhimayya and five others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court to declare him as insolvent and his petition is posted for hearing to 5th September 1923.

No. 24 of 1923 (No. 6 of 1923 on the file of the Principal District Munsif's Court, Rajahmundry) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Boda Sambamoorty .. .. *Petitioner.*
Vakachavala Venkanna and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court to declare him as insolvent and that the petition is posted to 1st September 1923 for hearing.

No. 27 of 1923 (No. 1 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Peddapuram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Godavari.

Magili Seshayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Allamraju Somayya and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court to declare him an insolvent and that the petition is posted to 5th September 1923 for hearing.

A. KANAKA RAJU,
Official Receiver.

Rajahmundry, 28th July 1923.

No. 49 of 1922 (No. 15 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Murugesa Pillai, son of Arunachala Pillai, Tiruvannamalai .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 9th July 1923, and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 9th April 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 50 of 1922 (No. 19 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Angappa Mudaliyar, son of Arunachala Mudaliyar, Vaniyambadi .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 14th July 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 14th April 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 92 of 1922 (No. 24 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Kottappa Mantri, son of Velayuda Nayakar, Tiruvannamalai .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 20th July 1923, and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 20th April 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 97 of 1922 (No. 6 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, Chittoor) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Sadhu Gnanaiah Chetti, son of Gurunatha Chetti, Sadhu Hedriah Chetti, Sadhu Eshiah Chetti, Sadhu Narayana Chetti and Sadhu Ramiah Chetti, 2 to 5 sons of first petitioner, Nallavari Kandigai, hamlet of Pentagundam, Kalahasti division .. .. .. *Petitioners.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 9th July 1923, and the debtors shall apply for their discharge within 9th January 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 26 of 1922 (No. 23 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

S. Venkatramiah, son of Adi Ayyar, Kil Nathapakkam, Cheyyar taluk *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 27th July 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 27th March 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 107 of 1922 (No. 29 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Muppusami Mudali, son of Kandasami Mudali, Vellore .. .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 21st June 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 21st December 1923. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 109 of 1922 (No. 3 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chittoor)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Vajrala Pola Chetti, son of Narayana Chetti, Cherlopalli, Chandragiri taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 26th June 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 24th December 1923. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 8 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 4 of 1923 (No. 2 of 1923 on the file of the Sub-Court, Vellore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

A. P. Balasubramanya Pillai, son of Pachaiyantha Pillai, Mel Vychamangappam, Gudiyattam taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 3rd July 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 3rd May 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 9 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 10 of 1923 (No. 3 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Raju alias Narayanaswami Chetti, son of Muthukrishna Chetti, Vellore .. .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 16th July 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 16th April 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 19 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Parasurama Mudali, son of Thathappa Mudali, Vaniyambadi .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 21th July 1923 and the debtor shall apply for discharge within 27th December 1923. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 8 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 20 of 1923 (No. 5 of 1923 on the file of the Sub-Court, Vellore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Chokkalinga Mudali, son of Sivasankara Mudali, Wallaja .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 18 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the above-named petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 10th day of September 1923.

No. 23 of 1923 (No. 9 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Perumal Chetti, son of Periasna Chetti, Sandavasal, Polur taluk .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 28th June 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 28th December 1923. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 8 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 27 of 1923 (No. 10 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Ayya Nainar, son of Vaithamana Nainar, Arni .. .. .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 3rd July 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 3rd January 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 28 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, North Arcot)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Manikkam Pillai, son of Rathna Pillai, Tiruvenamalai .. .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this court on 20th July 1923 and the debtor shall apply to be discharged within 20th January 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1920.

No. 30 of 1923 (No. 2 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chittoor)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Gendava Mani Lal Singh, son of Lakshmana Singh, Chittoor .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 18 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 10th day of September 1923.

No. 32 of 1923 (No. 1 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tirupattur)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Poongavana Chetti, son of Kanthappa Chetti, Omakuppam, Tirupattur taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 18 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 10th day of September 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 34 of 1923 (No. 3 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Vellore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

M. K. Ramaswami Ayyar, son of Krishna Ayyar, Vellore .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 18 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 10th day of September 1923.

No. 45 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chittoor)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Kapugunti Dasappa, Nagayya and Venkataramanayya, sons of Siddayya, Kaligiri, Vayalpad taluk .. .. *Petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given under section 18 (2) of Act V of 1920 that abovenamed petitioners have applied to this court for being declared insolvents and that their petition stands posted to 10th day of September 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

T. M. SRINIVASA ACHARIYAR,
Official Receiver.

Vellore, 24th July 1923.

No. 18 of 1919 (No. 19 of 1919 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Muhammad Karim, son of Dawood Ravuttar at Thiruppathurai, Papanasam taluk and Abdul Karim, son of Natharsa Ravuttar at Sajagiri, aforesaid taluk .. .. *Petitioners.*
Jakir Abdul Jaffar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 24 of Act V of 1920, that such of the creditors of the above-named insolvents who have not proved their claims should do so on or before 22nd August 1923, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

No. 129 of 1922 (No. 14 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, West Tanjore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Appaswami Nadar, son of Arunachala Nadar, Thiruppan Thuruthi, Tanjore taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Chelluppa Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 27 of Act V of 1920 that the petitioner abovenamed was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court, dated 12th July 1923. The case stands adjourned to 13th August 1923 for further proceedings. It has been further ordered that the insolvent should apply for his final discharge on or before 12th July 1924. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1920.

No. 210 of 1921 (No. 9 of 1921 on the file of the Subordinate Judge's Court, Mayavaram), in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Narayanaswami Ayyar, son of Ayyaswami Ayyar at Seltur, Nannilam taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Vaidyanatha Ayyar alias Vaidyanatha Sastrigal and others .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 64 of Act V of 1920 that such of the creditors of the above-named insolvent who have not proved their claims should do so on or before 22nd August 1923, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

No. 227 of 1922 (No. 17 of 1922 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tanjore), in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Vengalingam Pillai, son of Maruthappa Pillai, at Karanthattangudi, Tanjore .. .. *Petitioner*
Sepperumal Pillai and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 64 of Act V of 1920, that such of the creditors of the above-named insolvent who have not proved their claims should do so on or before 22nd August 1923, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims

No. 243 of 1922 (No. 47 of 1922 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam), in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Subramania Pathar, son of Chidambara Pathar, and Muthu Pathar, son of the first petitioner, at Karuakkollai North street, Kumbakonam .. .. *Petitioners.*
Ranganatha Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 64 of Act V of 1920 that such of the creditors of the above named insolvents who have not proved their claims should do so on or before 22nd August 1923, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

No. 21 of 1923 (No. 1 of 1923 on the file of the Subordinate Judge's Court, Mayavaram), in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Muthuswami Ayyar, son of Narayanaswami Ayyar, Villiyanallur, Mayavaram taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kumbakonam Union Bank and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 24 of Act V of 1920 that the petitioner abovenamed was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court, dated 24th July 1923. The case stands adjourned to 18th August 1923 for further proceedings. It has been further ordered that the insolvent should apply for his final discharge on or before 24th July 1924. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909.

No. 22 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam), in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Srinivasa Raghava Ayyangar, son of Gopalacharlar, Arasalur Vali Nadappa Street, Kumbakonam .. .. *Petitioner.*
Saramatha Ayyangar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 27 of Act V of 1920 that the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court dated 17th July 1923. The case stands adjourned to 16th August 1923 for further proceedings. It has been further ordered that the insolvent should apply for his final discharge on or before 17th July 1924. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909.

No. 42 of 1923 (No. 11 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam), in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Kandasami Thevar, son of Marayalagu Thevar, College Road, Kumbakonam .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kylasam Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 27 of Act V of 1920 that the petitioner abovenamed was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court dated 25th July 1923. The case stands adjourned to 15th August 1923 for further proceedings. It has been further ordered that the insolvent should apply for his final discharge on or before 26th July 1924. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909.

No. 54 of 1923 (No. 8 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Yekumbara Padayachi, son of Thanikkodi Padayachi at Poonthottam, Kumbakonam taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ramayya Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 clause (7) of Act III of 1907 that the petitioner abovenamed was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court dated 17th July 1923. The case stands adjourned to 16th August 1923 for further proceedings. It has been further ordered that the insolvent should apply for his final discharge on or before 17th July 1924. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in Form No. 3, of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 60 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Negapatam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Mappillaisami Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ganapathi Nayudu and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Mappillaisami Pillai, son of Pakkiria Pillai, residing in Aathunappettai, Negapatam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 13th August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 58 of 1923 (No. 15 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Saranapani Ayyar and Rajagopala Ayyar, son of Krishna Ayyar at Patnool Middle street, Kumbakonam .. .. *Petitioners.*
Panchanatha Ayyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 27 of Act V of 1920 that the petitioners abovenamed were adjudged as insolvents by an order of this court dated 17th July 1923. The case stands adjourned to 16th August 1923 for further proceedings. It has been further ordered that the insolvent should apply for their final discharge on or before 17th July 1924. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent, should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 62 of 1923 (No. 9 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Mannargudi) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Govinda Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Govinda Ayyangar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given order clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Govinda Pillai, son of Muthia Pillai, residing in Vaduvakudi, Mannargudi taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 23rd August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 64 of 1923 (No. 10 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, West Tanjore, Tanjore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Muruggappa Velar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Muthia Thevar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Muruggappa Velar, son of Arumuga Velar, residing in Naduvakkottai, Pattukkottai taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 21st August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 35 of 1923 (No. 13 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, West Tanjore, Tanjore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Ponnuswami Nadar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Chellappa Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Ponnuswami Nadar, son of Karuppa Nadar, residing in Muri Amman Kovil, Tanjore taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 21st August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 87 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, East Tanjore, Negapatam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Kothandapani Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Govindaswami Pillai and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Kothandapani Pillai, residing in Thirukkalikkadu, Tirutturaippundi taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 28th August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 90 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the Subordinate Judge's Court, Mayavaram) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Manicka Mudaliyar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Sammeogo Lakshmana Chettiyar and others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Manicka Mudaliyar, son of Narayana Mudaliyar, residing in Kornad, Mayavaram, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 28th August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 91 of 1923 (No. 10 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, East Tanjore, Negapatam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Kuppuswami Ayyar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Lakshmi Ammal and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Kuppuswami Ayyar, son of Subrahmania Ayyar, residing in Narasinga Nattam, Mayavaram taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 21st August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 93 of 1923 (No. 12 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, East Tanjore, Negapatam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Nataraja Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Rathnathachi and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Nataraja Pillai, son of Vadamalaya Pillai, residing in Pilvalam, Negapatam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 21st August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 97 of 1923 (No. 16 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, West Tanjore, Tanjore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Kaliya Perumal Padayachi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Krishnamacheriar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Kaliya Perumal Padayachi, son of Samanda Padayachi, residing in Thirpurusamallar, Kumbakonam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 28th August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 98 of 1923 (No. 16 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore, West Tanjore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

A. Kylasa Pandaram .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ponnuswami Pillai and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920, that A. Kylasa Pandaram, son of Appavu Pandaram, residing in South street, Thiruvadamarudur, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 28th August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 104 of 1923 (No. 8 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Negapatam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Lakshmana Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Hetoram Pillai and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920, that Lakshmana Pillai, son of Kandaswami Pillai, residing in Neelavathukai Amman Koil North street, Negapatam taluk, has applied for being declared insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 28th August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 115 of 1923 (No. 8 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tiruvadi)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Muniappa Nayanar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Muthalaichi and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Muniappa Nayanar, son of Kuthirasa Nayanar, residing in Nalliheri, Tanjore taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 28nd August 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

O. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR,
Official Receiver.

Tanjore, 3rd August 1923.

No. 43 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tuticorin)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TINNEVELLY.

V. Sankarayya Nayuda, son of K. S. Veeraswami Nayuda, Kumarar street, Melur, Tuticorin .. .. *Debtor.*

The abovenamed debtor has presented a petition on 28th February 1923 to the Tuticorin District Munsif's Court for the benefits of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, and the same has been transferred to me for disposal. The same is fixed for hearing before me on 17th September 1923 at 4 p.m. or adjourned day thereof. Creditors' objections against the application should be filed on or before the said date

No. 34 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the Sub-Court, Tuticorin)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TINNEVELLY.

S Subba Nayuda, son of Sankarappa Nayuda, Tuticorin, Srivaikuntam taluk .. .. *Debtor.*

The abovenamed debtor has presented a petition on 28th April 1923 to the Tuticorin Subordinate Judge's Court for the benefits of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, and the same has been transferred to me for disposal The same is fixed for hearing before me on 17th September 1923 at 4 p.m. or adjourned day thereof. Creditors' objections against the application should be filed on or before the said date.

A. SUBBAHMANYA AYYAR,
Official Receiver.

Tinnevelly, 31st July 1923.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified that the order of adjudication, dated 19th August 1921, adjudging Venkatachala Kone, son of Periasami Kone, living in Sarasu street, Pudumbta, in I.P. No. 19-21 (D.D.) was annulled by the Court of the District Judge, Trichinopoly on 24th July 1923 under section 43 (1) of Act V of 1920.

T. S. PALANISWAMI PILLAI,
Official Receiver.

Trichinopoly 31st July 1923.

IN THE MATTER OF THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913, AND THE SRIRANGA NACHIAR SASWATHA NIDHI, LIMITED.

Whereas visits on the 29th and 30th January 1923 to the registered office of the Nidhi revealed the fact that the Nidhi was not in operation.

And whereas from the letter of the Officiating Secretary dated 24th February 1921, it appears that the Nidhi is not carrying on its business, i.e., the business for conducting which it was registered as a Company.

And whereas a notice, dated the 21st April 1923, was published on page 1016 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part II, dated the 1st May 1923, and on page 850 of the *Trichinopoly District Gazette* dated the 14th May 1923, pursuant to section 247 (3) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, to the effect that, unless cause were shown to the contrary before the expiration of three months from the date of that notice, the name of the said Company would be struck off the register and the said company would be dissolved.

And whereas the said company has not shown such cause within the time allowed which expired on the 21st July 1923

Therefore, the name of the company has under section 247 (5) of the Act been struck off the register.

C. JANAKIRAMA MUDALIYAR,
Asst. Registr. of Joint Stock Companies, Trichinopoly District.

Trichinopoly, 31st July 1923.

REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS.

Certificate of approval granted to Messrs. Cursetjee Muncherjee & Sons, Bombay, in Board's Proceedings No. 344 (I.R.), dated 30th January 1917, to prospect for and mine minerals in the Madras Presidency up to 31st December 1917 and subsequently renewed up to 31st December 1921, year after year is further renewed up to 31st December 1923.

S. WADSWORTH,
Secretary.

Board (Land Revenue and Settlement),
Madras, 31st July 1923.

In exercise of the power delegated under section 5 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act VIII of 1923, the Board of Revenue hereby directs the survey, under the provisions of the said Act of 1923, of the supplemental subdivisions made in the course of bringing the revenue registry up to date in the present Trichinopoly taluk and that portion of the Lalgudi taluk which formed part of the old Trichinopoly taluk of the Trichinopoly district.

In exercise of the powers delegated under clause (3) to section 4 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act VIII of 1923, the Board of Revenue hereby appoints the Special Deputy Tahsildar employed in connexion with the laying down of regular lines of streets in the Coimbatore municipality to a survey officer under the Act within the limits of the said municipality.

The Board of Revenue appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Coimbatore, to be a survey officer under the same Act for the purpose of hearing appeals against the decision of the Special Deputy Tahsildar.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 17 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act, VIII of 1923, the Board of Revenue hereby directs the survey under the provisions of the said Act of all subdivisions created in the course of the record-of-rights operations in the undermentioned villages :—

GANJAM DISTRICT.

Parlakimedi Estate.

Kottur Village (Block No. II).

Mondaux estate.

1. Pidamandam.
2. Kuthabandapuram.
3. Kanisayaram.
4. Gederajamanipatnam.
5. Paligam.
6. Sarangapuram.
7. Dhimina.
8. Jillanda.
9. Kantaboo.
10. Narasingapuram.
11. Ichchapuram.
12. Madhya.
13. Chatrapuram.
14. Kantakota.
15. Kotharajulu.
16. Sidhigam.
17. Dhabaro.
18. Devapuram.
19. Lakshmunarayanapuram.
20. Pachchapeda.
21. Raghunathapuram.

Board (Land Revenue and Settlement), Madras, 30th July 1923.

K. E. CHIDAMBARA AYYAR, *Assistant Secretary.*

No. 8.—In virtue of the powers delegated under clause XI of Government Notification No 486, dated 13th July 1896, published on pages 1203 and 1204 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 29th September 1896, Part I, and in supersession of the Board's Notification No 5, dated 26th July 1922, published on page 1444 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 25th July 1922, Part II, the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue hereby directs that the rules for the tapping of toddy-producing trees and for the drawing of toddy therefrom published in Board's Notification No. 7, dated 26th June 1923, shall have effect in the following 28 villages of the Bhadrachalam taluk of the Agency division from 1st October 1923:—

The villages of (1) Bhadrachalam, (2) Yetapaka, (3) Chintalagudem, (4) Sitampeta, (5) Gollagudem, (6) Singaram, (7) Dummugudem, (8) Ramachandrapuram, (9) Parnasala, (10) Narayanapuram, (11) Gandala, (12) Pinipalli, (13) Rayampeta, (14) Sitaramagiri, (15) Waddigudem, (16) Pedamalapalli, (17) Kundaram, (18) Rajupeta, (19) Sitampeta near Waddigudem, (20) Kunavaram, (21) Lellavaya, (22) Marrigudem, (23) Lakshmipuram, (24) Nandigama, (25) Muramuru and (26) Mamidivaram.

2. The following shall be the fees payable on account of each tree for the tapping of which license is applied for in the part of the Bhadrachalam taluk specified in paragraph 1 :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Coconut palms (for each half year)	2	4	0
Sago palms	4	8	0
Palmyra or date palms (for the whole year)	1	6	0

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras, 25th July 1923.

J. B. BROWN, *Acting Secretary.*

JANMAM REGISTRATION

Notice is hereby given that an enquiry under section 4 of the Malabar Land Registration Act of 1896, will be held by the Divisional Officer, Malappuram, on the 15th October 1923 at Malappuram in respect of S. No. 5b/A 12, an unregistered land in Desam No. 317 Kotamundo in Walluvanad taluk. All persons claiming to be proprietors or joint proprietors of the said survey number are invited to appear in person or by duly authorized agent and represent their claims before the Divisional Officer on or before the date mentioned above.

Calicut, 31st July 1923.

M. KUNHI RAMANNAYAR, *Divisional Officer, Malappuram.*

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATIONS.

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

A sum of Rs. 12-1-10 due to contractor Thandapani Ayyar on account of final bill for special and ordinary repairs to the District Munsif's Court at Nagapatam, has been outstanding in the deposit account of this division as the whereabouts of the contractor are not known. The amount will be credited to Government if the party does not turn up to receive payment before 30th September 1926.

V. T. SRINIVASA AYYANGAR,
Executive Engineer, Vennar Division.

Tanjore, 16th July 1923.

Notice is hereby given that the wages noted below due to labourers are outstanding for more than three months in the accounts of this division. If they are not claimed within three months from the date of this notification, the amounts will be credited to Government:—

Names.	Amount. Rs. A. P.
Repairs to Dredger "Coromandel".	
[N. M. Roll for 1st to 15th July 1922.]	
Subbaya Naickan	1 8 0
Sahib Kutchah	1 0 0
Koil Beeramah	2 0 0
Dredging Approach Channels to the Coal Stacking Ground at Manapad.	
[N. M. Roll for 1st to 15th August 1922.]	
M. Yelee	5 4 0
Repairs at Tuticorin.	
[N. M. Roll for 16th to 31st August 1922.]	
Poonjah Pillai	0 8 0
Dismantling the Approach Portion on the South Pier Head and Reconstructing the Coal Jetty at Tuticorin.	
[N. M. Roll for 16th to 31st January 1923.]	
Seppa	0 10 0
Dredging and Depositing at Tuticorin for 1922-23.	
[W. S. Roll for August 1922.]	
Shaik Mutliden	1 0 0
Muhammad Meera Sahib	0 8 0

Names.	Amount. Rs. A. P.
Dredging and Depositing at Tuticorin for 1922-23—cont.	
[N. M. Roll for 1st to 15th December 1922.]	
Muthiya	1 8 0
Koil Pillai Nadar	0 8 0
[W. S. Roll for January 1923.]	
Easu Mahamad	2 14 0
[N. M. Roll for 5th to 9th February 1923.]	
Olmuthu Nadar	0 5 0
Lakshmi	0 5 0
Ramalakshmi	0 5 0
Perumal	0 7 0
Samuel Nadar	0 5 0
Lakshmi	0 5 0
Savarimuthu	0 5 0
Neethi Iyalu	0 2 0
Arumuthu	0 5 0
[W. S. Roll for February 1923.]	
Shaik Mohideen	1 10 0
Chandrasekaran	1 10 0
Removing Fender Piles and Walings at Tuticorin.	
[N. M. Roll for 16th to 28th February 1923.]	
Veeria Perumal Nadar	0 6 0
J. Peter	0 12 0
Savarimuthu	0 6 0

R. STEVENSON,
Executive Engineer, Tuticorin Harbour Division.

Tuticorin, 24th July 1923.

A sum of Rs. 9-12-0 due to Arulsi Nanjundayya on account of a final bill for No. 27 Paravan Eri—estimate Rs. 440, C.E. No. 6 of 1919-20—has been outstanding in the deposit account of this division as the whereabouts of the contractor are not known. The amount will be credited to Government if the party does not turn up to receive payment before 30th September 1923

A. W. NIGHTINGALE,
Executive Engineer, Salem Division.

Salem, 26th July 1923.

Rupees 34-2-0 due to contractor S. Velayutham Pillai on account of P. C. Bill for Improvements to Civil Debtors Ward in the District Jail, Palamcottah, is outstanding in the office accounts since June 1922. If this amount is not claimed within June 1924 the same will be forfeited to Government.

N. PARAMESWARAM PILLAI,
Executive Engineer, Tinnevelly Division.

Tinnevelly, 31st July 1923.

Notice is hereby given that the following amounts due to the contractors have been credited to Government as lapsed as the parties did not claim them within three years. Claimants wishing to get the same refunded will have to appear in person before the Executive Engineer, Nellore division, not later than 31st October 1923.

(1) Amount of final bill in favour of V. Narayana Reddy on the work repairs to Mudivarthi drain is credited to deposits as party died—Rs. 149-9-0.

(2) Amount of final bill due to K. Pitchi Nayudu on the work repairs to Peddapatheda tank bund is credited to deposits as party refused to accept payment—Rs. 3-10-0.

K. V. SANKARA AYYAR,
Executive Engineer, Nellore Division.

Nellore, 2nd August 1923

MARINE NOTIFICATION.

REPORT OF VESSELS

ARRIVED AT, AND DEPARTED FROM, THE PORT OF MADRAS FROM THE 22ND TO THE 28TH JULY 1923.

Arrivals.

Date.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Where from	Berth occupied.
1923						
July 22	S.S. "Clan Colquhoun"	3,760	B	T. Urquhart	Rishehrad	West quay No. 4.
" 24	S.S. "Sankar"	3,022	B	J. C. S. Hilton	Calcutta	West quay No. 3.
" 24	S.S. "Ezra"	2,848	B	A. W. Akinpelu	Rangoon	South quay and No. 9.
" 24	S.S. "Lorant Arrow"	4,980	A	P. H. Moller	San Francisco	No. 6.
" 24	S.S. "Clan MacWilliam"	5,270	B	F. T. Mee	Bombay	West quay No. 2 and No. 6 mooring.
" 25	S.S. "Neem"	3,334	B	O. J. Ellis	Do.	No. 3.
" 25	S.S. "Umtali"	3,462	B	H. W. Barnes	Durban	South quay and west of No. 1.
" 26	S.S. "Hazelfield"	3,223	B	A. F. LoBas	Calcutta	No. 6 and east quay.
" 27	S.S. "Sylhaeg"	1,637	N	E. Falnes	Rio	West quay No. 1.
" 28	S.S. "Nora"	4,832	B	H. W. Randall	London	West quay No. 2.
" 28	S.S. "Yangtse"	5,901	N	Rossi	Bergen	West quay No. 3.
" 28	S.S. "Hooghly"	3,179	D	J. Stamperius	Calcutta	No. 3 and west quay No. 3.

Departures.

Date.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Bound to	Berth occupied.
1923						
July 22	S.S. "Matiana"	3,454	B	H. D. Langlands	Middlesbrough	No. 5.
" 26	S.S. "Mashobra"	4,186	B	C. J. Dobey	Calcutta	West quay No. 3.
" 21	S.S. "Stormsby"	3,434	G	D. Manches	Bremen	No. 3.
" 23	S.S. "Tara"	3,551	B	M. O. Ellis	Singapore	No. 2.
" 23	S.S. "Cæsara"	3,209	G	A. L. Woodfield	Calcutta	South quay.
" 23	S.S. "Armagan"	3,106	B	C. L. Pinkney	Aberdeen	Nos. 5 and 6.
" 25	S.S. "Nizam"	3,331	B	O. J. Ellis	Calcutta	No. 3.
" 25	S.S. "Rhodier"	3,092	B	J. C. D. Hilton	Bombay	West quay No. 3.
" 25	S.S. "Leon & Arrow"	4,956	A	P. H. Muller	Calcutta	No. 6.
" 25	S.S. "City of Agra"	6,496	B	J. B. Mehta	Marseilles	East quay and west quay No. 1.
" 26	S.S. "Gauna"	3,101	B	A. D. Hepburn	Calcutta	No. 5 and east quay.
" 27	S.S. "Ezra"	2,813	B	A. W. Akinpelu	Rangoon	South quay No. 9
" 28	S.S. "Clan MacWilliam"	5,270	B	F. T. Mee	London	West quay No. 2 and No. 6 mooring.
" 28	S.S. "Sylhaeg"	1,637	N	E. Falnes	Karachi	West quay No. 1.

A = American. B = British. B I = British Indian. D = Dutch. G = German.
F = French. N = Norwegian.

Harbour Office, Madras,
30th July 1923.

O. R. CAMPBELL, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port.

MILITARY NOTIFICATIONS.

REPORTS OF DESERTION.

Report of absentees without leave from the 2nd Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, dated at Dinapore, this 2nd day of August 1923.

Number, rank and name, 4784519, Private J. Lillyman; age, 24 years 9 months; height, 5 feet 9½ inches; weight, 125 lb.; colour of complexion, fresh; eyes, grey; hair, light brown; date and place of absence, 31st July 1923 (3-30 p.m.), Dinapore; marks, nil.

Number, rank and name, 4784023, Private F. C. Ingram; age, 25 years; height, 5 feet 2½ inches; weight, 115 lb.; colour of complexion, fresh; eyes, grey; hair, brown; date and place of absence, 31st July 1923 (3-30 p.m.), Dinapore; tattoo marks, *L.F.a.* and F. Ingram.

R. H. JOHNSTON, Major,
Commanding 2nd Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment.

Report of a deserter or an absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, The South Staffordshire Regiment of Infantry, date at Maymyo, this 23rd day of July 1923.

Number, rank and name, 4908135, Private Osman Dempsey; age, 23 years 265 days; height 5 feet 10 inches; colour of complexion, fair; hair, dark brown; eyes, blue; trade, miner; date of enlistment, 6th May 1922; place of enlistment, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield, parish and county in which born, Chesterfield, Sheffield; date of desertion or absence, from 1st July 1923; place of desertion or absence, Alexandra Barracks, Maymyo; marks, scar on stomach; not on furlough; under two years' service, over one year.

W. A. DICKINS, Capt for Major,
Commanding 1st battalion, The South Staffordshire Regiment.

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

SALE OF LAND.

About 252 acres of land in Kothamankuppam village, 336 acres in Chinnayettivakkam village and 141 acres in Sedalapakkam village, Ponneri taluk. Conveniently situated by the side of the Sathiavedu-Tada road, about two miles north from Sathiavedu. Suitable for dry cultivation. Upset price Rs. 10 per acre. Will be sold in convenient plots by M.R.Ry. K. S. Srinivasachariyar Avargal, Bargaon Divisional Officer, Tiruvallur, on Saturday the 25th August at 2 p.m., at Ponneri. Enquiries about the conditions of sale, etc., to be addressed to him.

S. V. RAMAMURTHI,
Collector.

Saidapet, 18th July 1923.

SALE OF THE RIGHT TO COLLECT AND REMOVE NUX VOMICA SEEDS.

The right to collect nux vomica seeds in all the Government reserved forests and unreserved lands except those of the Sriharikota range of the Nellore district will be sold in public auction on Wednesday the 22nd August 1923 at Nellore by the District Forest Officer, at 2 p.m.

2. The lease will be for a period of one year commencing from 1st September 1923 to 31st August 1924.

3. No person will be allowed to bid at the auction unless he has previously deposited a sum of Rs. 500 as earnest money. Except in the case of recognized firms of some standing, every person who has furnished the above deposit should further produce a certificate as to his solvency duly signed by the Tahsildar or Deputy Tahsildar within whose jurisdiction such person ordinarily resides or owns properties before any sale can be confirmed in his name. No person will be allowed to bid for another or for himself and others unless he holds a power-of-attorney duly executed in his favour authorizing him to bid on behalf of such other person. The deposits of all unsuccessful bidders will be returned to them soon after the sales are over, while that of the successful bidder will be retained.

4. All sales are subject to the confirmation by the District Forest Officer and the Conservator of Forests, III Circle, Madras, as the case may be, who reserve to themselves the right of rejecting any bid without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5. The sale list shall be signed by the highest bidder of every lease immediately after the sale is knocked down in his name, and a certificate should also be appended thereto by him to the effect that he has read and understood the terms of the sale notice and that he agrees to abide by them.

6. The lease amount will be paid as follows in four instalments :—
(1) First instalment within fifteen days of the order confirming the sale.
(2) Second instalment on or before the 15th November 1923.
(3) Third instalment on or before the 15th February 1924.
(4) Fourth instalment on or before the 15th May 1924.

7. As soon as the sale is knocked down the difference between the amount of two instalments (as fixed in each case) if that exceeds Rs. 5 0 and the deposit of Rs. 500 made before the commencement of the sale as per clause 3 of the sale notice must be paid by the successful bidder and this sum with the deposit of Rs. 500 already made will be held on deposit and credited towards the last two instalments. If in the meanwhile there is a default in the payment of any instalment, the amount would be credited from the security at once and a resale held.

8. An agreement shall also be executed by every successful bidder within fourteen days from the date of receipt by him of the order announcing the sale in the prescribed form which can be seen at the Forest Range, Division or Circle office, during office hours. Unless and until the security deposit is furnished and the agreement executed as above, no contractor will be allowed to commence work in respect of this contract. The security deposit may be in Post Office Savings Bank or in Government Promissory Notes.

9. In case the successful bidder of any lease fails to furnish the security deposit or to execute the agreement referred to in paragraphs 7 and 8 above, such lease will be re-sold at the risk and cost of such bidder who will not only forfeit any deposits already furnished by him but will also be liable for the loss, if any, occurring by the re-sale. He will not however, be entitled to the profit, if any, that may result from the re sale. Any removal of produce by the contractor or his heir or agent before the execution of agreement will be treated as an offence punishable under the Forest Act.

10. Interest at 6 per cent will be collected on all overdue payments.

11. Intending bidders may obtain at any time any further particulars regarding the sales at the District Forest Office concerned.

12. The following are the important conditions, among others, subject to which agreements must be executed by the successful contractor :—

(a) That the contractor shall not claim any compensation for land granted on patta or for any other purpose during the currency of the lease.

(b) Government reserve the right to early burn any part or all of the area in reserved forest covered by the lease whenever it is found necessary to do so as a preventive against fires, and no compensation will be granted for any loss sustained by the lessee through such early burning.

13. Intending contractors are advised that a license will probably have to be procured under the Indian Poisons Act XII of 1919 before collection starts.

V. N. SESHAGIRI RAO,
District Forest Officer.

Nellore, 7th July 1923.

TENDER FOR ANNUAL REPAIRS TO THE GOVERNMENT LUNATIC ASYLUM, MADRAS, FOR 1923–24.

Sealed tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 2 o'clock on 10th August 1923, for annual repairs to the Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras, for 1923–24.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, North Presidency Division, and should be superscribed "Tender for Annual Repairs to the Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras, for 1923–24."

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 400 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The Executive Engineer will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

5. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

6. Failure to comply with condition 5 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

7. The contract must not be sublet.

8. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the North Presidency Division, Executive Engineer's office, where a schedule of quantities is posted on the notice board. The rate at which Government materials will be supplied is also noted in the schedule.

9. Specific rate should be given for each item in the schedule and the rate should be in rupees and annas and not pies.

10. The rate should include all the charges for scaffolding, centering materials and watering the masonry till it is set.

11. The work specified should be done as per standard specification for Public Works Department, Madras Code, Parts I and II, and as specified in the schedule.

12. The water and motor charges and cost of cistern and sheds for materials should be borne by the contractor.

SCHEDULE.

Quantity.		Description of work	Per
442,721 sq. ft.	..	White washing walls one coat including scraping and scaffolding charges, etc. ..	100 sq. ft.
571,220 "	..	Colour washing walls one coat (with approved colour) including scraping and scaffolding charges, etc	"
22,470 "	..	Tarring one coat (with approved colour) including scraping and scaffolding charges, etc.	"
17,440 "	..	Colour washing terracotta walls with approved colour two coat including scraping and scaffolding charges, etc.	"
2,410 r. ft.	..	Colour washing (with approved colour) 6" border for dado walls one coat including scraping	R. ft.
15,380 sq. ft.	..	Removing the worn out plaster and replastering with lime mortar (2 : 4) two coats including scaffolding charges, etc.	100 sq. ft.
2,564 "	..	Removing the worn out cement plaster and replastering with cement ½" thick (1 : 3) including scaffolding charges, etc.	"
393 "	..	Removing the worn out rendu plaster and replastering the same with laterite and gravel as per existing	"
1,421 "	..	Pointing rubble pat floor with cement (1 : 2 including raking out the joints ..	"
26,621 "	..	Painting grey (whitelead) one coat including scraping and scaffolding charges, etc	"
24,741 "	..	Painting steel-work one coat including scraping and scaffolding charges, etc. ..	"
9 Nos.	..	Renewing kitchen venetian louvre shutters and windows with necessary hooks and painting two coats	Each
23 "	..	Renewing venetian hooks	Dozen.
16' 0" r. ft.	..	Renewing venetian rods	R. ft.
4 Nos.	..	Providing eye of hooks	Each.
313 r. ft.	..	Renewing teak reeding at glass panes with tack nails, etc., complete	R. ft.
1 No.	..	Renewing broken glass panes 16" × 24" with necessary teak beadings, etc., complete	Each.
1 No.	..	Renewing lower bolt 2' 3" long with screws, etc., complete	"
62 Nos.	..	Stiffening caged doors and window shutters with right-angled clamps 6" × 6" × ¼" with necessary screws, etc., complete	"
70 "	..	Renewing worn out nut and loose screws of sizes ½" to 2"	Dozen.
36 "	..	Renewing 6" inner bolts with screws, etc., complete	"
8 "	..	Renewing clamps for bolts as per existing	"
2 "	..	Renewing tail hinges one foot long with screws, etc., complete	"
165 sq. ft.	..	Renewing worn out expanded metal with necessary teak battens, screws, etc., complete including fixing, etc.	Sq. ft.
1 No.	..	Renewing lower bolt 10" long with screws, etc., complete	Each.
10 Nos.	..	Renewing English latticing hooks 12" long	"

Quantity.	Description of work.	Per
0·04 c.ft. ..	Renewing teakwood battens of doors and windows	C. ft.
4 sq. ft. ..	Renewing worn out venetian shutter with hinges, screws and other iron fittings, etc., complete including painting two coats.	Sq. ft.
6 Nos. ..	Renewing eyes at bolts as per existing	Each.
6	Renewing English fastening hooks 6" long	"
1 No. ..	Renewing teakwood plumps with screws	"
13 sq. ft. ..	Renewing the worn out venetian window with teak battens and other iron fittings, etc., complete including painting two coats.	Sq. ft.
2 Nos. ..	Renewing tenat bolts 1'-0" long with necessary screws, etc., complete	Each.
1 No. ..	Renewing the tower bolts 1'-2" long with necessary screws, etc., complete ..	"
108 sq. ft. ..	Renewing worn out ½" wire netting with new teak battens, screws, etc., complete painting two coats	Sq. ft.
10	Repairing door with necessary right-angled cornet clamps, screws, etc., complete .	"
29	Renewing worn out wire gauging with necessary teak beading screws, etc., complete painting two coats.	"
8 Nos. ..	Fixing mutton trees 6' × 6" × 6" in cement under rotten wooden posts including making good the bottom of posts and propping, etc., complete.	Each.
100 c. ft. ..	Repairing cracks in walls with fine jelly and cement plaster and cutstone bands (8" × 6" × 6" at about 4 feet intervals.	R. ft.
1,968 sq. ft. ..	Repairing road with 2" ct broken and 1½" gravel supplied including picking, spreading, watering, rolling and consolidation and spreading sand ½" thick, etc., complete.	100 sq. ft.
7,020 sq. ft. ..	Repairing road with 2" of gravel supplied including picking, spreading, watering, rolling and consolidation and spreading sand ½" thick, etc., complete.	"
342 c. ft. ..	Supply of Red Hydle laterite including stacking etc.	100 C. ft.
1,188 " ..	Supply of Gundy gravel including stacking	"
72 c. ft. ..	Repairing cracks in terrace with one course of flat tiles 6" wide bedded in cutti mortar and plastering the same with cutti mortar two coats.	R. ft.
620 sq. ft. ..	Removing the cuddup floor and covering with 3" ad concrete broken brickjelly in lime mortar 1 : 2 and plastering with cement ½" thick 1 : 2	100 sq. ft.
1,840 " ..	Removing the thatched roof and re-roofing with new palmyra thatch, etc., complete.	"
2,000 Nos. ..	Supply of new cocoanut leaves	1,000
50 " ..	Supply of bamboo rafters 6" diameter 10 to 12 feet long including fixing in roof ..	Each.
36 sq. ft. ..	Repairing downfall outlet with flat tiles and cement plaster	Sq. ft.
1 No. ..	Renewing broken Mangalore ridge tiles including fixing in mortar and cement pointing, etc.	Each.
24 sq. ft. ..	Renewing tiled or brick horsy creek work as per existing	Sq. ft.
180 r. ft. ..	Repairing drain with necessary brickwork in lime mortar 1 : 2 cement plastering ½" thick 1 : 2, etc., complete.	R. ft.
57 " ..	Renewing G.I. downfall pipes 4" dr. 22 B.W.G. including fixing with necessary clamps, etc., complete.	"
100 c. ft. ..	Country brick work in lime mortar 1 : 4 in foundation and basement .. .	100 C. ft.
165 Nos. ..	Renewing broken pan tile sparts in cement in terrace roof	Each.
2,448 sq. ft. ..	Removing cuddup Uddapah slab floor and reflooring the same over 4" lime mortar 1 : 3 and pouring with cement 1 : 1	100 sq. ft.
813 c. ft. ..	Concrete broken brickjelly in lime mortar 1 : 3	100 C. ft.
276 Nos. ..	Renewing broken Mangalore tiles in roof including fixing and pointing, etc. ..	Each.
180 " ..	Cleaning and dusting roof timbers in blocks and plastering ends	"
30 loads&c.	Carting away debris, etc., and filling in low places in the compound	Each vertical of 20 c. ft.
20 R. ft. ..	Forming cement ridge border in floor about 2" × 1" section	R. ft.

List of materials supplied departmentally with rates of recovery.

	Rs.	As.	P.	
1. Lime at Government Brick fields	0	4	6	per c.ft.
2. Burnt shell at Government Brick fields	0	2	6	"
3. Cement at Godowns	95	0	0	per ton.
4. Paint white lead at Public Works Stores ..	53	11	0	per cwt.
5. Paint chocolate at Public Works Stores	25	8	6	"
6. D.E. Linseed Oil at Public Works Stores	0	2	6	per gallon.
7. Ex-wattal at Public Works Stores	0	5	6	sq. ft.
8. Half inch wire netting at Public Works Stores ..	0	0	0	"

A. G. G. BARCLAY,
Executive Engineer, North Presidency Division.

Madras, 30th July 1923.

TENDER FOR EXTENSIONS TO THE GOVERNMENT SCHOOL FOR MUHAMMADANS AND IMPROVEMENTS TO THE HOSTEL ATTACHED THERETO.

Sealed tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 15th August 1923, for extensions to the Government school for Muhammadans and improvements to the hostel attached thereto.

2 Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, South Presidency Division, and should be superscribed 'Tender for extensions to the Government school for Muhammadans and improvements to the hostel attached thereto'.

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 1,000 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The Executive Engineer, South Presidency Division, will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract

6. Failure to comply with condition 3 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

7. The contract must not be sublet.

8. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 3 p.m. in the office of the Executive Engineer, South Presidency Division, from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

9. Schedule of quantities with rates at which Government materials will be supplied is posted in the notice board at Chepauk.

10. Specific rates should be given for each item in the schedule and the rates should be in rupees and annas and not in pies.

13. The rate should include all the charges for scaffolding, centering materials and watering the masonry till it is set.

14. The work specified should be done as per standard specification for Public Works Department, Madras Circle. Parts I and II as specified in the schedule

15. The water and meter charges, cost of chlatrs and sheets for materials should be borne by the contractor.

SCHEDULE.

Quantity.	Description of work.	Per
14,741 c.ft.	Earthwork excavation	1,000 c.ft.
6,348 "	Filling in basement with earth	"
1,338 "	Concrete broken brick in lime mortar	100 c.ft.
7,303 "	Country brick in lime mortar foundation and basement	"
10,063 "	Country brick in lime mortar superstructure ground floor	"
6,846 "	Country brick in lime mortar superstructure first floor	"
311 "	Ferro-concrete country brick in lime mortar ground floor	"
422 "	Semi-circular arch work country brick in lime mortar ground floor	"
143 "	Arch work country brick in lime mortar first floor flat arch	"
13 "	Arch work country brick in lime mortar first floor semi-circular arch	"
32 s.ft.	Fair concrete lintels including plastering complete	R.F.
219 "	Iron string course do.	C.I.
107 c.ft.	Cut stone work	C.ft.
3 42 tons	Making and setting R. S. girders ground floor	Ton.
6·6 "	Do. first floor	"
290·37 s.ft.	Teakwood wrought and put up	C.ft.
143 sq. ft.	Teakwood main stairs with necessary supports and hand rails including wax polishing, varnishing, etc., complete.	Sq.ft.
62 "	Ferro-concrete baloon with necessary brackets including fixing complete	"
635 "	Teak doors panelled and ½ glazed with frames iron fittings, etc., complete	"
184 "	Teakwood fanlights venetianed or blade and glazed leaves with frames, iron fittings, etc., complete	"
360 "	Teak windows glazed with frames, iron fittings, etc., complete	"
23 "	Teakdoors battened with frames, iron fittings, etc., complete	"
4,147 "	Terrace roofing with brick on edge 4" concrete brick jelly in lime mortar beaten in 8", 2 coats of flat tiles top and bottom plastered 3 coats.	100 sq. ft.
1,863 "	Mangalore tiled sunshades with mangalore brackets, fixing, etc., complete	"
2d "	Teak braided floor 1½" thick	"
6,253 "	Terrace flooring with brick on edg 4" concrete beaten to 6" and bottom plastered with lime mortar 3 coats.	"
2,849 "	Levelling course of concrete 4" thick	"
4,056 "	Paving with 6" sq. pressed tiles over ½" lime mortar and pointed with cement	"
364 "	Paving with Cuddapah slabs 1½" thick over ½" lime mortar and pointing with cement to the full depth of the slab.	"
38,318 "	Plastering with 3 coats of lime mortar	"
2,307 "	Painting 3 coats of any approved colour on zinc white basis	"
19,214 "	Wood oiling two coats	"
60 r.ft.	Teakwood hand railing including fixing, polishing, etc., complete	R. ft.
1d "	Teakwood sand rubbing including fixing, varnishing complete	"
1,303 c. ft.	Blackening the walls for black boards	100 sq.ft.
1 No.	Erecting a bamboo ladder 14 high to the first and second floor	Each.
114 s. ft.	Constructing a compound wall of section as per sketch (superstructure in brick in mud).	R. ft.
1,044 sq. ft.	Plastering with cement ½" thick 1 : 3	100 sq. ft
1d Nos.	Cuddapah slabs pot seats including setting in mortar	Each.
39 c. ft.	Sand filling	100 c. ft.
100 sq. ft.	Removing the existing tiled roofing in great yard	100 sq. ft.
31 98 s. ft.	Country wood wrought and put up (jillumarahu)	C. ft.
999 sq. ft.	Plastering with lime mortar 2 coat including whitewashing 2 coats	100 sq. ft.
450 "	Roofing with plain Mangalore tiles over (2" × 1") rash scrotum, etc., complete	"
125 "	Flooring with flooring tiles 8" square and pointed with cement	"
302 "	Turning two coats	"
6,531 "	Painting with green two coats (on zinc white basis)	"
2,022 "	Brick nogged partition in teak frames	"
146 "	Teakwood planking ½" thick at top of brick nogged partition	"
1d "	Providing teak panelled shutters for ventilators including hinges and other fittings, etc., complete.	Sq ft.
301 "	Teakwood panel doors including frames, iron fittings complete	"
4h 56 "	Teakwood panel ventilators shutters including hinges and other fittings, complete	"
3,847 "	Shutting put tiles with ½ new tiles including chunam borders	100 sq. ft.
1,824 "	Repairs to flooring with 6" country tiles over 6" sand and pointed with cement (portland cement) with ½ new tiles	"
803 "	Pointing with lime 1 coat on patches after removing old plaster	"
2,800 "	Painting with admatylchocolate paint 2 coats including stopping	"
6,49 "	Whitewashing 2 coats including scraping	"
11·21 c. ft.	Removing rotten roof timbers country wood jillumarahu wrought and put up	C. ft.
0 sq. ft.	Removing old flooring in the courtyard	100 sq. ft.
186 "	Roofing with pan tiles on 3" × ½" teak rafters including chunam borders, etc., complete	"
7d "	Teakwood latticed fan barred windows including frames, iron fittings, complete.	Sq ft.
42 "	Flooring with Cuddapah slabs 1" thick over 6" sand and pointed with portland cement.	100 sq. ft.
206 c. ft.	Demolishing masonry (country brick in clay)	1d1 c. ft.
630 sq. ft.	Pointing 6" sq. tiled floor with cement	100 sq. ft.

N.B.—The following materials will be supplied departmentally and the cost will be recovered from the contractor :—

1. Lime Rs. 0-4-3 per c. ft.) At Government Brickfields.
2. Mortar ash at Rs. 0-3-6 per c. ft.)
3. Chocolate paint Rs. 26 3-3 per cwt.) At P. W. Stores.
4. White lead paint or green paint Rs. 64-11-0 per cwt.) Do.
5. Zinc white paint Rs. 71-5-6 per cwt.) Do.
6. Double boiled linseed oil Rs. 3-3-8 per gallon) Godowns.
7. Cement Rs. 0-1-6 per c. ft. or Rs. 45 per ton) At P. W. Stores.
8. Raw linseed oil Rs. 4-0-3 per gallon)

Madras, 4th August 1926.

E. H. SMITH,
Executive Engineer, South Presidency Division.

SALE OF LACCADIVE COIR.

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned quantities of coir yarn, the produce of the Laccadive Islands attached to the districts of South Kanara and Malabar, will be sold by public auction by the Port officer, Mangalore, at his office in convenient lots on Monday, the 8th October 1923 at 11 a.m., subject to the confirmation of the sale by the Collector of South Kanara:—

Amindivi	300 candies ..	The produce of Amini, Kiltan, Chetlat and Kadmat Islands
Malabar II Class ..	200 ,,	The produce of Androth, Kelpani, Kevarty and Agathi Islands.
Depot coir ..	300 ,,	

2. The Port officer does not bind himself to accept the highest bid and will exercise the option of accepting any offer in whole or in part.

3. A sum equal to 10 per cent of the purchase money is to be deposited by the purchaser immediately after the sale.

4. The purchaser must take delivery of the coir within ten days after the offer has been accepted paying the balance value of the coir. If delivery of the coir is not taken within the time allowed, godown rent will be collected and the coir resold at the risk of the original purchaser.

5. The coir can be inspected in the godowns at Mangalore on application to the Port officer.

6. Samples may be taken free.

7. Any further information can be obtained from the Port officer, Mangalore.

Mangalore, 23rd June 1923.

G. W. WELLS,
Collector of South Kanara.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

Notice is hereby given, under section 76 of Act VII of 1880, that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the Port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claims within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charges. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the Chief Engineer, Port Trust, Madras:—

Description of articles.	Marks.	Date of recovery.	Place of Recovery.
		1923.	
Two flat iron bars	Nil	17th July ..	Madras Harbour.
One square iron handle	Nil	Do. ..	
Five tin sheets	Nil	Do. ..	
One jungle wood moulding 11' × 5" × 2" ..	Nil	23rd July ..	
One teakwood moulding bundle 4' × 2" × ½" (No. 25).	Nil	Do. ..	
One teakwood moulding bundle 3' 5" × 2" × ½" (No. 24).	Nil	Do. ..	
One square iron bar	Nil	24th July ..	
One G. I. basket	Nil	Do ..	
One iron roller attached with plank	Nil	26th July ..	
One round iron pole	Nil	Do. ..	
Two teakwood moulding pieces	Nil	Do. ..	
One iron rudder tiller	Nil	Do. ..	

இதனால் 1880-ம் வருஷத்து 7-வது சட்டம் 76-வது செக்ஷனுக்கு கீழ்வரையறுத்தபடி மதராஸ் போர்ட் எல்லைக்குட்பட்ட கடலில் கண்டெடுத்த கீழ்க்கண்ட இனத்தின் சொத்துக்கள் சம்பந்தமாக இதன் சர்குலர் தேதியிலிருந்து ஒரு வாரத்துக்குள் அதன் சொந்தக்காரர்கள் தங்களுடைய பாத்தியதையை இந்த அலுவலுக்கு தெரிவிக்கவேண்டுமென்றும், அவர்கள் அப்படி செய்தபின் அந்த மாத முடிவுக்குமுன்னால் சொத்துக்களை மீட்டுக்கொள்ளவேண்டுமென்றும், அப்படி செய்யத் தவறினால் மேற்படி சொத்துக்கள் அந்த மாதத்தின் மீதியான நாளில் ஏலத்தில் விற்கப்படுமென்றும் தெரிவிக்கப்படுகிறது. அப்படி விற்கும் பொருள் மேற்படி துறைமுகத்தின் சீப் இஞ்சினியரால் அடுத்த மாதத்தில் விற்கப்படுமென்றும் அறிவிக்கப்படுகிறது:—

சாமான்களின் விவரம்.	குறி.	கண்டெடுத்த தேதி.	கண்டெடுத்த இடம்.
		1923 ஆம்	
2 தட்டை இரும்புச் சட்டங்கள் ..	மூன்றும்	வருஷம் 17th...	
1 சம்மட்டி இரும்புக் கம்பிகள் ..	Chp.	Chp. 17th...	
5 தகர தகடுகள்	Chp.	Chp. 17th...	
1 காட்டுச் சுவர்கள் 11'×5"×2" ..	Chp.	Chp. 23rd...	
1 தேக்குச் சுவர்கள் சுற்று 4'×2"×½" (24)	Chp.	Chp. 23rd...	மதராஸ் துறைமுகம் சுற்று மை.
1 தேக்குச் சுவர்கள் சுற்று 3' 5" ×2"×½" (24)	Chp.	Chp. 23rd...	
1 சதுர இரும்புக் கம்பி	Chp.	Chp. 24th...	
1 வளையும் இரும்பு தாளம் ..	Chp.	Chp. 24th...	
1 படகுகளின் சேர்த்த ஒரு இரும்பு உருளை.	Chp.	Chp. 25th...	
1 உருள இரும்புக் கம்பி	Chp.	Chp. 26th...	
2 தேக்குச் சுவர்கள் தண்டுகள் ..	Chp.	Chp. 26th...	
1 இரும்பு கதவு தாள்	Chp.	Chp. 26th...	

Harbour Office, Madras,
30th July 1923.

C. R. CAMPBELL, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port,
for Receiver of Wrecks for the Port of Madras.

FOR SALE IN THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF EXPLOSIVES WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

THE INDIAN EXPLOSIVES RULES, 1914, which include the rules for the manufacture, possession, sale, transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Re. 1 per copy.

RULES FOR THE TRANSPORT AND IMPORTATION OF EXPLOSIVES AT THE PORT OF MADRAS. As. 4 per copy.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

AT THE GOVERNMENT BRANCH PRESS, 191, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS, S.C., AND BY AGENTS.

[A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Mint Buildings, or at Mount Road Branch, Madras.]

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 1st July 1923. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1 a.).

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY DEBATES, 1923. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Vol. III. Nos. 67 to 73 and 2nd to 11th July 1923. Each. As. 3 (1 a.). Index to Vol. III. January to March 1923. As. 12 (3 as.).

COUNCIL OF STATE'S DEBATES, 1923. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Vol. III. Nos. 39 to 42. Each As. 5 (1 a.)

LIST SHOWING THE NAMES OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN THE REGISTRATION DISTRICTS South Arcot. Nos. 31 and 32. Each. Pice 6 (2 p.). Nos. 1 to 15, Tinnevelly Each. Pice 8 (4 p.).

PROCEEDINGS OF THE MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, Vol. XIV, Nos. 3 to 6 (20th to 29th March 1923 and 2nd and 3rd April 1923). Each. As. 2 (1 a.). Index to Vol. XI. January and February 1923. As 2 (2 p.).

MONTHLY LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st July 1923. As. 6 (1 a.)

TWENTY-SIXTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS JAIL MANUAL. As. 1-8 (1 a.).

TWENTY-SEVENTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS JAIL MANUAL. Annas 1 (2 p.).

REVIEW OF SEA-BORNE TRADE OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1922-23. As. 12 (2 as.).

FOURTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS STAMP MANUAL. Price 2 (6 p.).

THE MADRAS YEAR BOOK, 1923. Crown 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 7 (12 as.).

MCNALLY'S SANITARY HAND-BOOK FOR INDIA, SIXTH EDITION. Revised and rewritten by Major A. J. H. Russell, I.M.S. Rs. 4-8. (10 as.).

ABSTRACT OF RULES RELATING TO PUBLIC SERVICE EXAMINATIONS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, 1923. Royal 8vo. As. 8 (2 as.).

GOVERNMENT TRAINING COLLEGE, RAJAHMUNDRY. CALENDAR FOR 1923-24. Royal 8vo. As. 12 (2 as.).

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY DEBATES, Vol. III—Appendices—Vernacular speeches and translations, 1923. As. 4 (6 p.)

MANUFACTURE OF CITRIC ACID FROM LIMES, 1923. Annas 1 (2 p.).

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1923-24. Royal 8vo. As. 12 (2 as.).

RAJAHMUNDRY ARTS COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1923-24. Royal 8vo. As. 12 (2 as.).

TEACHERS' COLLEGE, SAIDAPET, CALENDAR FOR 1923-24. Royal 8vo. As. 12 (2 as.).

RECORDS OF FORT ST. GEORGE, DIARY AND CONSULTATION BOOK OF 1702. Foolscap folio. Wrapper. Re 1-14 (6 as.).

SEASON AND CROP REPORT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR THE AGRICULTURAL YEAR 1921-22. Re 1-12 (3 a. 6 p.).

VILLAGERS' CALENDAR FOR 1923-24 TAMIL. Annas 1 (1 a.).

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE (MADRAS) CALENDAR FOR 1923-24. Royal 8vo. As. 12 (2 as.).

RULES FOR THE EDUCATION AND DISCIPLINE OF SANITARY INSPECTORS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 15th May 1923. As. 4 (1 a).

CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS TREASURY MANUAL, Vol. II (Nos. 152 to 161)—5th May 1923. Price 6 (3 p.). Nos. 168 to 187. Price 2 (3 p.).

CENSUS OF INDIA 1921. Vol. XII. Coorg report and tables published in 1923. Foolscap folio. Boards. Re. 2-12. (7 as.).

GENERAL LIST OF RANGERS OF THE FOREST DEPARTMENT IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Corrected up to 1st June 1923. As. 3 (1 a.).

GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALGHAT, CALENDAR FOR 1923-24. As. 12, (2 as.).

RULES UNDER SECTION 6 OF THE INDIAN PETROLEUM ACT, 1899. Oriya. As. 14. (2 as.).

TENTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS FARAZI MANUAL. Price 6 (2 p.).

TWENTIETH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE TALUK MANUAL, (General) Price 6 (3 p.).

CLASSIFIED LIST OF FOREST OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st July 1923. Annas 1 (1 a.).

AGRICULTURAL BULLETIN NO. 18. List of important insect injurious to cultivated crops in Southern India. As. 6 (3 a.).

RESEARCHES CONDUCTED IN THE LEATHER TRADES INSTITUTE, MADRAS, 1923. As. 1-6 (2 p.).

LIST OF ACTS AND REGULATIONS IN FORCE IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st June 1923. As. 6 (1 a.).

GOVERNMENT BRENNEN COLLEGE, TELLICHERRY, CALENDAR FOR 1923-24. As. 12 (2 as.).

THE MADRAS QUARTERLY CIVIL MEDICAL LIST, corrected up to 30th June 1923. Re. 1-8. (3 as.).

RECORDS OF FORT ST. GEORGE,—Letters to Fort St. George. 1700-01. Re. 2-4. (6 as.).

Government Courses, Coimbatore, Calendar for 1923-24. As. 12 (2 *as.*).
Madras Act VIII of 1923. Survey and Boundaries. Foolscap folio. English. Price 6 (6 *p.*).
India Act III of 1923. Cotton Transport. Malayalam. Price 6 (6 *p.*). Kanarese and Oriya. Each. Price 3 (3 *p.*)
India Act XIII of 1923. Married Women's Property (Amendment). English and Tamil. Foolscap folio. Price 3 (6 *p.*).
India Act XV of 1923. Income-tax Amendment. Foolscap folio. Tamil. Price 3 (6 *p.*).
India Act XVI of 1923. Government Savings Bank Amendment. Foolscap folio. Tamil. Each. Price 3 (6 *p.*).
India Act XVII of 1923. Prisoners Amendment. Foolscap folio. Tamil. Price 3 (6 *p.*).
Madras Act II of 1905. Port Trust, as modified up to 1st May 1923. Royal 8vo. As. 10 (3 *as.*).
India Act XIX of 1923. *Official secrets.* Hindustani. Price 6 (6 *p.*).
Madras Act VI of 1923. 8vo. English Stamp Amendment. Annas 1. (6 *p.*).
India Act IX of 1923. Factories Amendment. Oriya. Price 3 (6 *p.*).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

NEW LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 3, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

Table showing effect of Legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1920, Royal 8vo. As. 12 (1 *s.*).
Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders (Edition 1917), List No. 1, dated 30th June 1919. As. 2-9 (1 *s.*).
Unrepealed General Acts of the Governor-General in Council. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth-boards. Re. 1 (6 *as.*).

VACANCIES.

Applications are invited from candidates who have passed the Government Technical Examination in Book-keeping in the Advanced grade for the post of an Accountant in the Government Fisheries Cannery, Chaliyam, near Calicut, on Rs. 45 per mensem. The post is for the present a temporary one and will last till the end of March 1924.

J. HORNELL,
Director of Fisheries.

Madras, 30th July 1923.

Wanted a Matron, who should also be a trained nurse for the Government Headquarter Hospital at Chingleput—pay Rs. 35 per mensem. Applications stating age and qualifications should reach this office on or before the 20th August.

T. SUBBARAYA MUDALIYAR,
District Medical Officer.

Chingleput, 31st July 1923.

Applications are invited from candidates with high attainments whose age is not less than 20 and not more than 25 and who possess good physique and high credentials regarding their status, family connections, capacity and character for filling up two vacancies in the upper grade Sub-Registrars. The application should be in the handwriting of the applicant and should be accompanied by originals of credentials. Information on the following points should also be furnished:—

(i) Full name of the applicant.
(ii) Name and occupation of the applicant's father.
(iii) Nationality, caste and sub-caste of the applicant.
(iv) Date of birth.
(v) Examinations passed including special test.
(vi) Vernacular languages known.
(vii) Position and status and special services, if any, rendered by the applicant's father and forefathers in the civil or military departments of Government.

2. The applications should be addressed to the undersigned by name and should reach him not later than the 20th August 1923.

3. The selected candidates will on appointment draw a salary of Rs. 125 per mensem and be designated Probationary Sub-Registrars, upper grade, the period of probation being two years. After passing the Registration Test and an examination in a vernacular other than the candidates' mother tongue they will be appointed as permanent Sub-Registrars in the upper grade on a salary of Rs. 150—5—200 per mensem.

J. VENKATANARAYANA,
Inspector-General of Registration.

Madras, 31st July 1923.

WANTED a qualified compounder on a salary of Rs. 30 per mensem for this hospital. Appointment is a permanent one; applications will be received up to 10th instant. Preference will be given to overseas candidate.

Govt. Victoria Hospital for Women, Madras, 1st August 1923. MARY O'BRIEN BEADON, *Superintendent.*

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

On or after 9th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Tripleane, 9th July 1923. T. N. C. SRINIVASA VARADACHARI.

On or after 15th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 10th July 1923. K. S. VARADACHARI.

On or after 16th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 12th July 1923. K. R. VENKATARAMAN.

On or after 15th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 12th July 1923. L. A. GOPALAKRISHNAN.

On or after 24th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 12th July 1923. P. M. NANAYA.

On or after 8th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Kalinapuram, 13th July 1923. R. RAMASWAMI.

On or after 17th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as Vakil thereof.
Vepery, 13th July 1923. M. RAM DOSS.

On or after 13th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 13th July 1923. W. T. SUNDARARAJAN.

On or after 9th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 13th July 1923. P. VEDACHALA AYYAR.

On or after 9th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 13th July 1923. O. S. NANJUNDAIYAR.

On or after 7th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Palghat, 14th July 1923. M. RAMUNNI MENON.

On or after 9th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 16th July 1923. K. P. NARAYANASWAMI.

On or after 20th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof
Tirupati, 17th July 1923. T. SRINIVASACHARI.

On or after 28th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 19th July 1923. C. S. KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR.

On or after 20th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 19th July 1923. L. R. SIVASUBRAMANIAN.

On or after 16th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Triplicane, 20th July 1923. C. P. RAMASWAMI AYYAR.

On or after 27th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 21st July 1923. K. S. GOPALASWAMI AYYANGAR.

On or after 23rd August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 23rd July 1923. K. S. VENKATARAMAN.

On or after 15th August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 23rd July 1923. T. N. PANCHAPAGESA AIYAR.

On or after 1st September 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Triplicane, 30th July 1923. R. KRISHNASWAMI.

On or after 1st September 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Kodialbail, Mangalore, 29th July 1923. B. NARASING RAO.

On or after 31st August 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Kilpauk, Madras, 30th July 1923. V. RANGASAMI.

On or after 3rd September 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 1st August 1923. K. VENKATRAMAN,

On or after 3rd September 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Triplicane, Madras, 1st August 1923. N. RAJAGOPALAN.

On or after 2nd September 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 1st August 1923. T. P. MEENAKSHISUNDARAM.

On or after 1st September 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 1st August 1923. A. DAIVANAYAGAM.

On or after 3rd September 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 2nd August 1923. T. R. DEVARAJULU.

On or after 18th September 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Triplicane, 2nd August 1923. S. RAMACHANDRAN.

On or after 9th September 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Egmore, 3rd August 1923. N. GOVINDAN NAIR.

On or after 7th September 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 6th August 1923. K. N. ARUNACHALAM.

I, W. J. Edwards, shall henceforth be known as Muhammad Nuruddin
Cuddalore, 1st August 1923. MUHAMMAD NURUDDIN.

I, Chittilappally Joseph Paramba, a completed S.S.L.C. candidate of the St. Joseph's High School, Paravattiy, shall henceforth be known as Chittilappally Joseph Francis.
Chittattur, 25th July 1923 C. J. FRANCIS.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. M 027820 (full note) of the 3½ per cent loan of 1865 for Rs. 5,000 originally standing in the name of W. A. Price, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, stolen, or destroyed, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Bombay and Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of a duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned security.

W. A. PRICE, 14 Church Road, Vepery, Madras.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 12 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Trichinopoly.

Sundaram Ayyar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Dharmalingam Pillai .. .. *Respondent.*

Please take notice that the petitioner abovenamed has put in a petition in the above court to make the respondent an insolvent and the same is posted for hearing on 7th September 1923. Objections if any may be made to that court on that day.

K. T. THATHACHARIYAR,
Vakil for Petitioner.

Trichinopoly, 1st August 1923.

Please take notice that V. E. R. M. Krishnan Chettiyar of Karur has applied to the District Court, Trichinopoly, in I.P. No. 11 of 1923, to adjudge Raghavaiyar, son of Sundaram Krishnarajapuram, Kulittalai taluk, as insolvent and it comes on for hearing on 31st August 1923.

A. V. GOPALACHARIAR.
Vakil for Petitioner.

Trichinopoly, 23th July 1923.

Before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

Bandhe Chode Subbarajee Rao and Bhavani Rao .. .. *Petitioners.*

Take notice that the I.P. No. 4 of 1923, on the file of the Principal District Munsif's Court, Guntur, will come up for adjudication on 13th August 1923.

V. SUBRAHMANIAN,
Petitioners' Vakil.

Guntur, 3rd August 1923.

Take notice that Gannala Guravayya, Sivayya and Gurusamy filed an insolvency petition No. 17 of 1923 in the District Court, which stands posted to 6th August 1923 for objections in the Official Receiver's Court, Guntur.

V. LAKSHMIPATHY PANTULU,
Vakil.

Guntur, 27th July 1923.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

FROM THE MADRAS OBSERVATORY REGISTER.

1923.	Barometer reduced to 32°	Thermometers: Corrected Daily Means. Dry	Wet.	Observed Extremes. Max.	Min.	Solar Radiation. Max. in Vacuo.	Humidity.	Wind. Prevailing direction.	Daily velocity.	Depth of rain.	Cloudy sky	Bright sunshine.	General weather.
	Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Cts.		Miles.	Inches.	Cts.	Hrs.	
July.													
20th Monday.	29·688	80·4	75·4	104·2	82·3	147·8	17	W. by N.	215	0·46	64	7·2	Thunderstorm.
31st Tuesday..	·697	81·0	75·7	98·5	74·6	144·0	84	S.W.	198	..	83	4·0	Cloudy.
August.													
1st Wednesday.	·708	87·6	76·6	99·1	81·4	169·5	54	S.W. by W	204	0·02	78	8·9	Distant thunder.
2nd Thursday .	·741	84·0	76·0	98·5	79·0	162·4	64	S.W. by S.	185	0·07	93	4·3	Thunderstorm.
3rd Friday ..	·754	86·3	76·7	99·0	79·3	157·6	66	S.W. by S.	157	0·04	78	5·5	Passing showers.
4th Saturday ..	·736	82·0	76·2	99·5	81·2	162·0	82	S.W. by W	194	0·61	73	4·8	Distant thunder.
5th Sunday ..	·674	83·4	74·5	101·6	80·5	162·1	49	W. by S.	218	..	95	6·2	Squally with distant thunder.

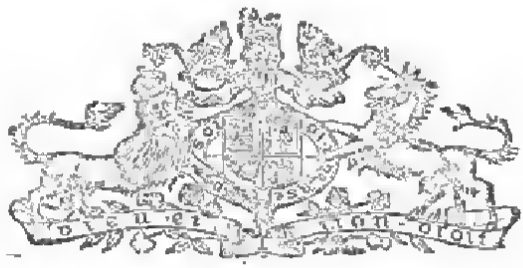
The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 8 a.m., 10 a.m., 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the Barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the rain-gauge is two feet from ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the current Civil Day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 8·95 inches, the average due for the same period being 11·93 inches.

Madras Observatory,
6th August 1923.

S. B. U. SAVOOR,
Deputy Director

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 32.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [Price, 2 annas.

DAILY RAINFALL RECORDED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY

FOR THE MONTH OF

MAY 1923

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

Presidency for the month of May 1923

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

Presidency for the month of May 1923—*contd.*

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	Station.	District
Rainfall from 1st to 15th.	Rainfall from 16th to 31st.	Total rainfall for the month.	Average rainfall for the month.	Highest rainfall during the month.	Date.	Lowest rainfall during the month.	Date.	Total number of rainy days in the month.	Average number of rainy days in the month.											
inches.	inches.	inches.	inches.	inches.		inches.														
0·30	—	0·30	0·01	0·30	1st.	0·00		1	0·1										Chittur	Chittoor.
0·07	—	0·07	0·00	0·07	1st.	0·00		1	0·1										Kanagiri	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Betamcherla	
—	0·20	0·20	0·01	0·20	16th.	0·00		1	0·1										Tirupati	
—	0·42	0·42	0·01	0·42	16th.	0·00		1	0·1										Nagalapuram	
—	0·10	0·10	0·00	0·10	16th.	0·00		1	0·1										Sozhile	
—	0·02	0·02	0·00	0·02	16th.	0·00		1	0·1										Pennur	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Polachi	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Kadiri	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Cuddapah	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Gooty	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Nandyal	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Kurnool	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Adoni	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Rayadrug	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Bellary	
0·30	0·74	1·04	0·03	0·30	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Anantapur	
0·13	0·05	0·18	0·01	0·13	1st.	0·00		2	0·1										Tadpatri	
0·60	0·34	0·94	0·03	0·60	1st.	0·00		2	0·1										Jammalamadugu	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Proddatur	
0·07	0·20	0·27	0·01	0·20	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Cumbum	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Markapur	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Giddalur	
0·30	0·30	0·60	0·02	0·30	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Kanigiri	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Darsi	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Podili	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Ongole	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Addanki	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Kandukur	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Kavali	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Inkollu	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Nellore	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Kottapatnam	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Gudur	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Kaspa	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Venkatagiri	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Sullurpet	
0·18	0·43	0·61	0·02	0·43	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Tada	
0·06	0·03	0·09	0·01	0·03	16th.	0·00		1	0·1										Average.	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Madras	Madras.
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Kaveri	Chingleput.
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Attur	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Perumpi	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Salem	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Namakkal	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Trichinopoly	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Musiri	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Karur	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Periyakulam	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Poonamallee	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Saidapet	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Sowcarpet	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Chingleput	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Cheyyar	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Vallajahabad	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Conjeeveram	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Average.	
0·14	0·31	0·45	0·02	0·31	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Tiruvadi	Cuddalore.
0·07	0·73	0·80	0·03	0·73	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Panruti	
0·07	0·01	0·08	0·00	0·01	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Kallakurchi	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Cuddalore	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Chidambaram	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Vriddhachalam	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Tirukoilur	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Villupuram	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Tindivanam	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Gingee	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Vandavasi	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Polur	
0·14	0·74	0·88	0·03	0·74	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Average.	
0·30	0·30	0·60	0·02	0·30	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Palmaner	North Arcot.
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Arni	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Wandiwash	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Chetpat	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Arcot	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Walajah	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Ranipettai	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Arkonam	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Vellore	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Ambur	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Gudiyattam	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Jolarpettai	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Tirupattur	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Vaniyambadi	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Tiruvannamalai	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Cheyyam	
0·30	0·30	0·60	0·02	0·30	16th.	0·00		2	0·1										Average.	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Tirupur	Coimbatore.
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Tiruchengodu	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Karur	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Erode	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Coimbatore	
—	—	—	—	—		—		—	—										Dharapuram	

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

Presidency for the month of May 1923—*cont.*

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	Stations.	Districts.

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

Presidency for the month of May 1923—*contd.*

29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	Stations.	Districts.
30	31	31	30	31	31	30	31	30	30	30	31	Rainfall from 1st to 14th.	Rainfall from 15th to 31st.	Total rainfall for the month.	Average rainfall for the month.	Heaviest rainfall during the month.	Total number of rainy days in the month.	Average number of rainy days in the past 5 years.			
																				Tiruchirapalli	Trichinopoly
																				Valikandapuram	
																				Turaiyur	
																				Perambalur	
																				Udaiyarpalaiyam	
																				Musiri	
																				Thottiyam	
																				Manapparai	
																				Lalgudi	
																				Manachanallur	
																				Musiri	
																				Srirangam	
																				Tiruchirapalli	
																				Lalgudi	
																				Manachanallur	
																				Thottiyam	
																				Srirangam	
																				Tiruchirapalli	
																				Valikandapuram	
																				Turaiyur	
																				Perambalur	
																				Udaiyarpalaiyam	
																				Musiri	
																				Thottiyam	
																				Manapparai	
																				Lalgudi	
																				Manachanallur

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

Presidency for the month of May 1923—*contd.*

| | | |

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

Presidency for the month of May 1923—*contd.*

20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	Station.	District.
																					Bellary	South Kanara.
																					Kurnool	
																					Cuddapah	
																					Anantapur	
																					Nellore	
																					Madras	
																					Chingleput	
																					South Arcot	
																					Chittoor	
																					Cuddapah	
																					Average	
																					Thalli	Salem.
																					Denkanikota	
																					Hosur	
																					Rayakota	
																					Krishnagiri	
																					Uthangarai	
																					Bargur	
																					Dharmapuri	
																					Palacode	
																					Pennagaram	
																					Omalur	
																					Salem	
																					Rasipur	
																					Namakal	
																					Tiruchengode	
																					Tiruchengodu	
																					Attur	
																					Vadagudi	
																					Vazhavanthi	
																					Polamedu	
																					Sub Immediate	
																					Average	
																					Yelandi	Coimbatore.
																					Average	
																					Collegal	
																					Talavadi	
																					Satyamangalam	
																					Gobichettipalayam	
																					Bhavani	
																					Erode	
																					Perundurai	
																					Kodumudi	
																					Dharapuram	
																					Kangayam	
																					Palladam	
																					Avanashi	
																					Salur	
																					Coimbatore	
																					Pethanaickenpalayam	
																					Mettupalayam	
																					Pollachi	
																					Anaimalai	
																					Tiruppur	
																					Average including Kollegal.	
																					Average excluding Kollegal.	
																					Bevala	Ootacamund.
																					Gudalur	
																					Nadukani	
																					Pykara	
																					Ootacamund	
																					Kotagiri	
																					Coonoor	
																					Kotagiri	
																					Kundah	
																					Hillbrad	
																					Average	
																					Mysuru	Coorg.
																					Hunsur	
																					Periyapatna	
																					Somwarpet	
																					Ammati	
																					Napoklu	
																					Nanjarayapatna	
																					Pottangala	
																					Bilugunda	
																					Shanivarsante	
																					Average	
																					Talicherla	Malabar.
																					Tellicherry	
																					Cannanore	
																					Kasaragod	
																					Chetlat	
																					Minicoy	
																					Calicut	
																					Quilandi	
																					Ponnani	
																					Perinthalmanna	
																					Manjeri	
																					Ernad	
																					Nilambur	
																					Average	

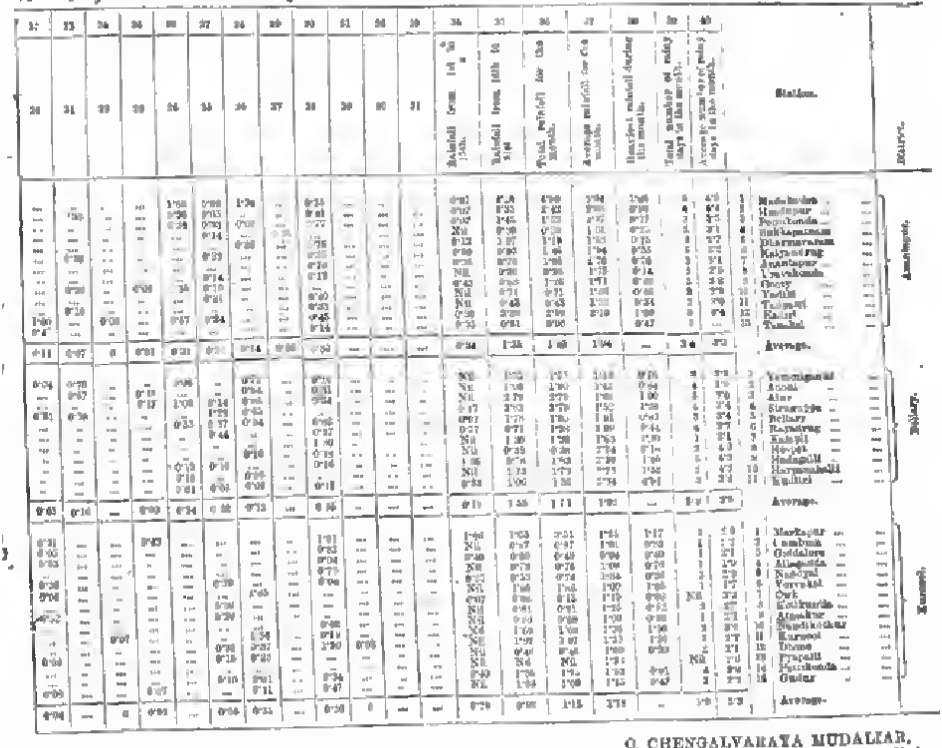
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRESS, MADRAS

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
District.	Stations.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Anantapur.	1 Madakasira	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·37	0·44	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	2 Hindupur	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·37	—	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	3 Penukonda	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·06	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	4 Dharmavaram	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	—	0·12	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	5 Tadpatri	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·35	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	6 Kalyandrug	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·36	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	7 Gooty	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8 Uravakonda	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	—	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·13
	9 Rayadrug	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	10 Guntakal	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	11 Yemmiganur	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	12 Nandyal	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	13 Koilkuntla	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	14 Tadpatri	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	15 Kadiri	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	16 Tamkal	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	Average	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·01
Bellary.	1 Yemmiganur	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	2 Adoni	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	3 Alur	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	4 Siruguppa	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	5 Bellary	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	6 Kudligi	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	7 Hospet	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	1·05	0·00	0·00	0·00	1·33	0·00
	8 Hadagalli	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	9 Hagaribommanahalli	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	Average	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
Kurnool.	1 Markapur	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	1·17	0·00	0·00	0·00
	2 Cumbum	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·43	0·00	0·00	0·00
	3 Giddalur	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	4 Allagadda	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·28	0·00	0·00	0·00
	5 Nandyal	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	6 Nandikotkur	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	7 Pattikonda	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	8 Koilkuntla	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	9 Atmakur	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	10 Nandikotkur	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	11 Kurnool	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	12 Dhone	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	13 Pyapali	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	14 Pattikonda	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	15 Owk	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00
	Average	...	...	...	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·01

Meteorological Office, Madras,
23rd June 1923.

Presidency for the month of May 1923—*cont*



O. CHENGALVARAYA MUDALIAR,
Offg. Meteorologist, Madras

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 32.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [Price, 6 pies

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORTS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 4TH AUGUST 1923.

SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, SIMLA.

Week ending 4th August 1923.—*Rainfall very heavy on the West Coast; moderate Agency and Godavari; light showers elsewhere.* Sowing paddy in parts of the Circars, Central districts, Tanjore, and Tinnevelly; cholam, korra, groundnut, and cotton in the Deccan, cumbu in parts, and ragi in the Central districts. *Sowings to-date of dry crops restricted in the Central districts.* Standing crops fair but *dry crops affected by drought in parts of Vizagapatam, and paddy damaged by floods in parts of South Kanara.* Harvested cotton in the South; outturn fair. Irrigation water generally sufficient *except in parts of Ganjam and Vizagapatam, and in tanks in Guntur, the Deccan, Carnatic, Chittoor, North Arcot, and Salem.* Pasture sufficient *except in Kurnool and in parts of Vizagapatam, Cuddapah, Nellore, and the Central districts.* Fodder generally available. Prices generally steady. *More rains needed outside the West Coast.*

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE,
MADRAS, *7th August 1923.*

B. D. ANSTEAD,
Director of Agriculture.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

AGENCY DIVISION.

Water-supply generally sufficient Transplanting and sowing paddy. Standing crops thriving. *More rains wanted.*

GANJAM

Water-supply *insufficient* except in the taluks of Gumsur, Chatrapur, and Surada and in parts of the taluks of Berhampur and Narasannapeta. Russellkonda 27·4 feet; Surada 31·25 feet. Standing crops fair Prospects generally fair.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply *insufficient* except in the taluks of Palkonda and Parvatipur. Transplanting paddy, cumbu, and ragi. Standing crops generally thriving *but cumbu, ragi, tuvarams, and gingelly affected in some taluks for want of rains. Rains still inadequate. Rest on the grass of dry grazes in parts.*

GODAVARI.

Water-supply sufficient. Godavari 3·6 feet above anicut. Transplanting paddy; sowing gingelly. Standing crops fair. Prospects fair.

KISTNA.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Kistna 10·2 feet above anicut. Transplanting paddy; sowing maize and gingelly. Standing crops fair *but affected in part of the taluks of Tiruvuru and Ellore for want of rains*. Prospects fair.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply sufficient *except in tanks*. Sowing cholam and cumbu. Standing crops generally fair. *More rains wanted*.

KURNOOL

Water-supply sufficient *except in rain-fed tanks*. Tungabhadra 4·23 feet above crest. Average discharge through the head sluices at Sunkesula 1,750 cubic feet per second. Sowing paddy, cholam, korra, varagu, groundnut, castor, and cotton. Standing crops generally fair. Prospects fair.

BELLARY.

Water-supply sufficient *except in tanks* Sowing yellow cholam, cumbu, and cotton Standing crops fair. *More rains needed in the taluks of Bellary and Rayadrug. Fall in the price of cholam is parts.*

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply *generally insufficient*. Transplanting ragi; sowing cholam, korra, groundnut, castor, and cotton. Standing crops fair. *Rains needed*

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply sufficient *except in tanks generally*. Sowing cumbu. Standing crops fair. *Rains urgently required.*

NELLORE.

Water-supply *insufficient* except in wells and in the Sangam delta and Kaligiri reservoir. Standing crops fair. Prospects fair.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply generally insufficient. Standing crops good. Prospects fair.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply *generally insufficient* except in wells. Transplanting paddy and ragi; sowing cumbu and groundnut. Standing crops fair. Prospects fair.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply *generally insufficient* except in wells. Transplanting and sowing ragi; sowing cumbu. Standing crops good. Prospects fair.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply *generally insufficient*. Transplanting paddy and ragi under wells *Sowings in date of dry crops restricted*. Standing crops fair. *Prospects not encouraging. Rains urgently needed.*

SALEM.

Water-supply *generally insufficient*. Transplanting paddy; sowing ragi. *Sowings to date of dry crops restricted*. Harvested cumbu; cutturn fair. Standing crops fair. *More rains needed.*

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Sixteen feet of water in the Cauvery at Erode Transplanting paddy and ragi. *Sowings to date of dry crops restricted*. Standing crops fair. Harvested cholam, cumbu, sugarcane, and gingelly; cutturn normal. Prospects fair.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply sufficient. Transplanting and sowing paddy; sowing cumbu and ragi. Standing crops generally fair. Prospects fair. More rains needed.

TANJORE.

Water-supply sufficient. Discharge over the Grand Anicut 6·3 feet. Discharge over the crest of the Lower Anicut in the Coleroon northern and southern branches 10·6 and 10·7 feet respectively. Transplanting and sowing paddy. Standing crops fair. Prospects fair.

MADURA.

Water-supply sufficient. Discharge through the Periyar Main Canal 1,416 cubic feet per second. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy and cotton; cutturn fair; Prospects fair.

RAMNAD.

Water-supply *insufficient*. Standing crops good. Harvested cotton; cattura fair. Prospects fair.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply sufficient. Transplanting paddy. Standing crops good. Prospects fair.

MALABAR.

Very heavy rains in week. Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Prospects fair.

SOUTH KANARA.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair *but damaged by floods in parts throughout the district.* Prospects fair.

THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Prospects fair.

Note.—1. *Fodder* is [illegible] in the taluk of Tellicherry of the Agency Division, parts of the district of Vizagapatam, the district of Kurnool, four taluks of Cuddapah, the taluks of Kavali, Gudur, Rapur, Udayagiri, Venkatagiri, and Darsi of Nellore, the taluks of Madanapalle, Chittoor and Tiruttani of Chittoor, the district of North Arcot, the taluks of Krishnagiri, Uthankarai, and Tirumhangode of Salem, the taluks of Gobichettipalayam, Bhavani, Dharapuram, Udumalpet, Palladam, and Avanashi of Coimbatore, the taluks of Perambalur and parts of the taluk of Trichinopoly, and the taluk of Koilpatti of Tinnevelly.

2. *Fodder* is insufficient in the taluks of Podam, Rayar, Bhadrachalam, Chodavaram, and Tellicherry of the Agency Division, parts of the district of Vizagapatam, parts of the taluks of Mayaveram, Kudaga, Harpanahalli, and Hadagalli of Bellary, and the taluk of Kanigiri of Nellore.

3. *Cattle disease*—

(1) *Anthrax* is reported from the taluk of Udipi of South Kanara.

(2) *Blackquarter* is reported from the division of Tuni of Godavari, the taluks of Tanuku and Nandigama of Kistna, and the taluks of Krishnagiri and Hosur of Salem.

(3) *Rinderpest* is reported from the taluk of Gudiyattam of North Arcot.

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 4TH AUGUST 1923.

Districts		Rainfall in inches. In the week. 1923.	Rainfall in inches. In the week. Average of 30 years ending with 1930.	Rainfall in inches. Up to the end of the week from 1st April. 1923.	Rainfall in inches. Up to the end of the week from 1st April. Average of 30 years ending with 1930.	Prices in Seers (to 80 tolas) per Rupee. Rice. Average for August.	Rice. Last week.	Rice. This week.	Ragi. Average for August.	Ragi. Last week.	Ragi. This week.	Cholam. Average for August.	Cholam. Last week.	Cholam. This week.	Cumbu. Average for August.	Cumbu. Last week.	Cumbu. This week.	Districts	
Circars.	Agency Division	1·7	(a) 8·2	18·4	(a)28·2	..	(b)8·7	7·8	..	16·6	16·8	..	13·0	13·7	..	13·6	14·0	Agency Division	Circars.
	Ganjam	0·7	2·2	12·1	18·8	7·2	(b)6·6	8·4	18·8	17·7	17·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ganjam	
	Vizagapatam	0·2	1·4	7·8	14·8	8·3	9·2	8·1	13·1	13·0	12·8	..	10·1	11·8	12·4	12·8	11·8	Vizagapatam	
	Godavari	1·8	6·0	11·0	18·8	7·8	6·1	6·4	12·8	12·0	13·1	12·0	12·5	12·3	..	13·7	13·1	Godavari	
	Kistna	0·6	1·6	10·6	14·4	7·6	8·1	8·1	12·0	12·1	12·1	10·1	11·7	11·6	..	11·3	10·8	Kistna	
	Guntur	0·2	1·2	6·6	10·6	7·6	8·7	8·7	..	12·1	12·1	10·9	10·8	10·6	10·7	9·2	9·2	Guntur	
Deccan.	Kurnool	0·1	0·9	7·6	9·0	7·0	(b)5·8	5·5	..	12·2	12·2	13·6	10·3	10·3	10·6	9·0	9·1	Kurnool	Deccan.
	Bellary	0·2	0·6	7·6	8·7	6·4	6·1	9·1	..	10·8	10·7	12·7	8·0	9·2	..	..	..	Bellary	
	Anantapur	Nil	0·5	8·2	7·4	7·3	8·7	8·7	12·1	10·6	10·6	12·6	12·4	10·4	12·0	10·3	9·6	Anantapur	
	Cuddapah	Nil	0·3	4·2	7·8	6·7	5·6	5·8	12·5	10·6	10·6	12·1	10·8	10·3	10·8	9·6	9·6	Cuddapah	
Carnatic.	Nellore	0·2	0·7	8·8	8·0	8·2	9·5	9·6	12·6	10·4	10·4	11·6	9·6	9·9	11·1	8·6	9·8	Nellore	Carnatic.
	Chingleput	0·6	1·6	4·0	7·1	7·3	9·7	8·8	13·1	9·1	8·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	Chingleput	
	Madras	0·6	0·6	3·9	6·2	8·4	8·3	8·3	13·0	8·4	8·4	..	..	..	..	..	..	Madras	
	South Arcot	0·4	0·9	4·3	8·0	7·2	8·4	9·4	13·0	8·6	9·6	..	..	..	10·6	9·6	9·2	South Arcot	
Central.	Chittoor	0·1	0·6	4·6	8·0	7·4	8·6	9·6	12·2	(b)13·3	10·0	..	..	..	13·3	9·1	9·2	Chittoor	Central.
	North Arcot	Nil	0·7	3·7	6·8	7·2	8·8	8·3	11·7	8·0	8·0	..	..	..	10·8	8·1	8·1	North Arcot	
	Salem	0·3	0·6	6·6	11·5	8·6	8·8	8·8	13·0	(b)13·5	13·4	11·6	9·4	9·2	10·7	8·8	8·7	Salem	
	Coimbatore	0·6	0·4	4·0	6·5	6·5	8·4	8·4	11·1	9·1	9·1	10·8	7·6	8·1	10·1	8·8	8·9	Coimbatore	
	Trichinopoly	0·2	0·4	3·2	8·1	8·5	9·6	8·8	11·6	9·4	9·4	11·6	9·7	9·7	10·8	9·2	8·8	Trichinopoly	
South.	Tanjore	0·2	0·6	2·1	7·8	6·7	8·2	8·4	11·8	9·3	8·8	..	..	..	..	7·2	7·2	Tanjore	South.
	Madura	0·2	0·3	3·6	8·2	6·7	8·4	8·8	11·8	9·6	8·8	10·8	9·5	9·4	10·0	7·8	7·6	Madura	
	Ramnad	0·1	0·3	2·6	5·8	6·6	8·0	8·0	11·4	8·6	8·6	11·6	8·4	8·4	9·5	7·0	7·0	Ramnad	
	Tinnevelly	0·2	0·1	3·2	4·9	6·6	8·9	8·9	13·1	9·8	9·1	12·1	9·6	9·4	9·7	7·5	7·6	Tinnevelly	
West Coast.	Malabar	13·0	9·6	89·7	77·2	8·8	8·3	8·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Malabar	West Coast.
	South Kanara	7·2	6·7	106·6	82·8	2·8	3·8	3·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	South Kanara	
	Travancore	0·1	†1·1	35·1	†34·0	..	4·8	4·5	..	6·5	6·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	Travancore	
	Cochin	10·3	†9·7	72·7	†68·0	..	5·1	5·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cochin	
Hills, The Nilgiris		5·7	5·1	32·8	34·4	6·5	4·9	4·7	10·7	7·7	7·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hills, The Nilgiris.	

† Average of the 16 years ending 1922-23. ‡ Average of 16 years. (a) Average of the Agency Division of the old Vizagapatam district. (b) Revised figure.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. 1—E.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 14.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [Price, 9 as. 2 p.

Part III.—Proceedings of the India Legislature.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Report of Select Committee on the Land Acquisition (Amendment) Bill, with the Bill as amended by the Committee	371
Legislative Assembly:	
No. 30 of 1923.—The Indian Electricity (Amendment) Bill, with Statement of Objects and Reasons	374
No. 31 of 1923.—The Indian Posts (Amendment) Bill, with Statement of Objects and Reasons	374
No. 32 of 1923.—The Legal Practitioners Bill, with Statement of Objects and Reasons	376
Report of Select Committee on the Cantonments Bill with the Bill as amended by the Committee	377
Supplements—	
Act No. VI of 1923.—The Cantonments (House Accommodation) Act.—(Oriya).	
The Indian States (Protection against Disaffection) Act, 1922.—(Malayalam).	

Bills introduced in the Council of State and Legislative Assembly, Reports of Select Committees presented to the Council and Assembly and Bills published under Rule 15 of the Indian Legislative Rules.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Report of the Select Committee on the Bill further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, for certain purposes was presented to the Legislative Assembly on the 16th July 1923:—

We, the undersigned, Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, for certain purposes was referred, have considered the Bill, and have now the honour to submit this our Report, with the Bill as amended by an amendment thereto.

2. We have made only three substantive amendments in the Bill, and to these we proceed to refer in detail. The remaining amendments are merely of a consequential nature.

Clause 1.—In view of the fact that some time must necessarily elapse after this Bill becomes law before its provisions are widely known, we consider it necessary to insert a commencement clause under which the Government of India will be able to bring the Act into operation as soon as is conveniently possible.

Clause 3.—The only object of the amendment which we have introduced in sub-section (*c*) of the proposed new section 5-A is to make it clear that the Collector shall be entitled to make any informal inquiries which he considers necessary before or after hearing the objector. A further suggestion was made in regard to this clause that the Collector should be aided by assessors in any case in which the objector might so require. We have considered this suggestion with great care, and have by a majority rejected it for various reasons, amongst others on the grounds that in a large number of

cases it would be a practical impossibility to obtain assessors who would be both willing and qualified to act, and that such a provision would introduce undue delay into proceedings which are intended to be summary and not of a strictly judicial character.

Clause 6.—Section 17 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, provides a means by which, in certain cases of urgency, possession can be taken of land otherwise than under section 16, that is to say, before the award under section 11 has been made. The amendments which the Bill makes by clauses 2 and 3 would, however, ordinarily have the effect of postponing by six weeks at least, and probably by a longer period, the date on which possession might otherwise be taken under section 17. Clause 6 of the Bill as drafted proposed to mitigate the consequent inconvenience in the cases referred to in sub-section (*1*) of section 17 by permitting possession to be taken immediately after the publication of the notice referred to in section 9 of the Act. It has been suggested to us, however, and we fully agree, that even in those cases the difficulty would not be adequately met, whilst in the even more urgent cases referred to in sub-section (*2*) of section 17 of the Act the Bill made no attempt to meet the difficulty at all. We have accordingly amended that, in a manner which the Local Government is satisfied that the provisions of section 17 can properly be made it shall have power to direct that the provisions of section 5-A which allow time for objections to be filed and heard, shall not apply. In the case, however, where land is being acquired for a company, sections 36, 40 and 41 of the Act will continue to apply. These sections require the Local Government to be satisfied after an inquiry that the acquisition is needed for the construction of a work which is likely to prove useful to the public.

3 The Bill was published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th July 1923.

4 We think that the Bill has not been so altered as to require re-publication, and we recommend that it be passed as now amended.

M. S. D. BUTLER.
A. C. CHATTERJEE.
T. V. SESHAGIRI AYYAR.
J. N. MUKHERJEE.*
P. S. SIVASWAMY AYYAR.
K. C. NEOGY.*
H. S. GOUR.
W. M. HUSSANALLY.*
GULAB SINGH.*
P. B. HAIGH.
HENRY J. STANYON, COL.
NAND LAL.*

The 16th July 1923.

* Subject to note of dissent.

NOTE OF DISSENT.

We have signed the report, because we think that the Bill, so far as it goes, is on the whole a decided improvement on the existing Act. But we do so, subject to our note of dissent, inasmuch as the Bill, such as it is, affords only a half-measure of relief. While the Bill recognizes the importance of an inquiry as to the objection to the acquisition that may exist on the part of a person interested, it does not, to our mind, make adequate provision for anything beyond the representation of the official view of the situation to the Local Government. We believe that so far as the preliminary inquiry as to the suitability or otherwise of the land to the purpose of the acquisition, as to whether the purpose, put forward for the acquisition, is a public purpose or not, within the meaning of the Land Acquisition Act, and as to other incidental questions that may present themselves for consideration at the early stages of the proceedings before any declaration is made under section 6 of the Act, is concerned, the provision made in the Bill, does not go far enough to meet the grievances of the public which, to our mind, are very real indeed. Apart from the question of errors of judgment on the part of the officers or the Department entrusted with the acquisition of land, various other incidental questions arise, at this stage, which, under existing conditions, cannot receive adequate consideration at the hands of the Collector or of the Local Government. The importance of a satisfactory decision of such questions at this early stage where objections of a substantial character to the proposed acquisition really exist, cannot, to our mind, be over-estimated, because if a declaration under section 6 of the Act is once made, the injustice, if any, that may come into existence before this stage is reached, is likely to be perpetuated; and it cannot be set right at any subsequent stage of the proceedings under any circumstances whatsoever. No doubt, the Government can withdraw from the proceedings under section 48 of the Act, but there is no machinery provided by the Act which a party aggrieved can set in motion after a declaration has been made under section 6 of the Act in order that he may bring his grievances to the notice of the Local Government for redress. The incidental questions which present themselves for solution at this early stage are heard and determined in England, if we are not much in, by two Justices of Peace, under certain circumstances. This means that such questions are decided there by persons who are acquainted with local conditions. It may be taken as probable that the report of the Collector, containing his conclusions, based upon his inquiries and the evidence taken by him as provided in the Bill, will not, generally speaking, fail to be tinged largely by the official view of the case; and bearing in mind, as we do, the fact that the grievances of a party interested, resulting from an insufficiency of inquiry at this stage, will remain beyond all remedy after a declaration under section 6 of the Act is once made, we have ventured to suggest that in contested cases, the Collector, when so required by an objector, should make the inquiry with the aid of two assessors—one of whom is to be appointed by the Local Government and the other by the objector, the cost of the latter being paid by the objector himself. This will tend to ensure the consideration of all sides of the question by the Local Government with whom the final decision of the questions at issue will rest, to a larger extent than under the scheme of the present Act. The procedure suggested by us will go to keep down unnecessary applications for the

appointment of such assessors, and to reduce to a minimum the number of such inquiries, with the result that inquiries of an elaborate character will be confined to cases of real importance alone. It is expected that so far as lands proposed to be acquired in rural areas are concerned, the applications for inquiry by the Collector with the said assessors will be but few, if any at all; and that the demand for such inquiries will in practice be mainly confined to congested urban areas and certain rural centres. We do not, therefore, apprehend that the adoption of the course suggested by us, will give rise to any appreciable practical difficulty in the administration of the Act. Even assuming that it may result in slight inconvenience to the District administration, the amount of justice, that may be expected to follow the procedure we have suggested herein, will more than counterbalance the inconvenience, if any, that may be foreshadowed.

As to the determination of costs payable by an objector we think the matter may be left to rules to be framed under section 55 of the Act.

JOGENDRANATH MUKHERJEE.
KSHITISH CHANDRA NEOGY.
W. M. HUSSAN ALLY.
GULAB SINGH.
NAND LAL.

SIMLA,
The 13th July 1923.

[AS AMENDED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE.]

[Words printed in italics indicate the amendments suggested by the Committee.]

A Bill further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, for certain purposes.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, for certain purposes hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows:— I of 1894.

Short title and commencement.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Land Acquisition (Amendment) Act, 1923.

(*2*) *It shall come into force on such date as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, appoint.*

Amendment of section 4, Act I of 1894. I of 1894.

2. In sub-section (*1*) of section 4 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), after the word "locality", where it first occurs, the words "*in needed or*" shall be inserted.

Insertion of new section 5A in Act I of 1894.

3. After section 5 of the said Act the following heading and section shall be inserted, namely:—

"*Objections.*

Hearing of objections.

5A. (*1*) Any person interested in any land which has been notified under section 4, sub-section (*1*), as being needed or likely to be needed for a public purpose or for a Company may, within thirty days after the issue of the notification, object to the acquisition of the land or of any land in the locality, as the case may be.

(*2*) Every objection under sub-section (*1*) shall be made to the Collector in writing, and the Collector shall give the objector an opportunity of being heard either in person or by pleader and shall, after *hearing* all such objections *and after making such further inquiry, if any, as he thinks necessary*, submit the *case* for the decision of the Local Government, together with the record of the proceedings held by him and a report containing his recommendations on the objections. The decision of the Local Government on the objections shall be final.

(*3*) For the purposes of this section, a person shall be deemed to be interested in land who would be entitled to claim an interest in compensation if the land were acquired under this Act."

Amendment of section 6, Act I of 1894.

4. In sub-section (*1*) of section 6 of the said Act, for the words "whenever it appears to the Local Government" the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"when the Local Government is satisfied, after considering the report, if any, made under section 5A, sub-section (*2*),"

Amendment of section 11, Act I of 1894.

5. In section 11 of the said Act, after the words "the value of the land," the words "at the date of the publication of the notification under section 4, sub-section (*1*)" shall be inserted.

Amendment of section 17, Act I of 1894.

6. To section 17 of the said Act *the following sub-section shall be added, namely*:—

(*3*) *In the case of any land to which, in the opinion of the Local Government, the provisions of sub-section (1) or sub-section (2), are applicable, the Local Government may direct that the provisions of section 5A shall not apply, and, if it does so direct, a declaration may be made under section 6 in respect of the land at any time after the publication of the notification under section 4, sub-section (1).*

Amendment of section 23, Act I of 1894.

7. In clause *first* of sub-section (*1*) of section 23 of the said Act, for the words "declaration relating thereto under section 6," the words "notification under section 4, sub-section (*1*)," shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 24, Act I of 1894.

8. In clause *secondly* of section 24 of the said Act, for the words "declaration under section 6" the words "notification under section 4, sub-section (*1*)," shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 40, Act I of 1894.

9. In sub-section (*1*) of section 40 of the said Act, after the word "satisfied," the words "either on the report of the Collector under section 5A, sub-section (*2*), or" shall be inserted.

Amendment of section 41, Act I of 1894.

10. In section 41 of the said Act,—

(*a*) the words "Such officer shall report to the Local Government the result of the inquiry, and," shall be omitted; and

(*b*) after the word "satisfied" the following words shall be inserted, namely:—

"after considering the report, if any, of the Collector under section 5A, sub-section (*2*), or on the report of the officer making an inquiry under section 41,"

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 16th July 1923 :—

No. 30 of 1923.

A Bill further to amend the Indian Electricity Act, 1910.

IX of 1910. WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Electricity Act, 1910; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title. 1. This Act may be called the Indian Electricity (Amendment) Act, 1923.

IX of 1910. Insertion of new section 28A in Act IX of 1910. 2. After section 28 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, the following section shall be inserted, namely :—

"28A. The provisions of sub-sections (3) and (4) of section 18 and of the *Explanation* thereto shall apply in the case of any aerial line placed by any railway administration as defined in section 3 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, as if references therein to the licensee were references to the railway administration."

IX of 1890. Application of section 18 to aerial lines maintained by railways.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of the Bill is to extend to railway administrations the privileges conferred on licensees by section 18 (3) of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910 (IX of 1910), in respect of the removal of trees that endanger aerial lines. At present a railway possesses no facilities for arranging for the removal of trees not growing on its land which may obstruct or be dangerously near an electrical transmission line, and it is desirable that railways should be put on the same footing, in respect of the removal of such trees, as are licensees under the Act.

A. C. CHATTERJEE

The 7th July 1923.

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 16th July 1923 :—

No. 31 of 1923.

A Bill further to amend the Indian Ports Act, 1908.

XV of 1908. WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Ports Act, 1908; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title. 1. This Act may be called the Indian Ports (Amendment) Act, 1923.

XV of 1908. Amendment of section 6, Act XV of 1908. 2. In sub-section (2) of section 6 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), after clause (*e*) the following clause shall be inserted, namely :—

"(*ee*) for regulating the manner in which oil or water mixed with oil shall be discharged in any such port and for the disposal of the same;"

Amendment of section 21, Act XV of 1908. 3. In section 21 of the said Act—

(*a*) to sub-section (2) after the word "landfloods" the following shall be added, namely :—

"and no oil or water mixed with oil shall be discharged in or into any such port, to which any rules made under clause (*ee*) of sub-section (2) of section 6 apply, otherwise than in accordance with such rules";

(*b*) in sub-section (3)—

(i) after the words "such other thing" the words "or no discharges any oil or water mixed with oil" shall be inserted, and

(ii) for the words "or thrown" the words "thrown or discharged" shall be substituted; and

(*c*) in sub-section (5)—

(i) after the words "such other thing" the words "or from so discharging any oil or water mixed with oil" shall be inserted, and

(ii) for the words "or throw it" the words "throw or discharge the same" shall be substituted; and

(*d*) in sub-section (4), after the words "thrown into" the words "or the oil or water mixed with oil is discharged in or into" shall be inserted.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

With the increase in the number of oil burning ships the question of the discharge within harbour limits of oil and of water mixed with oil has become of importance. Oil patches float on the surface of the water and are disintegrated very slowly. Besides being an obvious source of danger to boats and lighters loaded with inflammable goods this surface oil is apt to foul the Docks and foreshores, injuriously affecting the piers of vessels, caissons, etc. The question has created situation in several countries, and the discharge of oil or of water mixed with oil within Bombay Harbour was recently under the consideration of the Bombay Port Trust, who wished to pass rules making it compulsory on vessels in the harbour to discharge ballast water mixed with oil into special barges. They were advised that the Indian Ports Act gives no power to Local Governments to formulate rules for the discharge of oil or oily waters in harbours. It is therefore desirable to confer such powers on Local Governments. The Governments of Bombay, Madras, Bengal and Burma all approve of such amendments being made. The amending Bill has been so drawn as to permit of rules being made to cover discharges into harbours of oil or oily water from the shore, which are equally as objectionable as similar discharges from vessels.

SIMLA,
18th July 1923.

C. A. INNES.

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 19th July 1923:—

No. 32 of 1923.

A Bill to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Legal Practitioners in India.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Legal Practitioners in India and to empower the Government of India and the Local Governments to establish General Bar Councils in such provinces; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

Short title, extent and commencement.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Legal Practitioners Act, 192 .

(2) It shall come into force on the first day of January 1924.

(3) It shall extend to the whole of British India except to the extent to which the Governor-General in Council may by notification exempt from the operation of this Act

Repeal of enactments and saving of rules etc.

2 (1) On and from the first day of January 1924, the enactments mentioned in the First Schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed to the extent specified therein.

(2) All rules and appointments made, penalties prescribed, fees fixed, persons admitted, names enrolled, certificates issued, sanctions given and orders passed under any enactment or Charter hereby repealed shall be deemed to be respectively made, prescribed, fixed, admitted, enrolled, issued, given and passed under this Act.

(3) All references made in any enactment or Charter hereby repealed in any Act, Charter or Regulation passed, or notification published shall be read as if made under the corresponding provisions of this Act.

Interpretation clause.

3. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(i) 'High Court' means a Chartered High Court and includes any other High Court or Chief Court declared by the Governor-General in Council to be a High Court for the purposes of this Act;

(ii) 'Judge' means the presiding Judicial Officer in every Civil and Criminal Court by whatever title he is designated;

(iii) 'Subordinate Court' means all Courts subordinate to the High Court including Courts of Small Causes, established under Act No. IX of 1850 or Act No. XI of 1865 or Act No. IX of 1887;

(iv) 'revenue office' includes all Courts (other than Civil Courts) trying suits under any Act for the time being in force relating to landholders and their tenants or agents;

(v) 'Advocate-General' includes the Senior Government Advocate or Pleader practising in the High Court;

(vi) 'Legal Practitioner' means an Advocate or Vakil called to the Bar or enrolled under the provisions of this Act; and

(vii) 'Pleader' means an Advocate or Vakil or Attorney of a High Court and includes Pleaders and Mukhtars practising or entitled to practise under the Legal Practitioners Act, 1879, as on the thirty-first day of December 1923, but does not include a person who has been admitted either as an Advocate or Vakil under the provisions of this Act. XVII of 1879

CHAPTER II.

THE GENERAL BAR COUNCILS AND DISTRICT BAR COUNCILS.

Constitution of the General Bar Council.

4 (1) The Local Governments in provinces where there is a High Court shall, immediately on the passing of this Act, establish at the Headquarters of the High Court of their respective provinces a General Bar Council which shall include three Judges of the High Court including the Chief Justice or Chief Judge, the advocate General and sixteen non-official members being Advocates or Vakils or Attorneys of the High Court and practising in the High Courts.

(2) In provinces where no High Court is established the Government of India may authorise the General Bar Council of an adjoining province to exercise jurisdiction in and to act as General Bar Council of that province also.

(3) The non-official members appointed to the General Bar Council shall hold office for a period of four years

(4) All vacancies in the office of the General Bar Council shall be filled up by election by the Advocates of the High Court of that province in accordance with the rules framed on that behalf by the 1st Council

(5) The Chief Justice or the Chief Judge of the High Court and the Advocate-General shall be *ex-officio* members of the General Bar Council.

(6) The Local Government shall appoint two Judges of the High Court to be members of the General Bar Council and the Judges so appointed shall hold office for four years.

Appointment of District Bar Council.

5 The General Bar Council shall appoint District Bar Councils at the Headquarters of a District Judge which shall consist of the District Judge, the senior Subordinate Judge of the District, the Government Pleader and seven other legal practitioners or pleaders to be chosen from amongst those practising in the District. It shall be the duty of the District Council to act under the orders of the General Bar Council in all matters affecting the profession and to report to the General Bar Council all matters affecting the profession.

Saving of existing rights.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in this Act or in the rules framed thereunder every person entered as a Vakil, Advocate or Attorney on the roll of any High Court as on the thirty-first day of December 1923, shall be entitled to and may continue to practise in any Court or revenue office in the same manner and on the same conditions and with the same rights and privileges as to suing and pleading as they exist under the laws, rules and regulations now in force or to be in force on the 31st December 1923.

7. On and from the 1st day of January 1926, the authority to admit and enrol persons to practise in courts in British India shall vest in the General Bar Council of the province. The Bar Council may, subject to such regulations and rules as it may pass from time to time call to the Indian Bar Persons qualified to be so called or Advocates of the High Court and in provinces where the local Legislature so desires by a Resolution carried in the Council, also enrol persons qualified to be enrolled as Vakils.

Enrolling authority.

8. Advocates called to the Indian Bar by the General Bar Council of a province shall be entitled to practise and act or plead in the High Court and all the Courts subordinate thereto in that province and in all revenue offices situated in the local jurisdiction of that Court subject nevertheless to such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the General Bar Council. They shall also be entitled to practise in any other Court or revenue office in British India with the permission of the General Bar Council of that province either generally or specially given and subject to such rules and regulations as that Council may, by general or special rule, prescribe.

Admission of Advocates.

9. Vakils enrolled under the provisions of this Act by the General Bar Council of a province shall be entitled to practise and act or plead in all the Courts subordinate to the High Court of that province and in all the revenue offices situated within the local limits of the appellate jurisdiction of the High Court of that province.

Admission of Vakils.

10. Every person who is entered as a Vakil, Attorney, or Advocate of any Chartered High Court shall be entitled to be called to the Indian Bar as an Advocate under the provisions of this Act subject to the payment of such fees as may be prescribed by the General Bar Council. All Pleaders and Mukhtiars may, on the recommendation of the District Bar Council be enrolled as Vakil by the General Bar Council subject to the payment of such fees as may be prescribed.

Admission of Vakils, Attorneys and Advocates to the Indian Bar.

11. Barristers of England or the members of the Faculty of Advocates in Scotland and Attorneys or Solicitors of His Majesty's High Courts in England are also entitled to be called to the Indian Bar as Advocates subject to the conditions and payments of such fees as may be prescribed by the General Bar Council.

Admission of Barristers, Solicitors, etc., to Indian Bar.

12. No person who is not a legal practitioner or pleader within the meaning of this Act shall practise in any Court or revenue office in British India. Nothing herein contained shall affect the right of a party or his especially authorised agent to conduct his own case.

None except legal practitioner or pleader to practise.

CHAPTER III.

POWERS OF THE GENERAL BAR COUNCIL.

13. The General Bar Council shall be the accredited representative of the Bar of the province and its duty is to deal with all matters affecting the profession and to take such action thereon as may be deemed expedient. The various Bar Councils shall act together in matters affecting their common interests, under such rules as may be laid down by the Government of India.

The General Bar Council to be the representative body.

14. The General Bar Council of a province may, from time to time, make rules consistent with the provisions of this Act and with the principle contained in section 26 of the Government of India Act, 1915, in respect of the following matters :—

Power of the General Bar Council to make rules.

5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61.

(a) The qualifications, admissions, calling, enrolment and certificate of proper persons to be Advocates or Vakils for the purposes of this Act and without any limitation as to the number called or enrolled.

(b) The fees to be paid for the examinations, calling, enrolment and admission of such persons.

(c) The removal, suspension of legal practitioners and the procedure relating to the inquiry of professional misconduct and generally to consider profession, conduct, etiquette and all other matters of disciplinary jurisdiction.

(d) Appointment of Advocates and Vakils by the parties and fees payable to them.

(e) Defining the function of the District Bar Council and regulating their procedure and generally to carry out the purposes of this Act.

15. The General Bar Council and the District Bar Council shall respectively be body corporate.

Bar Councils corporate bodies.

16. To facilitate the ascertainment of the qualifications of persons to be called to the Indian Bar or enrolled as Vakils, the Bar Council shall from time to time appoint persons to form a Board of Examiners and may from time to time make regulations for conducting such examinations.

Appointment of Board of Examiners.

17. The General Bar Council may also appoint from among its own members a Committee of not less than 3 and not more than 7 for disciplinary purposes.

Committees.

18. The General Bar Council may, subject to the approval of the Local Government, appoint such officers, clerks and servants as they may deem fit and to prescribe their respective duties.

Appointment of officers.

19. Nothing herein contained shall affect the power of the High Court to exercise its disciplinary jurisdiction over all legal practitioners and pleaders and such jurisdiction may be exercised subject to the procedure prescribed by the rules made by the High Court.

Powers of High Court over legal practitioners.

Appeals against decision of General Bar Council.

20. An appeal shall lie to the High Court against the decisions of the General Bar Council either disbarring or suspending a legal practitioner.

Penalties.

21. Any person not being a legal practitioner or pleader who practises as such in any Court or revenue office shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one thousand rupees.

THE SCHEDULE.

(See *Section* 2.)

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

Year.	Number.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
		Acts of the Governor General in Council.	
1879	XVIII	The Legal Practitioners Act, 1879	The whole.
1908	V	The Code of Civil Procedure, 1908	Order III, Rule IV.
		Bombay Act.	
1920	XVII	The Bombay Pleaders Act, 1920	The whole.
		Letters Patent of the Chartered High Courts.	
		Letters Patent of the High Court at Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.	Clause 8.
		Letters Patent of the High Court of Judicature at Madras.	Do.
		Letters Patent of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay.	Do.
		Letters Patent of the High Court of Judicature at Allahabad.	Clause 5.
		Letters Patent of the High Court of Judicature at Patna.	Do.
		Letters Patent of the High Court of Judicature at Lahore.	Do.
		Letters Patent of the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon.	Do.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

It has been the long felt desire of the legal profession in India in all its branches to reorganize the legal profession of the country to secure a self-contained and unified independent Indian Bar functioning in the same manner as the sister organizations of Great Britain and the United States. With this object Munshi Iswar Saran brought a Resolution in the Legislature Assembly on the 24th February, 1921, requesting the Government to undertake legislation to remove all distinctions enforced by Statute or by practice between the several branches of the legal profession and the Honourable the Law Member on behalf of the Government was prepared to be guided by definite public opinion in the matter and accordingly undertook to make reference to the Local Governments, High Courts and local bodies in India, and a motion to that effect was accepted by the Assembly. Sufficient time has since elapsed and it is therefore necessary to focus legal public opinion in the matter. The object of the Bill is to create one Indian Bar, and only where the circumstances of a province require it but not otherwise, another for the mofussil districts and at the same time to secure for the profession one single self-contained representative body with powers of enrolment and discipline and regulation of professional conduct and other matters connected therewith.

T. RANGACHARIAR.

Dated the 22nd July 1923.

The following Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to the administration of cantonments was presented to the Legislative Assembly on the 18th July 1923:—

Paper	No.	I.
"	"	II.
"	"	III.
"	"	IV.
"	"	V.
"	"	VI.
"	"	VII.

We, the undersigned, Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to the administration of cantonments was referred, have considered the Bill and the papers noted in the margin, and have now the honour to submit this our Report, with the Bill as amended by us annexed thereto.

2. In dealing with particular clauses of the Bill, we have omitted reference to amendments which are of a drafting nature or of comparatively small importance.

Clause 2.—In sub-clause (xvi) of the clause we have included venereal disease among the catalogue of infectious or contagious diseases and have made the definition comprehensive instead of merely illustrative as it was before.

Clause 3.—We have here provided a power to exclude from the operation of any particular provision of the Act not only any specified part of a cantonment, but, where necessary, the whole of a cantonment.

Clause 11.—As we understand that it is the intention of the Government of India to decide in each case whether a cantonment should have a Board or not, we see no reason to give the power specifically to the Local Government and leave it to the Government of India a power of superintendence to secure the result which they desire. We have accordingly provided that the Government of India shall themselves issue the notifications referred to in this clause.

Clause 15.—We have made two amendments of this clause to provide, firstly, that in the case of small unimportant cantonments the executive officer may be appointed by some person authorized in this behalf by the Government of India, and, secondly, that the Government of India may empower any particular Board to appoint its own executive officer subject to such conditions as the Government of India may think fit to impose. The object of this latter provision is to enable the powers of Boards to be extended at a later date if circumstances render it necessary or desirable to do so.

Clause 16.—We have altered the proviso to sub-clause (*1*) of this clause in order to give to the Local Governments of the North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan discretion to direct that Cantonment Boards or any particular Cantonment Board in their respective provinces shall not include an elected element. We think that this is only reasonable in view of the fact that the elective principle has not yet been generally applied in the case of municipalities in those provinces.

Clause 20.—We have provided that, in the case of a Board including elected members, the Vice-President shall be chosen by those members from among their own number.

Clause 23.—We think that the exercise by the Executive Officer of the emergency powers conferred by this clause should be subject, in the case of a cantonment where there is a Board, to the previous sanction of the President or in his absence of the Vice-President, and we have provided accordingly.

Clause 25.—We have made it clear in sub-clause (*1*) that no person who is subject to military law can be qualified for election as a member of a cantonment Board.

Clause 31.—In the Bill as introduced the power of making rules regulating elections was subject to confirmation by the Government of India. We are agreed that this is unnecessary, and have accordingly omitted sub-clauses (*2*) and (*3*) of this clause.

Clause 34.—We have made a slight alteration in clause (*g*) of sub-clause (*1*) as we think it undesirable that a member of a Board who is a legal practitioner should appear against the Board in any legal proceeding whatsoever; and also we see no reason why the prohibition against his appearance in a suit against the Secretary of State in Council should be limited to cases of suits relating to Government land.

Clause 40.—We see no reason for departing from the usual practice that in the absence, from a meeting of any body, of the President and Vice-President the members present should elect their own chairman.

Clause 45.—We accept the option of one Local Government that the provisions made in this clause for joint action with any local authority should be applicable in the case of any tax and not only in the case of octroi, terminal tax or terminal toll. This involves a certain number of purely consequential amendments in sub-clause (*5*).

Clauses 46 to 53.—The amendments which we have made in these clauses are intended mainly to give a voice in the control of Cantonment Authorities to the General Officer Commanding the District, who has under the original proposals been entirely ignored.

We have also made an amendment in clause 51 in order to confirm the powers of the President in the matter of over-riding decisions of the Board in cases where those decisions appear to him prejudicial to the health, welfare or discipline of the troops. This leaves the District Magistrate to exercise a similar power on behalf of the civil population generally.

Clause 52 (now clause 51).—This clause is re-numbered owing to the omission of the original clause 51 which enabled the Bengal Chowkidari Act, 1856, to be applied to cantonments and which reproduced sections 16 and 17 of the Cantonments Act, 1910. The power in question has not been exercised for many years and is no longer required.

Clause 53 (now clauses 52 and 53).—We have divided this clause into two clauses to avoid a great deal of consequent re-numbering. We have further extended the time for submission of objections to proposals for taxation from 15 to 30 days.

Clause 55.—We have provided in sub-clause (*4*) of this clause that it should be lawful for a person who is compelled to make a payment of tax on account of another person to deduct the amount paid from any rent due by him to such person.

Clause 56.—As the Local Government is to impose taxes in cantonments, there is obviously no need to require the Government of India to prescribe the form of the assessment list.

Clause 72.—We think it unnecessary to require the preparation of a fresh assessment list every year, and have accordingly made it obligatory only once in three years.

Clause 82.—We have re-drafted the first part of sub-clause (*1*) of this clause in order to meet an objection made to the original clause that, as octroi limits are frequently situated some distance inside the boundary of a cantonment, a person would be unable either to pay or tender octroi before introducing it to the cantonment the goods on which the tax is payable.

Clauses 91 and 92.—We have extended the period of grace for payment of a tax bill from 15 to 30 days.

Clause 94.—We have made a slight amendment in sub-clauses (*1*) and (*3*) which will require distrained property, if sold, to be sold by public auction.

Clause 98.—We have added a sub-clause (*2*) to this clause in order to exempt from property taxes certain classes of buildings which are commonly so exempt under municipal enactments.

Clause 109.—We have included among the payments to which priority must be given by a Cantonment Authority the payment of expenses on account of pauper lunatics sent from cantonments to public asylums, to such extent as the Local Government may direct.

Clause 152.—We are agreed that a power should be given under this clause to the Officer Commanding the District to take emergent measures for the prevention of the spread of disease in cases of extreme urgency without having to wait for the previous sanction of the Local Government.

Clause 175.—We have, to a large extent, remodelled this clause in order to provide that, in the case of persons whose circumstances are such as to allow of their medical segregation in their own houses, the Medical Officer concerned shall make the medical examinations at their private residences and shall not subsequently require their detention in hospital. We further think that the Health Officer of a cantonment, as well as the medical officers in charge of cantonment hospitals, should be able to exercise the power conferred by this clause.

Clause 181.—We have reduced from six weeks to one month the period after which a person intending to erect or re-erect a building may, in the case of his application for permission not having been answered, call the attention of the Cantonment Authority to the omission.

Clause 252.—We think that compensation should only be payable in cases where actual loss is caused by the refusal of a Cantonment Authority to allow a building to be re-erected and have provided accordingly. To enact, as was proposed in the Bill as introduced, that compensation should be payable in any case where the refusal is on the ground that the building is unsuitable in plan or design to the locality or is intended for a purpose unsuited to the locality would in our opinion be to invite a systematic blackmail of the Cantonment Authority.

Clause 253.—It has been pointed out that this clause as originally drafted would enable the Cantonment Authority to take under its own control sources of water-supply belonging to a municipality supplying water in the cantonment besides giving somewhat wide powers of confiscation of wells, etc. We have accordingly made the exercise of the powers conferred by this section subject to the sanction of the Local Government.

Clause 254.—We consider it essential that, before cutting off a supply of water from any premises, the Cantonment Authority should give some notice at least of termination.

Clause 259.—We recognise that preventive powers of the nature given in this section are necessary, and we are satisfied that sufficient safeguards against the possibility of misuse are provided, subject to the incorporation of two amendments which we have made. The first of these makes it clear that the person whom it is proposed to expel shall be given an opportunity of hearing the grounds on which his expulsion is considered necessary before being required to show cause under sub-clause (*1*). The second makes it clear that at any inquiry by the District Magistrate under sub-clause (*4*), the person expelled shall be given an opportunity of being heard in his own defence.

Clause 262.—We have amended sub-clause (*2*) of this clause in order to bring it into line with the corresponding clause in the Cantonments (House-Accommodation) Act, 1923.

Clause 266.—We have excepted from the general rule that cognizance is not to be taken of offences otherwise than on complaint by or under the authority of the Cantonment authority, those offences under the Act for which the Police can arrest without warrant.

Clause 269.—We have provided that a licence shall not be cancelled under this clause until the holder has had an opportunity of showing cause.

Clause 291.—This clause puts Government buildings in cantonments on the same footing as Government buildings in a municipality.

3. The non-official members of the Select Committee desire to express the following opinion on two questions of administration connected with the policy which the Bill seeks to introduce. They hold very strongly that the ultimate control of cantonment administration under the reformed system should be exercised by the Government of India in the Army Department, and not by any executive military authority. They also hold that the Executive Officer, though he may be a military officer subordinate to the Army Department, should, like the Cantonment Magistrate of the present, be an officer in civil employ. It is recognized that it would be inappropriate to embody in the Bill provisions on these two points; but they desire it to be recorded that, in agreeing to the Bill as amended, they hope that the further administrative arrangements to be made will conform to the views here expressed.

4. The Bill was published as follows:—

In English.

Gazette.	Date.
Gazette of India	31st March 1923.
Fort Saint George Gazette	17th April 1923.
Calcutta Gazette	11th April 1923.
United Provinces Gazette	26th May 1923.
Punjab Government Gazette	24th May 1923.
Central Provinces Gazette	21st April 1923.
Assam Gazette	14th April 1923.
Bihar and Orissa Gazette	18th May 1923.
Coorg District Gazette	1st May 1923.
North-West Frontier Gazette	11th May 1923.

5. We think that the Bill has not been so altered as to require republication, and we recommend that it be passed as now amended.

E. BURDON.
N. M. SAMARTH.
P. B. HAIGH.
W. M. HUSSANALLY.
BABA UJAGAR SINGH BEDI.
PYARI LAL.
DEVA PRASAD SARVADHIKARY.
T. V. SESHAGIRI AYER.

The 18th July 1923.

(As amended by the Select Committee.)

THE CANTONMENTS BILL.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

Sections.
1. Short title, extent and commencement.
2. Definitions

CHAPTER II.

DEFINITION AND DELIMITATION OF CANTONMENTS.

3. Definition of cantonments.
4. Alteration of limits of cantonments.
5. The effect of including area in cantonment.
6. Disposal of cantonment fund when area ceases to be a cantonment
7. Disposal of cantonment fund when area ceases to be included in a cantonment
8. Application of funds and property transferred under sections 6 and 7.
9. Limitation of operation of Act.

CHAPTER III.

CANTONMENT AUTHORITIES AND CANTONMENT BOARDS.

Cantonment Authorities.

10. Cantonment Authority and Executive Officer.
11. *Governor-General in Council* to decide whether Cantonment Board shall be constituted.
12. Incorporation of Cantonment Authority.
13. Appointment of Executive Officer.
14. Constitution of Cantonment Board.
15. Term of office of members.
16. Filling of vacancies.
17. Vacancies to special cases.
18. Oath or affirmation.
19. Resignation.
20. President and Vice-President.
21. Term of office of Vice-President.
22. Duties of President.
23. Duties of Vice-President.
24. Duties of the Executive Officer.
25. Special power of the Executive Officer.

Elections.

26. Electoral rolls.
27. Qualification of electors.
28. Qualification for being a member of the Board.
29. Interpretation.
30. Joint families, etc.
31. Power to make rules regulating elections.
32. Member not to vote on matter in which he is interested.
33. Inability of members.
34. Removal of members
35. Consequences of removal.

Servants.

36. Disqualification of person as servant of Cantonment Authority.

Procedure.

37. Meetings.
38. Business to be transacted.
39. Quorum.
40. Presiding officer.
41. Minutes
42. Meetings to be public.
43. Method of deciding questions.
44. Power to make regulations.
45. Joint action with other local authority

Control.

46. Power of Government to require production of documents.
47. Inspection
48. Powers of Officer Commanding the *District*.
49. Power to require execution of work, etc
50. Power to provide for enforcement of direction under section 49.
51. Power to override decision of Board.
52. Power of Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, on reference under section 51 or otherwise.
53. Powers of Local Government on a reference made as per section 51.
54. Supersession of Board.

Validity of Proceedings.

55. Validity of proceedings, etc.

CHAPTER IV.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUOR AND INTOXICATING DRUGS.

56. Unauthorised sale of spirituous liquor or intoxicating drug.
57. Unauthorised possession of spirituous liquor.
58. Arrest of persons and seizure and confiscation of things for offences against the two last foregoing sections
59. Saving of articles sold or supplied for medicinal purposes.

CHAPTER V.

TAXATION.

Imposition of Taxation

60. General power of taxation.
61. Framing of preliminary proposals.
62. Objections.
63. *Consideration of objections and imposition of tax.*
64. Definition of annual value.
65. Incidence of taxation.

Assessment List.

66. Assessment list.
67. Publication of assessment list.
68. Revision of assessment list.
69. Authentication of assessment list
70. Evidential value of assessment list.
71. Amendment of assessment list
72. Preparation of new assessment list
73. Notice of transfers.
74. Notice of erection of buildings.

Remission and refunds.

75. Demolition, etc., of buildings.
76. Remission of tax.
77. Power to require entry in assessment list of demolition of building.
78. What buildings, etc., are to be deemed vacant.
79. Notice to be given of every occupation of vacant building or house.

Charge on Immovable Property.

80. Tax on buildings and land to be a charge thereon.

Octroi, Terminal Tax and Toll.

81. Inspection of imported goods, etc.
82. Evasion of octroi or terminal tax.
83. Leave of octroi, terminal tax or toll.

Appeals.

Sections
84. Appeals against assessment.
85. Costs of appeal.
86. Recovery of costs from Cantonment Authority
87. Curtailment of right to appeal.
88. Finality of appellate orders.

Payment and Recovery of Taxes.

89. Time and manner of payment of taxes.
90. Presentation of bill.
91. Notice of demand.
92. Recovery of tax
93. Distress.
94. Disposal of distrained property.
95. Recovery from a person about to leave cantonment.
96. Power to institute suit for recovery.

Special Provisions relating to Taxation

97. Power to prohibit or exempt from taxation.
98. Power to make special provision for conservancy in certain cases.
99. Exemption in the case of buildings.
100. Exemption of poor persons.
101. Compositions.
102. Irrecoverable debts
103. Obligation to disclose liability.
104. Immaterial error not to affect liability.
105. Business not to be invalid by reason of immaterial defect.

CHAPTER VI.

CANTONMENT FUND AND PROPERTY.

Cantonment Fund.

106. Cantonment fund
107. Custody of cantonment fund.

Property.

108. Property
109. Application of cantonment fund and property.
110. Acquisition of immoveable property.
111. Power to make rules regarding cantonment fund and property.

CHAPTER VII.

CONTRACTS.

112. Contracts by whom to be executed.
113. Sanction.
114. Formation of contracts.
115. Contracts improperly executed not to be binding on a Cantonment Authority.

CHAPTER VIII.

DUTIES AND DISCRETIONARY FUNCTIONS OF CANTONMENT AUTHORITIES.

116. Duties of Cantonment Authority.
117. Discretionary functions of Cantonment Authority.

CHAPTER IX.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND SUPPRESSION OF NUISANCES.

General Nuisances

118. Penalty for causing nuisances.

Dogs.

119. Registration and control of dogs.

Traffic.

120. Rule of the road.

Prevention of fire, etc.

Sections.
121. Use of inflammable materials for building purposes
122. Stacking or collecting inflammable materials.
123. Care of naked lights.
124. Regulation of cinematographic and dramatic performances.
125. Discharging fire-works, fire-arms, etc.
126. Power to require buildings, walls, etc., to be removed etc.
127. Enclosure of waste land used for improper purposes.

CHAPTER X.

SANITATION AND THE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF DISEASE.

Sanitary Authorities.

128. Responsibility for sanitation.
129. General duties of Health Officer.

Conservancy and Sanitation.

130. Public latrines, urinals and conservancy establishments.
131. Power of Cantonment Authority to undertake private conservancy arrangements.
132. Deposit and disposal of rubbish, etc
133. Cess-pools, receptacles for filth etc
134. Filling up of tank, etc.
135 Provision of latrines. etc
136. Sanitation in factories, etc.
137 Private latrines
138. Removal of congested buildings.
139. Overcrowding of dwelling houses.
140. Power to require repair or alteration of building
141. Power to require land or building to be cleansed.
142. Power to order disuse of house.
143. Removal of noxious vegetation
144. Agriculture and irrigation.

Burial and Burning Grounds.

145. Power to call for information regarding burial and burning grounds.
146. Permission for use of new burial or burning ground.
147. Power to require closing of burial or burning ground.
148. Exemptions from operation of sections 145 to 147.
149. Removal of corpses.

Prevention of Infectious or Contagious Diseases.

150. Obligation to give information of infectious or contagious diseases.
151. Special measures in case of outbreak of infectious or epidemic disease
152. Power to require names of dairyman's customers.
153. Power to require names of a washerman's customers.
154 Report after inspection of dairy or washerman's place of business.
155. Action on report submitted by Health Officer.
156. Examination of milk or washed clothes.
157. Contamination of public conveyance.
158. Disinfection of public conveyance.
159. Penalty for failure to report.
160. Driver of conveyance not bound to carry person suffering from infectious or contagious disease.
161. Disinfection of building or articles therein.
162. Destruction of infectious hut or shed.

Sections.
163. Temporary shelter for inmates of diseased or destroyed building or shed.
164. Disinfection of building before letting the same.
165. Disposal of infected article without disinfection.
166. Means of disinfection.
167. Making or selling of food, etc., or washing clothes by infected person
168. Power to restrict or prohibit sale of food or drink
169. Control over wells, tanks, etc.
170. Disposal of infectious corpse.

Hospitals and Dispensaries

171. Maintenance or aiding of hospitals or dispensaries.
172. Medical supplies, appliances, etc.
173. Free patients.
174. Paying patients.
175. Power to order person to attend hospital or dispensary.
176. Power to exclude from cantonment persons refusing to attend hospital or dispensary

Control of Trade for Hygienic Purposes.

177. Routes for pilgrims and others.

Special Conditions regarding Essential Services.

178. Conditions of service of sweepers.

CHAPTER XI

CONTROL OVER BUILDINGS, STREETS, BOUNDARIES, TREES, ETC.

Buildings.

179. Notice of new buildings.
180. Conditions of valid notice.
181. Power of Cantonment Authority to sanction or refuse.
182. Compensation.
183. Lapse of sanction.
184. Illegal erection and re-erection.
185. Power to stop erection or re-erection or to demolish.
186. Power to make bye-laws.
187. Projections and obstructions.
188. Unauthorised buildings over drains, etc.
189. Troughs and pipes for rain water.
190. Power to attach brackets for lamps.

Streets.

191. Temporary occupation of street, land, etc
192. Closing and opening of streets.
193. Names of streets and numbers of buildings.

Boundaries and Trees.

194. Boundary walls, hedges and fences.
195. Felling, lopping and trimming of trees
196. Digging of public land.
197. Improper use of land.

CHAPTER XII.

MARKETS, SLAUGHTER-HOUSES, TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.

198. Public markets and slaughter-houses.
199. Use of public market.
200. Levy of stallages, rents and fees.
201. Stallages, rents, etc., to be published.
202. Private markets and slaughter-houses.
203. Conditions of grant of licence for private market or slaughter-house.
204. Penalty for keeping market or slaughter-house open without licence etc.
205 Penalty for using unlicensed market or slaughter-house.
206. Prohibition and restriction of use of slaughter houses
207. Power to inspect slaughter-houses.
208. Power to make bye-laws.

Trades and Occupations.

209. Provision of washing places.
210. Licences required for carrying on of certain occupations.
211. Conditions which may be attached to licenses.

General Provisions

212. Power to vary licence.
213 Carrying on trade, etc., without licence or in contravention of section 212.
214. Fencing animals on dirt, etc

Entry, Inspection and Seizure.

215. Powers of entry and seizure.

Import of Cattle and Flesh

216. Import of cattle and flesh.

CHAPTER XIII.

WATER-SUPPLY, DRAINAGE AND LIGHTING.

Water-supply.

217. Maintenance of water-supply
218. Control over sources of public-water-supply.
219. Power to require maintenance or closing of private source of public drinking water-supply.
220. Supply of water.
221. Power to require water-supply to be taken
222 Supply of water under agreement.
223. Cantonment Authority not liable for failure of supply
224. Conditions of universal application.
225. Supply to persons outside cantonment.
226. Penalty

Water, Drainage and other Connections.

227. Power of Cantonment Authority to lay wires, connections, etc.
228. Wires, etc., laid above surface of ground.
229. Connection with main not to be made without permission.
230. Power to prescribe ferrules and to establish meters, etc.
231. Power of inspection.
232. Power to fix rates and charges.

Application of this Chapter to Government Water-supplies.

233. Government water-supply.
234. Recovery of charges.

CHAPTER XIV.

REMOVAL AND EXCLUSION FROM CANTONMENTS AND SUPPRESSION OF SEXUAL IMMORALITY.

235. Power to remove brothels and prostitutes.
236. Penalty for loitering and importuning for purposes of prostitution.
237. Removal of lewd persons from cantonment.

Sections.
238. Removal and exclusion from cantonments of disorderly persons.
239. Removal and exclusion from cantonment of seditious persons.
240. Penalty.

CHAPTER XV.

POWERS, PROCEDURE, PENALTIES AND APPEALS

Entry and Inspection.

241. Powers of entry.
242. Powers of inspection by member of a Board.
243. Power of inspection, etc.
244. Power to enter land adjoining land where work is in progress.
245. Breaking into premises.
246. Entry to be made in the day time.
247. Owner's consent ordinarily to be obtained.
248. Regard to be had to social and religious usages.
249. Penalty for obstruction.

Power and Duties of Police Officers.

250. Arrest without warrant.
251. Duties of police officers.

Notices.

252. Notice to fix reasonable time.
253. Authentication and validity of notices issued by Cantonment Authority.
254. Service of notice, etc.
255. Method of giving notice.
256. Powers of Cantonment Authority in case of non compliance with notice, etc.

Recovery of Money.

257. Liability of occupier to pay in default of owner.
258. Relief to agents and trustees.
259. Method of recovery.

Committees of Arbitration.

260. Application for a Committee of Arbitration.
261. Procedure for convening Committee of Arbitration.
262. Constitution of Committee of Arbitration.
263. No person to be nominated who has direct interest or whose services are not immediately available.
264. Meetings and powers of Committees of Arbitration.
265. Decisions of Committees of Arbitration.

Prosecutions.

266. Prosecutions.
267. Composition of offences.

General Penalty Provisions.

Sections.
268. General penalty.
269. Cancellation and suspension of licenses.
270. Recovery of amount payable in respect of damage to cantonment property.

Limitation.

271. Limitation for prosecutions.

Suits.

272. Protection of Cantonment Authority, Executive Officer, etc.
273. Notice to be given of suits.

Appeals and Revision.

274. Appeals from executive orders.
275. Petitions of appeal.
276. Suspension of action pending appeal.
277. Revision.
278. Finality of appellate orders.
279. Right of appellant to be heard.

CHAPTER XVI.

RULES AND BYE-LAWS.

280. Power to make rules.
281. Supplemental provisions respecting rules.
282. Power to make bye-laws.
283. Penalty for breach of bye-laws.
284. Supplemental provisions regarding bye-laws.
285. Rules and bye-laws to be available for inspection and purchase.

CHAPTER XVII.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROVISIONS.

286. Extension of certain provisions of the Act and rules to places beyond cantonments.
287. Registration.
288. Validity of notices and other document.
289. Admissibility of document or entry as evidence.
290. Evidence by officer or servant of the Cantonment Authority.
291. *Application of Act IV of 1898.*
292. Repeals.

SCHEDULE I.—Notice of Demand.
SCHEDULE II.—Form of Warrant.
SCHEDULE III.—Form of Inventory of Property distrained and Notice of Sale.
SCHEDULE IV.—Cases in which Police may arrest without Warrant.
SCHEDULE V.—Appeals from Orders.
SCHEDULE VI.—Enactments repealed.

[AS AMENDED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE.]

[Words printed in italics indicate the amendments suggested by the Committee.]

A Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to the administration of cantonments.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to the administration of cantonments; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

Short title, extent and commencement.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Cantonments Act, 1923.

(*2*) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan.

(*3*) The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, direct that this *Act*, or any provisions thereof which he may specify, shall come into force on such date as he may appoint in this behalf.

Definitions.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(i) "Assistant Health Officer" means the medical officer appointed by the Officer Commanding the District to be the Assistant Health Officer for a cantonment;

(ii) "Board" means a Cantonment Board constituted under this Act;

(iii) "brigade area" means one of the brigade areas, whether occupied by a brigade or not, into which India is for military purposes for the time being divided, and includes for all or any of the purposes of this Act any area which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be a brigade area for such purpose or purposes;

(iv) "building" means any house, hut, out-house, shed, stable or other roofed structure, for whatever purpose or of whatever material constructed, or any part thereof, and includes a well, but does not include a tent or other portable and temporary shelter;

(v) "Cantonment Authority" means a Board or, in the case of a cantonment where a Board has not been constituted or has ceased to exist, the Commanding Officer of the cantonment;

(vi) "casual election" means an election held to fill a casual vacancy;

(vii) "casual vacancy" means a vacancy occurring otherwise than by effux of time in the office of an elected member of a Board;

(viii) "Command" means one of the Commands into which India is for military purposes for the time being divided, and includes any area which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be a Command for all or any of the purposes of this Act;

(ix) "Commanding Officer of the cantonment" means the military officer for the time being in command of the forces in a cantonment, or, if that officer is the Officer Commanding the District, the military officer who would be in command of those forces in the absence of the Officer Commanding the District;

(x) "dairy" includes any farm, cattle-shed, milk-store, milk-shop or other place from which milk is supplied or in which milk is kept for purposes of sale or is manufactured for sale into butter, ghee, cheese or curds, and, in relation to a dairyman who does not occupy any premises for the sale of milk, includes any place in which he keeps the vessels used by him for the storage or sale of milk;

(xi) "dairyman" includes the keeper of a cow, buffalo, goat, ass or other animal, the milk of which is offered or is intended to be offered for sale for human consumption, and any purveyor of milk and any occupier of a dairy;

(xii) "Executive Engineer" means the Public Works officer of that grade, or the Military Works officer of the corresponding grade, having charge of the military works in a cantonment, and includes the officer of whatever grade in immediate executive engineering charge of a cantonment;

(xiii) "Executive Officer" means the person appointed under this Act to be the Executive Officer of a cantonment;

(xiv) "Health Officer" means the senior executive medical officer in military employ on duty in a cantonment;

(xv) "hill cantonment" means any cantonment declared by the Local Government, by notification in the local official Gazette, to be a hill cantonment for the purposes of this Act;

(xvi) "hut" means any building no material portion of which above the plinth level is constructed of masonry or of squared timber framing or of iron framing;

(xvii) "infectious or contagious disease" means cholera, leprosy, enteric fever, small-pox, tuberculosis, diphtheria, plague, influenza, *venereal disease*, and any other epidemic, endemic or infectious disease which the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, declare to be an infectious or contagious disease for the purposes of this Act;

(xviii) "inhabitant", in relation to a cantonment or *final area*, means any person ordinarily residing or carrying on business or owning or occupying immoveable property therein, and in case of a dispute means any person declared by the District Magistrate to be an inhabitant;

(xix) "intoxicating drug" means opium, ganja, bhang, charas and any preparation or admixture thereof, and includes any other intoxicating substance or liquid which the Local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, may, by notification in the local official Gazette, declare to be an intoxicating drug for the purposes of this Act;

(xx) "market" includes any place where persons assemble for the purpose of selling meat, fish, fruit, vegetables, live-stock or any other article of food;

(xxi) "military officer" means—

44 and 45 Vict., c. 58 VIII of 1911.

(a) a person who, being an officer within the meaning of the Army Act *or the Indian Army Act, 1911*, or the Air Force Act, is commissioned and in pay as an officer doing military or air force duty with His Majesty's military or air forces, or is an officer doing such duty in any arm, branch or part of those forces; or

(b) a person doing military or air force duty as a warrant officer with either of those forces or with any arm, branch or part thereof, whether he is or is not an officer within the meaning of the Army Act or *the Indian Army Act, 1911*, or the Air Force Act;

44 and 45 Vict., c. 58 VIII of 1911.

(xxii) "nuisance" includes any act, omission, place or thing which causes or is likely to cause injury, danger, annoyance or offence to the senses of sight, smell or hearing, or which is or may be dangerous to life or injurious to health or property;

(xxiii) "occupier" includes an owner in occupation of, or otherwise using, his own land or building;

(xxiv) "Officer Commanding the District" means the Officer Commanding any one of the districts into which India is for military purposes for the time being divided, or any brigade area which does not form part of any such district, or any area which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be such a district for all or any of the purposes of this Act;

(xxv) "ordinary election" means an election held to fill a vacancy in the office of an elected member of a Board arising by effux of time;

(xxvi) "owner" includes any person who is receiving or is entitled to receive the rent of any building or land, whether on his own account or on behalf of himself and others or as an agent or trustee, or who would so receive the rent or be entitled to receive it if the building or land were let to a tenant;

(xxvii) "party wall" means a wall forming part of a building and used or constructed to be used for the support or separation of adjoining buildings belonging to different owners or constructed or adapted to be occupied by different persons;

(xxviii) "private market" means a market which is not maintained by a Cantonment Authority and which is licensed by a *Cantonment Authority* under the provisions of this Act;

(xxix) "private slaughter-house" means a slaughter-house which is not maintained by a Cantonment Authority and which is licensed by a *Cantonment Authority* under the provisions of this Act;

(xxx) "public market" means a market maintained by a Cantonment Authority;

(xxxi) "public place" means any place which is open to the use and enjoyment of the public, whether it is actually used or enjoyed by the public or not;

(xxxii) "public slaughter house" means a slaughter-house maintained by a Cantonment Authority;

(xxxiii) "shed" means a slight or temporary structure for shade or shelter;

(xxxiv) "slaughter-house" means any place ordinarily used for the slaughter of animals for the purpose of selling the flesh thereof for human consumption;

(xxxv) "soldier" means a person who is a soldier or airman within the meaning of the Army Act or the Air Force Act *or is subject to the Indian Army Act, 1911*, and who is not a military officer; 44 & 45 Vict., c. 58. VIII of 1911.

(xxxvi) "spirituous liquor" means any fermented liquor, any wine, or any alcoholic liquid obtained by distillation or the sap of any kind of palm tree, and includes any other liquid containing alcohol which the Local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, may, by notification in the local official Gazette, declare to be a spirituous liquor for the purposes of this Act;

(xxxvii) "street" includes any way, road, lane, square, court, alley, passage or open space in a cantonment, whether a thoroughfare or not and whether built upon or not, over which the public have a right of way, and also the roadway or foot-way over any bridge or causeway;

(xxxviii) "vehicle" means a wheeled conveyance of any description which is capable of being used on a street, and includes a motor-car, motor-lorry, motor-omnibus, cart, lanemoyne, tram-car, hand-cart, trunk, motor-cycle, bicycle, tricycle and rickshaw; and

(xxxix) "water-works" includes all lakes, tanks, streams, cisterns, *springs*, pumps, wells, reservoirs, aqueducts, water-trucks, sluices, mains, pipes, culverts, hydrants, stand-pipes and conduits and all machinery, lands, buildings, bridges and things used for or intended for the purpose of supplying water to a cantonment.

CHAPTER II.

DEFINITION AND DELIMITATION OF CANTONMENTS.

Definition of cantonments.

3. (*1*) The Local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, may, by notification in the local official Gazette, declare any place or places in which any part of His Majesty's regular forces or regular air-force is quartered or which, being in the vicinity of any such place or places, is or are required for the service of such forces to be a cantonment for the purposes of this Act and of all other enactments for the time being in force, and with the like sanction, may, by a like notification, declare that any cantonment shall cease to be a cantonment.

(*2*) The Local Government, with the like sanction, may, by a like notification, define the limits of any cantonment for the aforesaid purposes.

Alteration of limit of cantonments.

4. (*1*) The Local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, may, by notification in the local official Gazette, declare its intention to include within a cantonment any local area situated in the immediate vicinity thereof or to exclude from a cantonment any local area comprised therein.

(*2*) Any inhabitant of a cantonment or local area in respect of which a notification has been published under sub-section (*1*) may, within six weeks from the date of the notification, submit in writing to the Local Government through the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, an objection to the notification, and the Local Government shall take such objection into consideration.

(*3*) On the expiry of six weeks from the date of the notification, the Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, after considering the objections, if any, which have been submitted under sub-section (*2*), by notification in the local official Gazette, include the local area in respect of which the notification was published under sub-section (*1*), or any part thereof in the cantonment or, as the case may be, exclude such area or any part thereof from the cantonment.

The effect of including area in cantonment.

5. When, by a notification under section 4, any local area is included in a cantonment, such area shall thereupon become subject to this Act and all other enactments for the time being in force throughout the cantonment and to all notifications, rules, regulations, bye-laws, orders and directions issued or made thereunder.

Disposal of cantonment fund when area ceases to be a cantonment.

6. (*1*) When, by a notification under section 3, any cantonment ceases to be a cantonment and the local area comprised therein is immediately placed under the control of a local authority, *the balance of* the cantonment fund and *other* property vesting in the Cantonment Authority shall vest in such local authority and the liabilities of the Cantonment Authority shall be transferred to such local authority.

(*2*) When, in like manner, any cantonment ceases to be a cantonment and the local area comprised therein is not immediately placed under the control of a local authority, the balance of the cantonment fund and other property vesting in the Cantonment Authority shall vest in His Majesty, and the liabilities of the Cantonment Authority shall be transferred to the Secretary of State in Council.

Disposal of cantonment fund when area ceases to be included in a cantonment.

7. (*1*) When, by a notification under section 4, any local area forming part of a cantonment ceases to be under the control of a particular Cantonment Authority and is immediately placed under the control of some other local authority, such portion of the cantonment fund and other property vesting in the Cantonment Authority, and such portion of the liabilities of the Cantonment Authority, as the Governor-General in Council may, by general or special order, direct, shall be transferred to that other local authority.

(*2*) When, in like manner, any local area forming part of a cantonment ceases to be under the control of a particular Cantonment Authority and is not immediately placed under the control of some other local authority, such portion of the cantonment fund and other property vesting in the Cantonment Authority shall vest in His Majesty, and such portion of the liabilities of the Cantonment Authority shall be transferred to the Secretary of State in Council, as the Governor-General in Council may, by general or special order, direct.

Application of funds and property transferred under sections 6 and 7.

8. Any cantonment fund or portion of a cantonment fund or other property of a Cantonment Authority vesting in His Majesty under the provisions of section 6 or section 7 shall be applied in the first place to satisfy any liabilities of the Cantonment Authority transferred under such provisions to the Secretary of State in Council, and in the second place for the benefit of the inhabitants of the local area which has ceased to be a cantonment or, as the case may be, part of a cantonment.

Limitation of operation of Act.

9. The Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, by notification in the local official Gazette, exclude from the operation of any part of this Act the whole or any part of a cantonment, or direct that any provision of this Act shall, in the case of any cantonment specified in the notification in which there is no Board, apply with such modifications as may be so specified.

CHAPTER III.

CANTONMENT AUTHORITIES AND CANTONMENT BOARDS.

Cantonment Authorities.

Cantonment Authority and Executive Officer.

10. (*1*) For every cantonment beyond the limits of a Presidency-town there shall be a Cantonment Authority and an Executive Officer.

(*2*) Where a cantonment is situated within the limits of a Presidency-town, the functions assigned to any authority by or under this Act shall, subject to the provisions of any other law for the time being in force, be discharged by such authority as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, appoint in this behalf.

Governor-General in Council to decide whether Cantonment Board shall be constituted.

11. The *Governor-General in Council* may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, order in respect of any cantonment that a Cantonment Board shall be constituted therein, and may, by a like notification, order that any Board so constituted shall cease to exist.

Incorporation of Cantonment Authority.

12. (*1*) Every Board shall, by the name of the Board of the place by reference to which the cantonment is known, be a body corporate having perpetual succession and a common seal with power to acquire and hold property both moveable and immoveable and to contract and shall, by the said name, sue and be sued.

(*2*) In the case of any cantonment where there is no Board, the Cantonment Authority shall be a corporation sole by the name of the Cantonment Authority of the place by reference to which the cantonment is known, and as such Cantonment Authority shall have perpetual succession and an official seal with power to acquire and hold property both moveable and immoveable and to contract and shall by the said name sue and be sued.

Appointment of Executive Officer.

13. The Executive Officer of every cantonment shall be appointed by the Governor-General in Council, or *by such person as the Governor-General in Council may authorize in this behalf*, and, in a cantonment where there is a Board, shall be the Secretary, but shall not be a member, thereof:

Provided that, in the case of any cantonment where there is a Board, the Governor-General in Council may direct that the Executive Officer may be appointed by the Board subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may impose.

Constitution of Cantonment Board.

14. (*1*) Every Board shall consist of the following members, namely:—

(*a*) the Commanding Officer of the cantonment;
(*b*) a Magistrate of the first class nominated by the District Magistrate;
(*c*) the Health Officer;
(*d*) the Executive Engineer;
(*e*) such military officers not exceeding four in number as may be nominated by the Commanding Officer of the cantonment by order in writing:

Provided that the Commanding Officer of the cantonment may, if he thinks fit, with the sanction of the Officer Commanding the District, nominate in place of any military officer whom he is empowered to nominate under this clause any person, whether in the service of the Government or not, who is ordinarily resident in the cantonment or the vicinity thereof, to represent any interest or community not otherwise represented on the Board;

(*f*) such number of members elected under this Act as is equal to the number of members appointed or nominated by or under clauses (*b*) to (*e*):

Provided that, in the case of any cantonment—

(*a*) in which the total civil population is, according to the latest census, less than two thousand five hundred in number, or

(b) *which is situate in the North West Frontier Province or in British Baluchistan*,

the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, declare that the provisions of clauses (c) and (f) shall not apply, and may, with the concurrence of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, by a like notification, nominate as members of the Board not more than three persons who are resident in the cantonment or in the vicinity thereof and who either own land or house property in the cantonment or carry on business therein.

(2) Every election, nomination or appointment of a member of a Board and every vacancy in the membership thereof shall be notified by the Local Government in the local official Gazette.

Term of office of members.

15. (1) Save as otherwise provided in this section, the term of office of a member of a Board shall be three years and shall commence from the date of the notification of his election or nomination under sub-section (2) of section 14, or from the date on which the vacancy has occurred in which he is elected or nominated, whichever date is later.

(2) The term of office of an *ex officio* member of a Board shall continue so long as he holds the office in virtue of which he is such a member.

(3) The term of office of a member elected to fill a casual vacancy shall commence from the date of election and shall continue so long only as the member in whose place he is elected would have been entitled to hold office if the vacancy had not occurred.

(4) An outgoing member shall, unless the Local Government otherwise directs, continue in office until the election or nomination of his successor is notified under sub-section (2) of section 14.

(5) Any outgoing member may, if qualified, be re-elected or re-nominated.

Filling of vacancies.

16. (1) Vacancies arising by efflux of time in the office of an elected member of a Board shall be filled by an ordinary election to be held on such date as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, direct.

(2) A casual vacancy shall be filled by a casual election the date of which shall be fixed by the Local Government by notification in the local official Gazette, and shall be as soon as may be after the occurrence of the vacancy:

Provided that no casual election shall be held to fill a vacancy occurring within three months of any date on which the vacancy will occur by efflux of time, but such vacancy shall be filled at the next ordinary election.

Vacancies in special cases.

17. (1) If from any cause at an ordinary election no member is elected, or if the elected member is unwilling to serve on the Board, the outgoing member shall, if qualified and willing to serve, be deemed to have been re-elected.

(2) If in any such case the outgoing member is not qualified or is not willing to serve, or if at a casual election no member is elected, the vacancy shall be filled by nomination by the Local Government with the concurrence of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

(3) The term of office of a member nominated or deemed to have been re-elected under this section shall expire at the time at which it would have expired if he had been elected at the ordinary or casual election, as the case may be.

Oath or affirmation.

18. (1) Every person who is by virtue of his office, or who is nominated or elected to be a member of a Board shall, before taking his seat, make at a meeting of the Board an oath or affirmation of his allegiance to the Crown in the following form, namely:—

"I, A. B., having $\frac{\text{become}}{\text{been elected}}$ a member of this Board, do solemnly swear (*or affirm*) that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, his heirs and successors, and that I will faithfully discharge the duty upon which I am about to enter."

(2) If any such person fails to make the oath or affirmation within such time as the Local Government considers reasonable, the Local Government shall, by notification in the local official Gazette, declare his seat to be vacant.

Resignation.

19. (1) Any nominated or elected member of a Board who wishes to resign his office may forward his resignation in writing through the President of the Board to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, who shall forward it for orders to the Local Government.

(2) If the Local Government accepts the resignation, such acceptance shall be communicated to the Board, and thereupon the seat of the member resigning shall become vacant.

President and Vice-President.

20. (1) The Commanding Officer of the cantonment shall be the President of the Board.

(2) There shall be a Vice-President of every Board elected from among the members of a meeting thereof:

Provided that, where the Board includes elected members, the Vice-President shall be elected by those members only from among their number.

Term of office of Vice-President.

21. (1) The term of office of a Vice-President shall be—

(a) in the case of a person who is not in the service of the Government, three years or the residue of his term of office as a member, whichever is less, or

(b) in the case of a person in the service of the Government, the residue of the term of his office as a member.

(2) A Vice-President may resign his office by notice in writing to the President and, on the resignation being accepted by the Board, the office shall become vacant.

Duties of President.

22. (1) It shall be the duty of the President of every Board—

(a) unless prevented by reasonable cause, to convene and preside at all meetings of the Board and to regulate the conduct of business thereat;

(b) to exercise supervision and control over the financial and executive administration of the Board;

(*c*) to perform all the duties and exercise all the powers specifically imposed or conferred on the President by or under this Act; and

(*d*) subject to any restrictions, limitations and conditions imposed by this Act, to exercise executive power for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Act, and to be directly responsible for the fulfilment of the purposes of this Act.

(2) The President may, by order in writing, empower the Vice-President to exercise all or any of the powers and duties referred to in clause (*c*) of sub-section (1) other than any power, duty or function which he is by resolution of the Board expressly forbidden to delegate.

(3) The exercise or discharge of any powers, duties or functions delegated by the President under this section shall be subject to such restrictions, limitations and conditions, if any, as may be laid down by the President and to the control of, and to revision by, the President.

(4) Every order made under sub-section (2) shall forthwith be communicated to the Board and to the Officer Commanding the district.

Duties of Vice-President. 23. It shall be the duty of the Vice-President of every Board—

(*a*) in the absence of the President and unless prevented by unavoidable cause, to preside at meetings of the Board and when so presiding to exercise the authority of the President under sub-section (1) of section 22;

(*b*) during the incapacity or temporary absence of the President or pending his appointment or succession, to perform any other duty and exercise any other power of the President; and

(*c*) to exercise any power and perform any duty of the President which may be delegated to him under sub-section (2) of section 22.

Duties of the Executive Officer. 24. The Executive Officer shall perform all the duties imposed upon him by or under this Act and shall be responsible for the custody of all the records of the Cantonment Authority, and shall arrange for the performance of such duties relative to the proceedings of the Board or of any Committee of the Board or of any Committee of Arbitration constituted under this Act, as these bodies may respectively impose on him, and shall comply with every requisition of the Cantonment Authority on any matter pertaining to the administration of the cantonment.

Special power of the Executive Officer. 25. The Executive Officer may, in cases of emergency, direct the execution of any work or the doing of any act which would ordinarily require the sanction of the Cantonment Authority and the immediate execution or doing of which is, in his opinion, necessary for the service or safety of the public, and may direct that the expense of executing such work or doing such act shall be paid from the cantonment fund:

Provided that—

(*a*) *where there is a Board, he shall not act under this section without the previous sanction of the President or in his absence of the Vice-President*;

(*b*) he shall not act under this section in contravention of any order of the Cantonment Authority prohibiting the execution of any particular work or the doing of any particular act; and

(*c*) he shall report forthwith the action taken under this section and the reasons therefor to the Cantonment Authority.

Elections.

Electoral rolls. 26. (1) Where a Board is to be constituted in any cantonment *otherwise than in accordance with the process in sub-section* (1) *of section 14*, the Cantonment Authority shall prepare and publish an electoral roll shewing the names of persons qualified to vote at elections to the Board. Such roll shall be prepared, revised and finally published in such manner and on such date in each year as the Local Government may by rule prescribe.

(2) Every person whose name appears in the final electoral roll shall, as long as the roll remains in force, be entitled to vote at an election to the Board, and no other person shall be so entitled.

(3) Where a cantonment has been divided into wards, *or the inhabitants into classes*, the electoral roll shall be divided into separate lists for each ward *or class, as the case may be*.

(4) If a new electoral roll is not published in any year on the date prescribed, the Local Government may direct that the old electoral roll shall continue in operation until the new roll is published.

Qualification of electors. 27. (1) The following persons shall, if not otherwise disqualified, be entitled to be enrolled as electors, namely:—

(*a*) every person who is on any year has on or before such date as may be fixed by the Local Government in this behalf by notification in the local Official Gazette (hereinafter in this section referred to as the aforesaid date) been assessed directly and on his own account to taxes under this Act (other than octroi, toll or terminal tax), the aggregate value whereof is not less than such amount as the Local Government may by rule prescribe, and who on the aforesaid date is not in arrears in the payment of any such tax;

(*b*) every person who has for a period of not less than twelve months immediately preceding the aforesaid date resided in the cantonment and on the aforesaid date—

(i) is the owner or the mortgagee in possession or the lessee of any building or land in the cantonment, of any annual value calculated in such manner and of not less than such amount, as the Local Government may by rule prescribe; or

(ii) is carrying on any business in the cantonment from which he derives an annual income calculated in such manner, and of not less than such amount, as the Local Government may by rule prescribe, or

(iii) is a graduate of any University established by law in British India; or

(iv) is a retired or pensioned officer, whether commissioned (or non-commissioned, of His Majesty's forces;

(*c*) every person who has, during a period of not less than twelve months immediately preceding the aforesaid date, resided in the cantonment and has during that period been assessed to income-tax.

(2) A person, notwithstanding that he is otherwise qualified, shall not be entitled to be enrolled as an elector if he on the aforesaid date—

(i) is not a British subject, or

(ii) is less than 21 years of age, or

(iii) has been adjudged by a competent Court to be of unsound mind, or

(iv) is an undischarged insolvent, or

(v) has been sentenced by a Criminal Court to imprisonment for a term exceeding six months or to transportation or has been ordered to find security for good behaviour under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, or has been sentenced by a Criminal Court for any offence under Chapter IXA of the Indian Penal Code.

V of 1898.
XLV of 1860.

Provided that the Local Government may, by order in writing, remove any disqualification incurred by a person under clause (v).

(3) If any person having been enrolled as an elector in any electoral roll subsequently becomes subject to any of the disqualifications referred to in clauses (i), (ii), (iv) and (v) of sub-section (2), his name shall be removed from the electoral roll unless, in the case referred to in clause (v), the disqualification is removed by the Local Government.

Qualification for being a member of the Board.

22. (1) Save as hereinafter provided, every person, *not being a military officer or a soldier*, whose name is entered on the electoral roll of a cantonment shall be qualified for election as a member of the Board in that cantonment.

(2) No person shall be qualified for election or nomination as a member of a Board, if he—

(a) has been dismissed from Government service and is debarred from re-employment therein; or is a dismissed servant of the Cantonment Authority;

(b) is debarred from practising as a legal practitioner by order of any competent authority;

(c) holds any place of profit in the gift or at the disposal of the Board, or is a stipendiary Magistrate or police officer, or is the servant or employer of a member of the Board; or

(d) is interested in a subsisting contract made with, or in work being done for, the Board except as a shareholder (other than a director) in an incorporated company; or

(e) is disqualified under any other provision of this Act.

Provided that—

(i) any of the disqualifications referred to in clauses (c) and (b) may be removed by an order of the Local Government in this behalf, and

(ii) a person shall not be deemed to have any interest in such a contract or work as is referred to in clause (d) by reason only of his having a share or interest in—

(a) any lease or sale or purchase of immovable property or any agreement for the same, or

(b) any agreement for the loan of money or any security for the payment of money only, or

(c) any newspaper in which any advertisement relating to the affairs of the Board is inserted, or

(d) the sale to the Board of any articles in which he regularly trades or the purchase from the Board of any articles, to a value in either case not exceeding Rs. 1,500 in the aggregate in any year during the period of the contract or work.

Interpretation.

23. For the purposes of section 24, 27 and 28—

(a) "person" means an individual human being, and

(b) a person shall be deemed to pay a tax directly if he pays the tax either himself or through a legally appointed agent.

Joint families, etc.

30. Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, the Local Government may make rules conferring on the manager or representative of an undivided family or of any company or firm or other association or body or on any trustee of any land a right to be enrolled as an elector or to be nominated as a candidate at elections to a Board.

Power to make rules regulating elections.

31. The Local Government may, either generally or specially for any cantonment or group of cantonments, *after previous publication*, make rules consistent with this Act to regulate all or any of the following matters, for the purpose of the holding of elections under this Act, namely:—

(a) the division of a cantonment into wards, or of the inhabitants of a cantonment into classes, or both;

(b) the determination of the number of members to be elected by each ward or class of persons;

(c) the method by which the annual value of buildings and lands shall be calculated for the purposes of section 27;

(d) the preparation, revision and final publication of electoral rolls;

(e) the registration of electors, the nomination of candidates, the time and manner of holding elections and the method by which votes shall be recorded;

(f) the authority by which and the manner in which disputes relating to electoral rolls or arising out of elections shall be decided, and the powers and duties of such authority, and the circumstances in which such authority may declare a casual vacancy to have been created or any candidate to have been elected;

(g) any other matter relating to elections or election disputes in respect of which the Local Government is empowered to make rules under this Chapter or in respect of which this Act makes no provision or makes insufficient provision and provision is, in the opinion of the Local Government, necessary.

Members

Member not to vote on matter in which he is interested.

32. No member of a Board shall vote at a meeting of the Board on any question relating to his own conduct or on any matter, other than a matter affecting generally the inhabitants of the cantonment, which affects his own pecuniary interest or the valuation of any property in respect of which he is directly or indirectly interested or of any property of or for which he is a manager or agent.

Liability of members.

33. Every member of a Board shall be liable for the loss, waste or misapplication of any money or other property belonging to the Board if such loss, waste or misapplication is a direct consequence of his neglect or misconduct while such member, and a suit for compensation for the same may be instituted against him either by the Board or by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

Removal of members.

34. (1) The Local Government may remove from a Board any member thereof who—

(*a*) has absented himself for more than three consecutive months from the meetings of the Board and is unable to explain such absence to the satisfaction of the Board; or

(*b*) is an undischarged insolvent; or

(*c*) is adjudged by a competent Court to be of unsound mind, or is deaf and dumb or a leper; or

(*d*) has been sentenced by a Criminal Court to imprisonment for a term exceeding six months or to transportation or has been ordered to furnish security for his good behaviour under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, or has been sentenced by a Criminal Court for any offence under Chapter IX-A of the Indian Penal Code; or

V of 1898. XLV of 1860.

(*e*) is interested in a subsisting contract made with, or in work being done for, the Board in such a manner as to be disqualified under section 28 for election or nomination as a member; or

(*f*) has knowingly contravened the provisions of section 32; or

(*g*) being a legal practitioner, acts or appears on behalf of any other person against the Board *in any legal proceeding* or against the Secretary of State in Council in any *such* proceeding relating to *any matter in which the Board is or has been concerned*, or acts or appears on behalf of any person in any criminal proceeding instituted by or on behalf of the Board against such person.

(2) The Local Government may remove from a Board any member who, in the opinion of the Local Government, has so flagrantly abused in any manner his position as a member of the Board as to render his continuance as a member detrimental to the public interests.

(3) No member shall be removed from a Board under this section unless he has been given a reasonable opportunity of showing cause against his removal.

Consequences of removal.

35. (1) A member removed under clause (*a*) of sub-section (1) of section 34 shall, if otherwise qualified, be eligible for re-election or Nomination.

(2) A member removed under clause (*b*) of sub-section (1) of section 34 shall not be eligible for re-election or nomination until he has obtained his discharge.

(3) A member removed under sub-section (2) of section 34 shall not be eligible for re-election or nomination until the expiry of three years from the date of his removal.

(4) A member removed under any other provision of section 34 shall not be eligible for re-election or nomination until he is declared as eligible by the Local Government by notification in the local official Gazette.

Servants.

Disqualification of person as servant of Cantonment Authority.

36. (1) No person who has directly or indirectly by himself or his partner any share or interest in a contract with, by or on behalf of a Cantonment Authority or in any employment under, by or on behalf of a Cantonment Authority, otherwise than as a servant of the Cantonment Authority, shall become or remain a servant of such Cantonment Authority.

(2) A servant of a Cantonment Authority who knowingly acquires or continues to have directly or indirectly by himself or his partner any share or interest in a contract with, by or on behalf of the Cantonment Authority or, in any employment under, by or on behalf of, the Cantonment Authority, otherwise than as a servant of the Cantonment Authority shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 168 of the Indian Penal Code

XLV of 1860.

(3) Nothing in this section shall apply to any share or interest in any contract with, by or on behalf of, or employment under, by or on behalf of, a Cantonment Authority if the same is a share in a company contracting with, or employed by, or on behalf of the Cantonment Authority or is a share or interest acquired or retained with the permission of the Officer Commanding the District in any lease or sale to, or purchase by, the Cantonment Authority of land or buildings or in any agreement for the same.

Procedure.

Meetings

37. (1) Every Board shall ordinarily hold at least one meeting in every month on such day as may be fixed, and of which notice shall be given in such manner as may be provided, by regulations made by the Board under this Chapter.

(2) The President may, whenever he thinks fit, and shall, upon a requisition in writing by not less than one-fourth of the members of the Board, convene a special meeting.

(3) Any meeting may be adjourned until the next or any subsequent day and an adjourned meeting may be further adjourned in like manner.

Business to be transacted.

38. Subject to any regulation made by the Board under this Chapter, any business may be transacted at any meeting:

Provided that no business relating to the imposition, abolition or modification of any tax shall be transacted at a meeting unless notice of the same and of the date fixed therefor has been sent to each member not less than seven days before that date.

Quorum.

39. (1) The quorum necessary for the transaction of business at a meeting of a Board shall be five or one-half of the number of members of the Board actually holding office at the time, whichever is the greater number.

(2) If a quorum is not present, the President shall adjourn the meeting and the business which would have been brought before the original meeting if there had been a quorum present *thereat* shall be brought before, and may be transacted at, an adjourned meeting, whether there is a quorum present or not.

Presiding Officer.

40. In the absence of both the President and the Vice-President from any meeting, the members present *shall elect one from among their own number to* preside.

41. (1) Minutes of the proceedings of each meeting shall be recorded in a book and shall be signed by the President before the close of the meeting, and shall, at such times and in such place as may be fixed by the Board, be open to inspection free of charge by any inhabitant of the cantonment.

Minutes.

(2) Copies of the minutes shall, as soon as possible after each meeting, be forwarded for information to the Officer Commanding the District *the Officer Commanding the brigade area*, and the District Magistrate.

Meetings to be public.

42. Every meeting of a Board shall be open to the public unless in any case the President, for reasons to be recorded in the minutes, otherwise directs.

Method of deciding questions.

43. (1) All questions coming before a meeting shall be decided by the majority of the votes of the members present and voting.

(2) In the case of an equality of votes, the President shall have a second or casting vote.

(3) The dissent of any member from any decision of the Board shall, if the member so requests, be entered in the minutes, together with a short statement of the grounds for such dissent.

Power to make regulations.

44. (1) A Board may make regulations consistent with this Act and with the rules made thereunder to provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

(a) the time and place of its meetings;

(b) the manner in which notice of the meeting shall be given;

(c) the conduct of proceedings at meetings and the adjournment of meetings;

(d) the custody of the common seal of the Board and the purposes for which it shall be used; and

(e) the appointment of committees for any purpose and the determination of all matters relating to the constitution and procedure of such committees, and the delegation to such committees, subject to any conditions which the Board thinks fit to impose, of any of the powers or duties of the Board under this Act other than a power to make regulations or by-laws.

(2) No regulation made under clause (a) of sub-section (1) shall take effect until it has been approved by the Local Government.

(3) No regulation made under this section shall take effect until it has been published in such manner as the Local Government may direct.

Joint action with other local authority.

45. (1) A Cantonment Authority may—

(a) join with any other local authority—

(i) in appointing a joint committee for any purpose in which they are jointly interested and in appointing a chairman of such committee;

(ii) in delegating to such committee power to frame terms binding on the Cantonment Authority and such other local authority as to the construction and future maintenance of any joint work or to exercise any power which might be exercised by either of the said authorities; and

(iii) in making rules for regulating the proceedings of any such committee relating to the purposes for which it has been appointed; or

(b) with the previous sanction of the Local Government, enter into an agreement with any other local authority regarding the levy of any tax or toll whereby the said tax or toll respectively leviable by the authorities so contracting may be levied together instead of separately within the limits of the aggregate area comprising the areas subject to the control of the said authorities.

(2) If any difference of opinion arises between any authorities acting together under this section, the decision thereon of the Local Government or of an officer appointed by the Local Government in this behalf shall be final.

(3) When any agreement such as is referred to in clause (b) of sub-section (1) has been entered into, *then*,—

(a) *where the agreement relates to an octroi or terminal tax or toll*, the other local authority with which the Cantonment Authority has made such agreement shall have the same powers to establish octroi limits and octroi stations and places for the collection of the terminal tax and terminal toll within the Cantonment as *it has within the area ordinarily subject to its control*;

(b) *such other local authority* shall have the same power of collecting such tax or toll as *the Cantonment*, and the provisions of any enactment in force relating to the levy of such tax or toll by such other local authority shall apply in the same manner, as if the *Cantonment* were comprised within the area ordinarily subject to its control; and

(c) the total of the collection of such tax or toll made in the Cantonment and in the area ordinarily subject to the control of such other local authority and the costs thereby incurred shall be divided between the Cantonment fund and the fund subject to the control of such other local authority in such proportion as may have been determined by the agreement.

Control.

Power of Government to require production of documents.

46. The Governor-General in Council or the Local Government may at any time require a Cantonment Authority—

(a) to produce any records, correspondence, plan or other document in its possession or under its control;

(b) to furnish any return, plan, estimate, statement, account or statistics relating to its proceedings, duties or works;

(c) to furnish or obtain and furnish any report.

Inspection.

47. The Officer Commanding the *District* may depute any person in the service of the Government to inspect or examine any department of the affairs of, or any service or work undertaken by, or thing belonging to, a Cantonment Authority, and to report thereon, and the Cantonment Authority and its officers and servants shall be bound to afford the person so deputed access at all reasonable times to the premises and property of the Cantonment Authority and to all records, accounts and other documents the inspection of which he may consider necessary to enable him to discharge his duties.

Powers of Officer Commanding the District.

48. The Officer Commanding the *District* may, by order in writing—

(*a*) call for any book or document in the possession or under the control of the Cantonment Authority ;

(*b*) require the Cantonment Authority to furnish such statements, accounts, reports and copies of documents relating to its proceedings, duties or works as he thinks fit.

Power to require execution of work, etc.

49. If, on receipt of any information or report obtained under section 47 or section 48, the Officer Commanding the *District* is of opinion—

(*a*) that any duty imposed on a Cantonment Authority by or under this Act has not been performed or has been performed in an imperfect, inefficient or unsuitable manner, or

(*b*) that adequate financial provision has not been made for the performance of any such duty,

he may, *with the concurrence of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, and of* the Local Government, direct the Cantonment Authority, within such period as he thinks fit, to make arrangements to his satisfaction for the proper performance of the duty, or, as the case may be, to make financial provision to his satisfaction for the performance of the duty :

Provided that, unless in the opinion of the Officer Commanding the *District*, the immediate execution of such order is necessary, he shall, before making any direction under this section, give the Cantonment Authority an opportunity of showing cause why such direction should not be made.

Power to provide for enforcement of direction under section 49.

50. If, within the period fixed by a direction made under section 49, any action the taking of which has been directed under that section has not been duly taken, the Officer Commanding the *District* may make arrangements for the taking of such action and may direct that all expenses connected therewith shall be defrayed out of the cantonment fund.

Power to override decision of Board.

51. (*1*) If the President dissents from any decision of the Board *which he considers prejudicial to the health, welfare or discipline of the troops in the cantonment*, he may, for reasons to be recorded in the minutes, by order in writing, direct the suspension of action thereon for any period not exceeding one month and, if he does so, shall forthwith refer the matter to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, *through the Officer Commanding the District who may make such recommendations thereon as he thinks fit*

(*2*) If the District Magistrate considers any decision of a Cantonment Authority to be prejudicial to the public health, safety or convenience, he may, after giving notice in writing of his intention to the Cantonment Authority, refer the matter to the Local Government ; and, pending the disposal of the reference to the Local Government, no action shall be taken on the decision.

(*3*) If any Magistrate who is a member of a Board, being present at a meeting, dissents from any decision which he considers prejudicial to the public health, safety or convenience, he may, for reasons to be recorded in the minutes, and after giving notice in writing of his intention to the President, report the matter to the District Magistrate ; and the President shall, on receipt of such notice, direct the suspension of action on the decision for a period sufficient to allow of a communication being made to the District Magistrate and of his taking proceedings as provided by sub-section (*2*).

Power of Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, cancelling order under section 51 or otherwise.

52. (*1*) The Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, may, at any time, *on a recommendation made to him in this behalf by the Officer Commanding the District*—

(*a*) direct that any matter or any specific proposal other than one which has been referred to the Local Government under sub-section (*2*) of section 51 be considered or re-considered by the Cantonment Authority ; or

(*b*) direct the suspension, *for* such period as may be stated in the order, of action on any decision of a Cantonment Authority, other than a decision which has been referred to him under sub-section (*1*) of section 51, and thereafter cancel the suspension or direct that the decision shall not be carried into effect or that it shall be carried into effect with such modifications as he may specify.

(*2*) When any decision of a Board has been referred to him under sub-section (*1*) of section 51, the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, may, by order in writing—

(*a*) cancel the order given by the President directing the suspension of action ; or

(*b*) extend the duration of the order for such period as he thinks fit ; or

(*c*) direct that the decision be carried into effect by the Board with such modifications as he may specify.

Powers of Local Government on a reference made under section 51.

53. When any decision of a Cantonment Authority has been referred to the Local Government under sub-section (*2*) of section 51, the Local Government may, after consulting the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, by order in writing—

(*a*) direct that no action be taken on the decision ; or

(*b*) direct that the decision be carried into effect either without modification or with such modifications as it may specify.

Supersession of Board.

54. (*1*) If, in the opinion of the Local Government, any Board is not competent to perform or persistently makes default in the performance of the duties imposed on it by or under this Act or otherwise by law or exceeds or abuses its powers, the Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, by an order published together with the statement of the reasons therefor in the local official Gazette, declare the Board to be incompetent or in default or to have exceeded or abused its powers, as the case may be, and supersede it for such period as may be specified in the order.

(*2*) When a Board is superseded by an order under sub-section (*1*)—

(*a*) all members of the Board shall, on such date as may be specified in the order, vacate their offices as such members, but without prejudice to their eligibility for election or nomination under clause (*a*) ;

(b) during the supersession of the Board, all powers and duties conferred and imposed upon the Board by or under this Act or otherwise by law shall be exercised and performed by the Commanding Officer of the cantonment subject to such reservation, if any, as the Local Government may prescribe in this behalf, and

(c) before the expiry of the period of supersession elections shall be held and nominations made for the purpose of reconstituting the Board.

Validity of Proceedings.

Validity of proceedings, etc.

55. (1) No act or proceeding of a Board or of any committee of a Board shall be invalid by reason only of the existence of a vacancy in the Board or committee.

(2) No disqualification or defect in the election, nomination or appointment of a person acting as the President or a member of a Board or of any such committee shall vitiate any act or proceeding of the Board or committee if the majority of the persons present at the time of the act being done or the proceeding being taken were duly qualified members thereof.

(3) Any document or minutes which purport to be the record of the proceedings of a Board or of any committee of a Board shall, if made and signed substantially in the manner prescribed for the making and signing of the record of such proceedings, be presumed to be a correct record of the proceedings of a duly convened meeting held by a duly constituted Board or committee, as the case may be, whereof all the members were duly qualified.

CHAPTER IV.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS AND INTOXICATING DRUGS.

Unauthorised sale of spirituous liquor or intoxicating drug

56 If within a cantonment, or within such limits adjoining a cantonment as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette define, any person not subject to military or air-force law or any person subject to military or air-force law otherwise than as a military officer or a soldier knowingly barters, sells or supplies, or offers or attempts to barter sell or supply, any spirituous liquor or intoxicating drug to or for the use of any soldier or follower or soldier's wife or *a non child* without the written permission of the Commanding Officer of the cantonment or of some person authorized by the Commanding Officer of the cantonment to grant such permission, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees, or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with both.

Unauthorised possession of spirituous liquor.

57. If within a cantonment, or within any limits defined under section 56—

(a) any person subject to military or air-force law otherwise than as a military officer or a soldier, or

(b) the wife or servant of any such person or of a soldier,

has in his or her possession, except on behalf of the Government or for the private use of a military officer, more than one quart of any spirituous liquor, other than fermented malt-liquor, without the written permission of the Commanding Officer of the cantonment or of some person authorized by the Commanding Officer of the cantonment to grant such permission, he or she shall be punishable, in the case of a first offence, with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and, in the case of a subsequent offence, with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

Arrest of persons and search and seizure of things for offences against the two last foregoing sections.

58. (1) Any police officer or excise officer may, without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant, arrest any person whom he finds committing an offence under section 56 or section 57, and may seize and detain any spirituous liquor or intoxicating drug in respect of which such an offence has been committed, and any vessels or coverings in which the liquor or drug is contained.

(2) Where a person accused of an offence under section 56 has been previously convicted of an offence under that section, an officer in charge of a police station may, with the written permission of a Magistrate, seize and detain any spirituous liquor or intoxicating drug within the cantonment or within any limits defined under that section which at the time of the alleged commission of the subsequent offence, belonged to, or was in the possession of, such person.

(3) The Court convicting a person of an offence under section 56 or section 57 may order the confiscation of the whole or any part of anything seized under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2).

(4) Subject to the provisions of Chapter XLIII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, anything seized under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) and not confiscated under sub-section (3) shall be restored to the person from whom it was taken. V of 1898.

Saving of articles sold or supplied for medicinal purposes.

59. The foregoing provisions of this chapter shall not apply to the sale or supply of any article in good faith for medicinal purposes by a medical practitioner, chemist or druggist authorized in this behalf by a general or special order of the Commanding Officer of the cantonment.

CHAPTER V.

TAXATION.

Imposition of Taxation.

General power of taxation.

60. The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, impose in any cantonment any tax which, under any enactment in force on the date of the notification, may be imposed in any municipality within the province.

61. (1) When the Local Government proposes to impose any tax under section 60, it shall, by notification in the local official Gazette, *and in such other manner as it thinks upon last suited for the purpose*, give notice of its intention.

Framing of preliminary proposals.

(2) Every notification issued under sub-section (1) shall specify—

(a) the tax which it is proposed to impose;

(b) the persons or classes of persons to be made liable and the description of the property or other taxable thing or circumstance in respect of which they are to be made liable; and

(c) the rate at which the tax is to be levied.

62. Any inhabitant of the cantonment may, within *thirty* days from the date of the notification under section 61, submit to the Local Government an objection in writing to all or any of the proposals framed therein, and the Local Government shall take any objection so submitted into consideration.

Objections.

63. After the expiry of *thirty* days from the date of the notification, and after considering all objections submitted thereto under *section* 62, the Local Government may impose the tax either in the original form or, if any such objection has been so submitted, in that form or in such modified form as it thinks fit.

Consideration of objections and imposition of tax.

Definition of "annual value".

64. For the purposes of this chapter, "annual value" means—

(a) in the case of railway stations, hotels, colleges, schools, hospitals, factories and any other buildings *which a Cantonment Authority may under* to assess *under this clause*, one-twentieth of the sum obtained by adding the estimated present cost of erecting the building to the estimated value of the land appertaining thereto, and

(b) in the case of a building or land not *assessed under* clause (a), the gross annual rent for which such building (exclusive of furniture or machinery therein) or such land is actually let or, where the building or land is not let or in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority is let for a sum less than its fair letting value, might reasonably be expected to let from year to year:

Provided that, where the annual value of any building is, by reason of exceptional circumstances, in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority, excessive if calculated in the aforesaid manner, the Cantonment Authority may fix the annual value at any less amount which appears to it to be just.

65. (1) Save as otherwise expressly provided in the notification imposing the tax every tax on the annual value of buildings or lands or of both shall be leviable primarily upon the actual occupier of the property upon which the said tax is assessed, if he is the owner of the buildings or lands or holds them on a building or other lease from the Secretary of State in Council or from the Cantonment Authority or on a building lease from any person.

Incidence of taxation.

(2) In any other case, the tax shall be primarily leviable as follows, namely:—

(a) if the property is let, upon the lessee;

(b) if the property is sub-let, upon the superior lessor;

(c) if the property is unlet, upon the person in whom the right to let the same vests.

(3) On failure to recover any sum due on account of such tax from the person primarily liable there may be recovered from the occupier of any part of the buildings or lands in respect of which the tax is due such portion of the sum due as bears to the whole amount due the same ratio which the rent annually payable by such occupier bears to the aggregate amount of rent so payable in respect of the whole of the said buildings or lands, or to the aggregate amount of the letting value thereof, if any, stated in the authenticated assessment list.

(4) An occupier who makes any payment for which he is not primarily liable under this section shall in the absence of any contract to the contrary, be entitled to be reimbursed by the person primarily liable for the payment, *and, if so entitled, may deduct the amount of any rent from time to time becoming due from him to such person.*

Assessment List.

66. When a tax on the annual value of buildings or lands or both is imposed, the Cantonment Authority shall cause an assessment list of all buildings or lands in the cantonment, or of both, as the case may be, to be prepared in such form as the *Local Government* may by rule prescribe.

Assessment list.

67. When the assessment list has been prepared, the Cantonment Authority shall give public notice thereof and of the place where the list or a copy thereof may be inspected, and every person claiming to be the owner, lessee or occupier of any property included in the list, and any authorised agent of such person, shall be at liberty to inspect the list and to make extracts therefrom free of charge.

Publication of assessment list.

68. (1) The Cantonment Authority shall, at the same time, give public notice of a date, not less than one month thereafter, when it will proceed to consider the valuations and assessments entered in the assessment list, and, in all cases in which any property is for the first time assessed or the assessment is increased, it shall also give *written* notice thereof to the owner and to any lessee or occupier of the property.

Revision of assessment list.

(2) Any objection to a valuation or assessment shall be made in writing to the Cantonment Authority before the date fixed in the notice, and shall state in what respect the valuation or assessment is disputed, and all objections so made shall be recorded in a register to be kept for the purpose by the Cantonment Authority.

(3) The objections shall be inquired into and investigated, and the persons making them shall be allowed an opportunity of being heard, either in person or by authorized agent, by an Assessment Committee appointed by the Cantonment Authority.

(4) The Assessment Committee shall consist of not less than three persons, and, where there is a Board, it shall not be necessary to appoint to the Assessment Committee any member thereof.

69. (1) When all objections made under section 68 have been disposed of and the revision of the valuation and assessment has been completed, the assessment list shall be authenticated by the signatures of the members of the Assessment Committee who shall, at the same time, certify that they have considered all objections duly made and have amended the list so far as is required by their decision on such objections.

Authentication of assessment list.

(2) The assessment list so authenticated shall be deposited in the office of the Cantonment Authority and shall there be open, free of charge, during office hours to all owners, lessees and occupiers of property comprised therein or the authorised agents of such persons, and a public notice that it is so open shall forthwith be published.

Evidential value of assessment list.

76. Subject to such alterations as may thereafter be made in the assessment list under the provisions of this chapter and to the result of any appeal made thereunder, the entries in the assessment list authenticated and deposited as provided in section 75 shall be accepted as conclusive evidence—

(i) for the purpose of assessing any tax imposed under this Act, of the annual value or other valuation of all buildings and lands to which such entries respectively relate, and

(ii) for the purposes of any tax imposed on buildings or lands, of the amount of such tax leviable thereon during the year to which such list relates.

Amendment of assessment list.

77. (1) The Cantonment Authority may, at any time, amend the assessment list by inserting the name of any person whose name ought to have been or ought to be inserted, or by inserting any property which ought to have been or ought to be inserted, or by altering the assessment on any property which has been erroneously valued or assessed through fraud, accident or mistake, whether on the part of the Cantonment Authority or of the Assessment Committee or of the assessee, or, in the case of a tax payable by an occupier, by a change in the tenancy, after giving notice to any person affected by the amendment of a time, not less than one month from the date of service, at which the amendment is to be made.

(2) Any person interested in any such amendment may tender an objection to the Cantonment Authority in writing before the time fixed in the notice, and shall be allowed an opportunity of being heard in support of the same in person or by authorised agent.

Preparation of new assessment list.

78. The Cantonment Authority shall prepare a new assessment list *at least one in every three years*, and for this purpose the provisions of sections 66 to 71 shall apply in like manner as they apply for the purpose of the preparation of an assessment list for the first time.

Notice of transfer.

79. (1) Whenever the title of any person primarily liable for the payment of a tax on the annual value of any building or land to or over such building or land is transferred, the person whose title is transferred and the person to whom the same is transferred shall, within three months after the execution of the instrument of transfer or after its registration, if it is registered, or after the transfer is effected, if an instrument is executed, give notice of such transfer to the Executive Officer.

(2) In the event of the death of any person primarily liable as aforesaid, the person on whom the title of the deceased devolves shall give notice of such devolution to the Executive Officer within six months from the death of the deceased.

(3) The notice to be given under this section shall be in such form as the Executive Officer may direct and the transferee or other person on whom the title devolves shall, if so required, be bound to produce before the Executive Officer any documents evidencing the transfer or devolution.

(4) Every person who makes a transfer as aforesaid without giving such notice to the Executive Officer shall continue liable for the payment of all taxes assessed on the property transferred until he gives notice or until the transfer has been recorded in the registers of the Cantonment Authority, but nothing in this section shall be held to affect the liability of the transferee for the payment of the said tax.

Notice of erection of buildings.

80. (1) If any building is erected or re-erected within the meaning of section 179, the owner shall give notice thereof to the Executive Officer within thirty days from the date of its completion or occupation, whichever is earlier.

(2) Any person failing to give the notice required by sub-section (1) shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees or ten times the amount of the tax payable on the said building, as erected or re-erected, as the case may be, in respect of a period of three months, whichever is greater.

Remission and Refund.

Demolition, etc., of buildings.

81. If any building is wholly or partly demolished or destroyed or otherwise deprived of value, the Cantonment Authority may, on the application of the owner, remit or refund such portion of the tax *payable thereon* as it thinks fit.

Remission of tax.

82. In a cantonment other than a hill cantonment, when any building or land has remained vacant and unproductive of rent for ninety or more consecutive days during any year, the Cantonment Authority shall remit or refund as the case may be, such portion of the tax *payable thereon* in respect of that year as may be proportionate to the number of days during which the said building or land has remained vacant and unproductive of rent.

Power to require entry in assessment list of details of building.

83. For the purpose of obtaining a partial remission or refund of tax, the owner of a building composed of separate tenements may request the Cantonment Authority, at the time of the assessment of the building, to enter in the assessment list, in addition to the annual value of the whole building, a note recording in detail the annual value of such separate tenement. When any tenement, the annual value of which has been thus separately recorded, has remained vacant and unproductive of rent for ninety or more consecutive days during any year, such portion of the tax *payable* in respect of that year on the whole building shall be remitted or refunded as would have been remitted or refunded if the tenement had been separately assessed:

Provided that no such remission shall be made unless notice in writing of the circumstances in which it is claimed has been given to the Cantonment Authority, and no remission or refund shall take effect in respect of any period commencing more than fifteen days before the delivery of such notice.

What buildings, etc., are to be deemed vacant.

84. (1) For the purposes of sections 76 and 77 no building, tenement or land shall be deemed vacant if maintained as a pleasure resort or town or country house, or be deemed unproductive of rent if let to a tenant who has a continuing right of occupation thereof, whether he is in actual occupation or not.

(2) The burden of proving all facts entitling any person to claim relief under section 75 or section 76 or section 77 shall be upon him.

Notice to be given of every occupation of vacant building or house.

76. (1) The owner of any building, tenement or land in respect of which a remission or refund of tax has been given under section 75 or section 77 shall give notice of the reoccupation of such building or land within fifteen days of such re-occupation.

(2) Any owner failing to give the notice required by sub-section (1) shall be punishable with fine which shall not be less than twice the amount of the tax payable on such building, tenement or land in respect of the period during which it has been re-occupied and which may extend to fifty rupees or to ten times the amount of the said tax, whichever sum is greater.

Charge on Immovable Property.

Tax on buildings and land to be a charge thereon.

80. A tax assessed on the annual value of any building or land shall, subject to the prior payment of the land revenue, if any, due to the Government thereon, be a first charge upon the building or land

Octroi, Terminal Tax and Toll

Inspection of imported goods, etc.

81. Every person bringing or receiving any goods, vehicles or animals within the limits of any cantonment in which octroi or terminal tax or toll is leviable, shall, when so required by an officer duly authorised by the Cantonment Authority in this behalf, so far as may be necessary for ascertaining the amount of tax chargeable—

(a) permit that officer to inspect, examine or weigh such goods, vehicles or animals; and

(b) communicate to that officer any information, and exhibit to him any bill, invoice or document of a like nature, which such person may possess relating to such goods, vehicles or animals.

Evasion of octroi or terminal tax.

82. (1) *Any person who takes, or attempts to take, past any octroi station or any other place appointed within a cantonment for the collection of octroi, terminal tax or toll any goods, vehicles, or animals on account of which octroi, terminal tax or toll is leviable and thereby evades, or attempts to evade, the payment of such octroi, terminal tax or toll, and any person who alters any such receipt or document as aforesaid,* shall be punishable with fine which may extend either to ten times the value of such octroi, terminal tax or toll, or to fifty rupees, whichever is greater, and which shall not be less than twice the value of such octroi, terminal tax or toll, as the case may be.

(2) In case of non-payment of any octroi or terminal tax, or toll on demand, the officer empowered to collect the same may seize any goods, vehicles or animals on which the octroi, terminal tax or toll is chargeable or any part or number thereof which is of sufficient value to satisfy the demand.

(3) The Cantonment Authority, after the lapse of five days from the seizure, and after the issue of a notice in writing to the person in whose possession the goods, vehicles or animals were at the time of seizure stating the time and place of sale, may cause the property so seized, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to be sold by auction to satisfy the demand and any expenses occasioned by the seizure, custody and sale thereof, unless the demand and expenses are in the meantime paid:

Provided that the Executive Officer may, in any case, order that any article of a perishable nature which cannot be kept for five days without serious risk of damage, or which cannot be kept save at a cost which, together with the amount of octroi, terminal tax or toll, is likely to exceed its value, shall be sold after the lapse of such shorter time as he may, having regard to the nature of the article think proper.

(4) If at any time before the sale has begun, the person whose property has been seized tenders to the Executive Officer the amount of all expenses incurred and of the octroi, terminal tax or toll, the Executive Officer shall release the property seized.

(5) The surplus, if any, of the sale proceeds shall be credited to the cantonment fund, and shall, on application made to the Cantonment Authority within one year after the sale, be paid to the person in whose possession the property was at the time of seizure, and, if no such application is made, shall be the property of the Cantonment Authority.

Lease of octroi, terminal tax or toll.

83. It shall be lawful for the Cantonment Authority, with the previous sanction of the Officer Commanding the *district*, to lease the collection of any octroi, terminal tax or toll for any period not exceeding one year; and the lessee and all persons employed by him in the management and collection of the octroi, terminal tax or toll shall, in respect thereof—

(a) be bound by any orders made by the Cantonment Authority for their guidance;

(b) have such powers exercisable by officers or servants of the Cantonment Authority under this Act as the Cantonment Authority may confer upon them; and

(c) be entitled to the same remedies and be subject to the same responsibilities as if they were employed by the Cantonment Authority for the management and collection of the octroi, terminal tax or toll, as the case may be:

Provided that no article distrained may be sold except under the orders of the Cantonment Authority.

Appeals.

Appeals against assessment.

84. (1) An appeal against the assessment or levy of, or against the refusal to refund, any tax under this Act shall lie to the District Magistrate or to such other officer as may be empowered by the Local Government in this behalf:

Provided that, where there is a Board and the person to whom the appeal would ordinarily lie is, or was, when the tax was imposed, a member of the Board, the appeal shall lie to the Commissioner of the Division, or, in a province where there are no Commissioners, to the District Judge.

(3) If on the hearing of an appeal under this section, any question as to the liability to, or the principle of assessment of, a tax arises on which the officer hearing the appeal entertains reasonable doubt, he may, either of his own motion or on the application of the appellant, draw up a statement of the facts of the case and the point on which doubt is entertained and refer the statement with his own opinion on the point for the decision of the High Court.

(4) On a reference being made under sub-section (3), the subsequent proceedings in the case shall be, as nearly as may be, in conformity with the rules relating to references to the High Court contained in Order XLVI of the First Schedule to the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908. V of 1908.

Costs of appeal.

85. In every appeal the costs shall be in the discretion of the officer hearing the appeal.

Recovery of costs from Cantonment Authority.

86. If the Cantonment Authority fails to pay any costs awarded to an appellant within ten days after the date of the order for payment thereof, the officer awarding the costs may order the person having the custody of the balance of the cantonment fund to pay the amount.

Conditions of right to appeal.

87. No appeal shall be heard or determined under this chapter unless—

(a) the appeal is, in the case of a tax assessed on the annual value of buildings or lands or both, brought within thirty days next after the date of the authentication of the assessment list under section 69 (exclusive of the time requisite for obtaining a copy of the relevant entries therein), or, as the case may be, within thirty days of the date on which an amendment is finally made under section 71, and, in the case of any other tax, within thirty days next after the date of the receipt of the notice of assessment or of alteration of assessment or, if no notice has been given, within thirty days next after the date of the presentation of the first bill in respect thereof;

Provided that no appeal may be admitted after the expiration of the period prescribed therefor by this section if the appellant satisfies the Court before whom the appeal is preferred that he had sufficient cause for not preferring it within that period;

(b) the amount, if any, in dispute in the appeal has been deposited by the appellant in the office of the Cantonment Authority.

Finality of appellate orders.

88. The order of an appellate authority confirming, setting aside or modifying an order in respect of any valuation or assessment or liability to assessment or taxation shall be final:

Provided that it shall be lawful for the appellate authority, upon application or on its own motion, to review any order passed by it in appeal if application in this behalf is made within three months from the date of the original order.

Payment and Recovery of Taxes.

Time and manner of payment of taxes.

89. Save as otherwise expressly provided under this Act, any tax imposed under the provisions of this Act shall be payable on such dates and in such instalments, if any, as the Cantonment Authority may, by public notice, direct.

Presentation of bill.

90. (1) When any tax has become due, the Executive Officer shall cause to be presented to the person liable for the payment thereof a bill for the amount due.

(2) Every such bill shall specify the particulars of the tax and the period for which the charge is made.

Notice of demand.

91. (1) If the amount of the tax for which any bill has been presented is not paid to the Cantonment Authority within *thirty* days from the presentation thereof, the Executive Officer may cause to be served upon the person liable for the payment of the same a notice of demand in the form set forth in Schedule I.

(2) For every notice of demand which the Executive Officer causes to be served on any person under this section, a fee of such amount, not exceeding one rupee, as shall in each case be fixed by the Executive Officer shall be payable by the said person and shall be included in the costs of recovery.

Recovery of tax.

92. (1) If the person liable for the payment of any tax does not, within *thirty* days from the service of the notice of demand, pay the amount due, or show sufficient cause for non-payment of the same to the satisfaction of the Executive Officer, such sum, with all costs of recovery, may be recovered under a warrant, issued in the form set forth in Schedule II, by distress and sale of the moveable property of the defaulter:

Provided that the Executive Officer shall not recover any sum the liability for which has been remitted on appeal under this chapter.

(2) Every warrant issued under this section shall be signed by the Executive Officer.

Distress.

93. (1) It shall be lawful for any servant of the Cantonment Authority to whom a warrant issued under section 92 is addressed to distrain, wherever it may be found, any moveable property of the person therein named as defaulter, subject to the following conditions, exceptions and exemptions, namely:—

(a) the following property shall not be distrained:—

(i) the necessary wearing apparel and bedding of the defaulter, his wife and children,

(ii) tools of artizans,

(iii) books of account, or

(iv) when the defaulter is an agriculturist, his implements of husbandry, seed-grain, and such cattle as may be necessary to enable the defaulter to earn his livelihood;

(b) the distress shall not be excessive, that is to say, the property distrained shall be as nearly as possible equal in value to the amount recoverable under the warrant, and if any property has been distrained which, in the opinion of the Executive Officer, should not have been distrained, it shall forthwith be returned.

(2) The person charged with the execution of warrant of distress shall forthwith make an inventory of the property which he seizes under such warrant, and shall, at the same time, give a written notice in the form set forth in Schedule III to the person in possession thereof at the time of seizure that the said property will be sold as therein mentioned.

Disposal of distrained property.

94. (*1*) When the property seized is subject to speedy and natural decay, or when the expenses of keeping it in custody is, when added to the amount to be recovered, likely to exceed its value, the Executive Officer shall give notice to the person in whose possession the property was at the time of seizure that it will be sold at once and shall sell it accordingly *by public auction* unless the amount mentioned in the warrant is forthwith paid.

(*2*) If the warrant is not in the meantime suspended by the Executive Officer or discharged, the property seized shall, after the expiry of the period named in the notice served under sub-section (*1*) of section 93, be sold *by public auction* by order of the Executive Officer.

(*3*) The surplus of the sale-proceeds, if any, shall forthwith be credited to the cantonment fund, and notice of such credit shall be given at the same time to the person from whom possession the property was taken, and, if the same is claimed by written application to the Cantonment Authority within one year from the date of the notice, a refund thereof shall be made to such person. Any surplus not claimed within one year as aforesaid shall be the property of the Cantonment authority.

(*4*) For every distraint made under this Chapter a fee of such amount, not exceeding one rupee, as shall in each case be fixed by the Executive Officer shall be charged, and the said fee shall be included in the costs of recovery.

Recovery from a person about to leave cantonment.

95. (*1*) If the Executive Officer has reason to believe that any person from whom any sum is due on account of any tax is about to remove from the cantonment, he may direct the immediate payment by such person of the sum so due or about to become due and cause a bill for the same to be served on such person.

(*2*) If, on the service of such bill, such person does not forthwith pay the sum so due or about to become due, the amount shall be leviable by distress and sale in the manner hereinbefore provided in this Chapter, except that it shall not be necessary to serve upon the defaulter any notice of demand and the warrant for distress and sale may be issued and executed without any delay.

Power to institute suit for recovery.

96. Instead of proceeding against a defaulter by distress and sale as hereinbefore provided in this Chapter, or after a defaulter has been so proceeded against unsuccessfully or with only partial success, any sum due or the balance of any sum due, as the case may be, from such defaulter on account of a tax may be recovered from him by a suit in any Court of competent jurisdiction.

Special Provision relating to Taxation.

Power to prohibit exempt from taxation.

XI of 1881.

97. Every Cantonment Authority shall be deemed to be a Municipal Committee for the purposes of the Municipal Taxation Act, 1881.

Power to make special provision for conservancy in certain cases.

98. A Cantonment Authority may make special provision for the cleansing of any factory, hotel, club or group of buildings or lands used for any one purpose and under one management, and may fix a special rate and the dates and other conditions for periodical payment thereof, which shall be determined by a written agreement with the person liable for the payment of the conservancy or scavenging tax in respect of such factory, hotel, club or group of buildings or lands:

Provided that, in fixing the amount, proper regard shall be had to the probable cost to the Cantonment Authority of the services to be rendered.

Exemption in the case of buildings.

99. (*1*) When, in pursuance of section 98, a Cantonment Authority has fixed a special rate for the cleansing of any factory, hotel, club or group of buildings or lands, such premises shall be exempted from the payment of any conservancy or scavenging tax imposed in the cantonment.

(*2*) *The following buildings and lands shall be exempt from any tax on property, namely* :—

(*a*) *places set apart for public worship and other privately used or used for no other purpose* ;

(*b*) *buildings used for educational purposes and public libraries, play-grounds and dharmsalas which are open to the public and from which no income is derived* ;

(*c*) *hospitals and dispensaries maintained wholly by charitable contributions* ;

(*d*) *burying and burial grounds, not being the property of Government or a Cantonment Authority, which are controlled under the provisions of this Act* ;

(*e*) *buildings or lands owned by a Cantonment Authority* ; and

(*f*) *any buildings or lands, used or acquired for the public service or for any public purpose, which are the property of, or in the occupation of, the Government.*

Exemption of poor persons.

100. A Cantonment Authority may exempt for a period not exceeding one year at a time from the payment of any tax or any portion of a tax imposed under this Act any person who is in its opinion by reason of poverty unable to pay the same.

Composition.

101. (*1*) A Cantonment Authority may, with the previous sanction of the Officer Commanding the *District*, allow any person to compound for any tax.

(*2*) Every sum due by reason of the composition of a tax under sub-section (*1*) shall be recoverable as if it were a tax.

Irrecoverable debts.

102. A Cantonment Authority may write off any sum due on account of any tax or of the costs of recovering any tax if such sum is, in its opinion, irrecoverable.

Obligation to disclose liability.

103. (*1*) The Executive Officer may, by *written* notice, call upon any inhabitant of the cantonment to furnish such information as may be necessary for the purposes of ascertaining—

(*a*) whether such inhabitant is liable to pay any tax imposed under this Act;

(*b*) at what amount he should be assessed ; or

(*c*) the annual value of the building or land which he occupies and the name and address of the owner or lessee thereof.

(*2*) If any person, when called upon under sub-section (*1*) to furnish information, *neglects* to furnish it or furnishes information which is not true to the best of his knowledge or belief, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

Immaterial error not to affect liability.

104. No assessment and no charge or demand on account of any tax or fee shall be impeached or affected by reason only of any mistake in the name of any person liable to pay such tax or fee, or in the description of any property or thing, or any mistake in the amount of the assessment, charge or demand, if the directions contained in this Act and the rules and bye-laws made thereunder have in substance and effect been complied with; but any person who sustains any special damage by reason of any such mistake shall be entitled to recover compensation for the same by suit in a Court of competent jurisdiction.

District not to be invalid by reason of immaterial defect.

105. No distress levied under this Chapter shall be deemed unlawful, nor shall any person making the same be deemed a trespasser, on account only of any defect of form in the notice of demand, warrant of distress or other proceeding relating thereto, nor shall any such person be deemed a trespasser *ab initio* on account of any irregularity afterwards committed by him; but any person who sustains any special damage by reason of any such irregularity shall be entitled to recover compensation for the same by suit in a Court of competent jurisdiction.

CHAPTER VI.

CANTONMENT FUND AND PROPERTY.

Cantonment Fund.

Cantonment fund.

106. There shall be formed for every cantonment a cantonment fund, and there shall be placed to the credit thereof the following sums, namely:—

(*a*) *the balance, if any, of the cantonment fund formed for the cantonment under the Cantonments Act, 1910*; XV of 1910.

(*b*) all sums received by or on behalf of the Cantonment Authority, and

(*c*) subject to any deductions made under section 545 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, or under any other law for the time being in force, or under any order of the Local Government, all fines recovered from persons convicted of offences committed within the cantonment— V of 1898.

(i) under this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder, or

(ii) under section 34 of the Police Act, 1861, or under any corresponding enactment for the time being in force, or V of 1861.

(iii) under Chapter XIII or Chapter XIV of the Indian Penal Code, or XLV of 1860.

(iv) under section 155 of the Army Act, or 44, and 45, Vict., c. 58

(v) under the provisions of any enactment wherein or whereunder provision is made for a fine being credited to the cantonment fund, or

(vi) under any other enactment for the time being in force in respect of which the Governor-General in Council may, by general or special order, direct that fines realized thereunder shall be credited to the cantonment fund.

Custody of cantonment fund.

107. (*1*) Where in or near a cantonment there is a Government treasury or sub-treasury or a branch of the Imperial Bank of India, the cantonment fund shall be kept in such treasury, sub-treasury or bank, as the case may be.

(*2*) Where there is no such treasury, sub-treasury or bank the cantonment fund may be deposited with any bank to which the Government treasury business has been entrusted, and, in the absence of such a bank, with any banker or person acting as a banker who has given such security for the safe custody of the fund and the payment on demand of the funds so *deposited* as the Local Government may in each case direct.

(*3*) Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-section (*2*) or sub-section (*1*), a Cantonment Authority may, with the previous sanction of the Local Government, place in fixed deposit with the Imperial Bank of India any surplus funds in its hands which may not be required for immediate use, or may invest the same in securities of the Government of India or a Local Government or in such other securities as the Local Government may approve in this behalf, and may vary such investments for others of a like nature and may dispose of such securities as may be necessary.

(*4*) The income resulting from any fixed deposit or from any such security as is referred to in sub-section (*3*) or from the proceeds of the sale of any such security shall be credited to the cantonment fund.

Property.

Property.

108. Subject to any special reservation made by the Governor-General in Council or the Local Government, all property of the nature hereinafter in this section specified which has been acquired or provided or is maintained by a Cantonment Authority shall vest in and belong to that Cantonment Authority and shall be under its direction, management and control, that is to say,—

(*a*) all markets, slaughter-houses, manure and nightsoil depots, and buildings of every description;

(*b*) all water-works for the supply, storage or distribution of water for public purposes, and all bridges, buildings, engines, materials, and things connected therewith or appertaining thereto;

(*c*) all sewers, drains, culverts and water-courses, and all works, materials and things appertaining thereto;

(*d*) all dust, dirt, dung, ashes, refuse, animal matter, filth and rubbish of every kind, and dead bodies of animals, collected by the Cantonment Authority from the streets, houses, privies, sewers, cesspools or elsewhere, or deposited in places appointed by the Cantonment Authority for such purpose;

(*e*) all lamps and lamp-posts and apparatus connected therewith or appertaining thereto;

(*f*) all land or other property transferred to the Cantonment Authority by His Majesty or by gift, purchase or otherwise for local public purposes; and

(*g*) all streets and the pavements, stones and other materials thereof, and also all trees, erections, materials, implements, and things adhering to or appertaining to streets.

Application of cantonment fund and property.

109. The cantonment fund and all property vested in a Cantonment Authority shall be applied for the purposes, whether express or implied, for which, by or under this Act or any other law for the time being in force, powers are conferred or duties or obligations are imposed upon the Cantonment Authority:

Provided that the Cantonment Authority shall not incur any expenditure for acquiring or renting land beyond the limits of the cantonment or for constructing any work beyond such limits except—

(a) with the sanction of the Local Government, and

(b) on such terms and conditions as the Local Government may impose:

Provided, further, that priority shall be given in the order hereinafter set forth to the following liabilities and obligations of a Cantonment Authority, that is to say,—

(a) to the liabilities and obligations arising from a trust legally imposed upon or accepted by the Cantonment Authority;

(b) to the repayment of, and the payment of interest on, any loan incurred under the provisions of the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914;

IX of 1914.

(c) to the payment of establishment charges;

(d) *to the payment of such expenses on account of pauper lunatics sent from the cantonment to public lunatic asylums and mental hospitals as the Local Government directs the Cantonment Authority to pay*; and

(e) to the payment of any sum the payment of which is expressly required by the provisions of this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder.

Acquisition of immovable property.

110. When there is any hindrance to the permanent or temporary acquisition upon payment of any land required by a Cantonment Authority for the purposes of this Act, the Local Government may, at the request of the Cantonment Authority, proceed to acquire it under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, and on payment by the Cantonment Authority of the compensation awarded under that Act and of the charges incurred by the Government in connexion with the proceedings, the land shall vest in the Cantonment Authority.

I of 1894.

Power to make rules regarding cantonment fund and property.

111. The Governor-General in Council may make rules consistent with this Act to provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

(a) the conditions on which property may be acquired by Cantonment Authorities or on which property vested in a Cantonment Authority may be transferred by sale, mortgage, lease, exchange or otherwise; and

(b) any other matter relating to the cantonment fund or cantonment property in respect of which no provision or insufficient provision is made by or under this Act, and provision is, in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council, necessary.

CHAPTER VII.

CONTRACTS.

Contracts by whom to be executed

112. Subject to the provisions of this Chapter, every Cantonment Authority shall be competent to enter into and perform any contract necessary for the purposes of this Act.

Sanction

113. (1) Every contract—

(a) for which budget provision does not exist, or

(b) which involves a value or amount exceeding one hundred rupees,

shall require the sanction of the Cantonment Authority.

(2) Every contract other than a contract such as is referred to in sub-section (1) shall be sanctioned by the Cantonment Authority or by the Executive Officer on behalf of the Cantonment Authority.

Execution of contracts.

114. (1) Every contract made by or on behalf of a Cantonment Authority the value or amount of which exceeds fifty rupees shall be in writing, and every such contract shall, where there is a Board, be signed by two members, of whom the President or the Vice-President shall be one, and be countersigned by the Executive Officer and be sealed with the common seal of the Board, or, where there is no Board, be signed by the Commanding Officer of the cantonment and be sealed with the official seal of the Cantonment Authority:

Provided that, where there is a Board, the Executive Officer may in a case of urgency, with the previous sanction of the President of the Board, execute on behalf of the Board any contract the value or amount of which does not exceed two hundred rupees.

(2) Where an Executive Officer executes a contract on behalf of a Board under sub-section (1), he shall submit a report of his action and of the reasons therefor to the Board at its next meeting.

Contracts improperly executed not to be binding on a Cantonment Authority.

115. If any contract is executed by or on behalf of a Cantonment Authority otherwise than in conformity with the provisions of this Chapter, it shall not be binding on the Cantonment Authority.

CHAPTER VIII.

DUTIES AND DISCRETIONARY FUNCTIONS OF CANTONMENT AUTHORITIES.

Duties of Cantonment Authority.

116. It shall be the duty of every Cantonment Authority so far as the funds at its disposal permit to make reasonable provision within the cantonment for—

(a) lighting streets and other public places;

(b) watering streets and other public places;

(c) cleansing streets, public places and drains, abating nuisances and removing noxious vegetation;

(d) regulating offensive, dangerous or obnoxious trades, callings and practices;

(e) removing, on the ground of public safety, health or convenience, undesirable obstructions and projections in streets and other public places;

(*f*) securing or removing dangerous buildings and places;

(*g*) acquiring, maintaining, changing and regulating places for the disposal of the dead;

(*h*) constructing, altering and maintaining streets, culverts, markets, slaughter-houses, latrines, privies, urinals, drains, drainage works and sewerage works;

(*i*) planting and maintaining *trees* on road sides and other public places;

(*j*) providing or arranging for a sufficient supply of pure and wholesome water, *where such supply does not exist*, guarding from pollution water used for human consumption, and preventing polluted water from being so used;

(*k*) registering births and deaths;

(*l*) establishing and maintaining a system of public vaccination;

(*m*) establishing, and maintaining or supporting, public hospitals, and dispensaries, and providing public medical relief;

(*n*) establishing and maintaining primary schools;

(*o*) rendering assistance in extinguishing fires, and protecting life and property when fires occur;

(*p*) maintaining and developing the value of property vested in or entrusted to the management of the Cantonment Authority; and

(*q*) fulfilling any other obligation imposed upon it by or under this Act or any other law for the time being in force.

Discretionary functions of Cantonment Authority.

117. A Cantonment Authority may, within the cantonment, make provision for—

(*a*) laying out in areas, whether previously built upon or not, new streets, and acquiring land for that purpose and for the construction of buildings, and compounds of buildings, to abut on such streets;

(*b*) constructing, establishing or maintaining public parks, gardens, offices, dairies, bathing or washing places, drinking fountains, tanks, wells and other works of public utility;

(*c*) reclaiming unhealthy localities;

(*d*) furthering educational objects by measures other than the establishment and maintenance of primary schools;

(*e*) taking a census and granting rewards for information which may tend to secure the correct registration of vital statistics;

(*f*) making a survey;

(*g*) giving relief on the occurrence of local epidemics by the establishment or maintenance of relief works or otherwise;

(*h*) securing or assisting to secure suitable places for the carrying on of any offensive, dangerous or obnoxious trade, calling or occupation;

(*i*) establishing and maintaining a farm or other place for the disposal of sewage;

(*j*) constructing, subsidising or guaranteeing tramways or other means of locomotion, and electric lighting or electric power works;

(*k*) adopting any measure, other than a measure specified in section 116 or in the foregoing provisions of this section, likely to promote the safety, health or convenience of the inhabitants of the cantonment; or

(*l*) the doing of anything on which expenditure is declared by the Local Government, or by the Cantonment Authority with the sanction of the Local Government, to be an appropriate charge on the cantonment fund.

CHAPTER IX.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND SUPPRESSION OF NUISANCES.

General Nuisances.

Penalty for causing nuisances.

118. (*1*) Whoever—

(*a*) in any street or other public place within a cantonment—

(i) is drunk and disorderly or drunk and incapable of taking care of himself; or

(ii) uses any threatening, abusive or insulting words, or behaves in a threatening or insulting manner, with intent to provoke a breach of the peace, or whereby a breach of the peace is likely to be occasioned; or

(iii) eases himself, or wilfully or indecently exposes his person; or

(iv) lotters, or begs importunately for alms; or

(v) exposes or exhibits, with the object or exciting charity, any deformity or disease or any offensive sore or wound; or

(vi) carries meat exposed to public view; or

(vii) is found gaming; or

(viii) pickets animals, or collects carts; or

(ix) being engaged in the removal of night-soil or other offensive matter or rubbish, wilfully or negligently permits any portion thereof to spill or fall, or neglects to sweep away or otherwise effectually to remove any portion thereof which may spill or fall, in such street or place; or

(*b*) without proper authority affixes upon any building, monument, post, wall, fence, tree or other thing any bill, notice or other document; or

(*c*) without proper authority defaces or writes upon or otherwise marks any building, monument, post, wall, fence, tree or other thing; or

(*d*) without proper authority removes, destroys, defaces or otherwise obliterates any notice or other document put up or exhibited under this Act; or

(*e*) without proper authority displaces, damages, or makes any alteration in, or otherwise interferes with, the pavement, gutter, stormwater-drain, flags or other materials of any such street, or any lamp, bracket, direction-post, hydrant or water-pipe maintained by the Cantonment Authority in any such street or public place, or extinguishes a public light; or

(xiv) carries any corpse not decently covered or without taking due precautions to prevent risk of infection or injury to the public health or annoyance to passers by or to persons dwelling in the neighbourhood; or

(xv) carries night-soil or other offensive matter or rubbish at any hour prohibited by the Cantonment Authority by public notice, or in any pattern of cart or receptacle which has not been approved for the purpose by the Cantonment Authority, or fails to close such cart or receptacle when in use; or

(*b*) carries night-soil or other offensive matter or rubbish along any route in contravention of any prohibition made in this behalf by the Cantonment Authority by public notice; or

(*c*) deposits, or causes or permits to be deposited, earth or materials of any description, or any offensive matter or rubbish, in any place not intended for the purpose in any street or other public place or waste or unoccupied land under the management of the Cantonment Authority; or

(*d*) having charge of a corpse fails to bury, burn or otherwise lawfully dispose of the same within twenty-four hours after death; or

(*e*) makes any grave or burns or buries any corpse in any place not set apart for such purpose; or

(*f*) keeps or uses, or knowingly permits to be kept or used, any place as a common gaming house or assists in conducting the business of any common gaming house; or

(*g*) at any time or place at which the same has been prohibited by the Cantonment Authority by public or special notice, beats a drum or tom-tom, or blows a horn or trumpet, or beats any utensil, or sounds any brass or other instrument, or plays any music; or

(*h*) disturbs the public peace or order by singing, screaming or shouting; or

(*i*) lets loose any animal so as to cause, or negligently allows any animal to cause, injury, danger, alarm or annoyance to any person; or

(*j*) being the occupier of any building or land in or upon which an animal dies, neglects within three hours of the death of the animal, or, if the death occurs at night, within three hours after sun-rise, either—

(i) to report the occurrence to the Executive Officer or to an officer, if any, appointed by him in this behalf with a view to securing the removal and disposal of the carcase by the public conservancy establishment, or

(ii) to remove and dispose of the carcase in accordance with any general directions given by the Cantonment Authority by public notice or any special directions given by the Executive Officer on receipt of such report as aforesaid; or

(*k*) save with the written permission of the Cantonment Authority and in such manner as it may authorize, stores or uses night soil, manure, rubbish or any other substance emitting an offensive smell; or

(*l*) uses or permits to be used as a latrine any place not intended for that purpose;

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

(2) Whoever does not take reasonable means to prevent any child under the age of twelve years, being in his charge, from causing himself in any street or other public place within the cantonment shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty-five rupees.

(3) The owner or keeper of any animal found picketed or straying without a keeper in a street or other public place in a cantonment shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees.

(4) Any animal found picketed as aforesaid may be removed by any officer or servant of the Cantonment Authority or by any police officer to a pound as if the animal had been found straying.

Dogs.

Registration and control of dogs.

310. (1) A Cantonment Authority may make by-laws to provide for the registration of all dogs kept within the cantonment.

(2) Such by-laws shall—

(*a*) require the registration, by the Officer Commanding each military unit, of all dogs kept in the lines occupied by that unit;

(*b*) require that every registered dog shall wear a collar to which shall be attached a metal token to be issued by the registration authority, and fix the fee payable for the issue thereof;

(*c*) require that any dog which has not been registered or which is not wearing such token shall, if found in any public place, be detained at a place set apart for the purpose; and

(*d*) fix the fee which shall be charged for such detention, and provide that any such dog shall be liable to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of unless it is claimed, and the fee in respect thereof is paid, within one week;

and may provide for such other matters as the Cantonment Authority thinks fit.

(3) A Cantonment Authority may—

(*a*) cause to be destroyed, or to be confined for such period as that Authority may direct, any dog or other animal which is, or is reasonably suspected to be, suffering from rabies, or which has been bitten by any dog or other animal suffering or suspected to be suffering from rabies;

(*b*) by public notice direct that, after such date as may be specified in the notice, dogs which are without collars or without marks distinguishing them as private property and are found straying on the streets or beyond the enclosures of the houses of their owners, if any, may be destroyed, and cause them to be destroyed accordingly.

(4) No damages shall be payable in respect of any dog or other animal destroyed or otherwise disposed of under this section.

(5) Whoever, being the owner or person in charge of any dog, neglects to restrain it so that it shall not be at large in any street without being muzzled and without being secured by a chain lead in any case in which—

(*a*) he knows that the dog is likely to annoy or intimidate any person, or

(*b*) the Cantonment Authority has, by public notice during the prevalence of rabies, directed that dogs shall not be at large without muzzles and chain leads,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

(5) Whoever in a cantonment—

(a) allows any ferocious dog which belongs to him or is in his charge to be at large without being muzzled, or

(b) sets on or urges any dog or other animal to attack, worry or intimidate any person, or

(c) knowing or having reason to believe that any dog or animal belonging to him or in his charge has been bitten by an animal suffering or reasonably suspected to be suffering from rabies, neglects to give immediate information of the fact to the Executive Officer or gives information which is false,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

Traffic.

Rule of the road.

126. Whoever in driving, leading or propelling a vehicle along a street fails, except in a case of actual necessity,—

(a) to keep to the left when passing a vehicle coming from the opposite direction, or

(b) to keep to the right when passing a vehicle going in the same direction as himself,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

Prevention of fire, etc.

Use of inflammable materials for building purposes.

127. (1) A Cantonment Authority may, by public notice, direct that within such limits in the cantonment as may be specified in the notice, the roofs and external walls of huts or other buildings shall not, without the permission in writing of the Cantonment Authority, be made or renewed of grass, mats, leaves or other inflammable materials, and may, by notice in writing, require any person who has disobeyed any such direction as aforesaid to remove or alter the roofs or walls so made or renewed.

(2) A Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner of any building in the cantonment which has an external roof or wall made of any such material as aforesaid to remove such roof or wall within such time as may be specified in the notice, notwithstanding that a public notice under sub-section (1) has not been issued or that such roof or wall was made with the consent of the Cantonment Authority or before the issue of such public notice:

Provided that, in the case of any such roof or wall in existence before the issue of such a public notice or made with the consent of the Cantonment Authority, that Authority shall make compensation, not exceeding the original cost of constructing the roof or wall, for any damage caused by the removal.

Stacking or collecting inflammable materials.

128. A Cantonment Authority may, by public notice, prohibit, in any case where such prohibition appears to it to be necessary for the prevention of danger to life or property, the stacking or collecting of wood, dry grass, straw or other inflammable materials, or the placing of mats or thatched huts or the lighting of fires in any place in the cantonment, or within any limits therein, which may be specified in the notice.

Care of naked lights.

129. No person shall set a naked light on or near any building in any street or other public place in a cantonment in such manner as to cause danger of fire:

Provided that nothing in this section shall be deemed to prohibit the use, subject to the permission in writing of the Cantonment Authority, of lights for purposes of illumination on the occasion of a festival or public or private entertainment.

Regulation of cinematographs and dramatic performances.

130. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Cinematograph Act, 1918, no exhibition of pictures or other optical effects by means of a cinematograph or other like apparatus for the purposes of which inflammable films are used, and no public dramatic performance or pantomime, shall be given in any cantonment elsewhere than in premises for which a licence has been granted by the Cantonment Authority under this section. II of 1918.

(2) If the owner of a cinematograph or other apparatus uses the apparatus or allows it to be used, or if any person takes any part in any public dramatic performance or pantomime, in contravention of the provisions of this section, or if the occupier of any premises allows them to be used in contravention of the provisions of this section or of any condition of any licence granted under this section, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to fifty rupees for each day after the first during which the offence continues.

(3) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to prohibit the giving of any exhibition or any dramatic performance or pantomime in any theatre or institute which is the property of Government where the exhibition, performance or pantomime is held with the permission and under the control of the military authorities.

Discharging fireworks, fire-arms, etc.

131. Whoever in a cantonment discharges any fire-arm or lets off fire-works or fire-balloons or engages in any game in such manner as to cause or to be likely to cause danger to persons passing by or dwelling or working in the neighbourhood or risk of injury to property shall be liable to fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

Power to require buildings, wells, etc., to be rendered safe.

132. Where in a cantonment any building, or wall, or any thing affixed thereto, or any well, tank, reservoir, pool, depression, or excavation, or any bank or trees, is, in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority, for want of sufficient repairs, protection or enclosure, dangerous to persons passing by or dwelling or working in the neighbourhood, the Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner thereof to repair, protect or enclose the same in such manner as it thinks necessary: and, if the danger is, in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority, imminent, it shall forthwith take such steps as it thinks necessary to avert the same.

Enclosure of waste land used for improper purposes.

133. A Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner or part owner, or person claiming to be the owner or part owner, of any building or land in the cantonment, or the lessee or the person claiming to be the lessee of any such land, which, by reason of disuse or disputed ownership or other cause, has remained unoccupied and has become the resort of idle and disorderly persons

or of persons who have no ostensible means of subsistence or cannot give a satisfactory account of themselves, or is used for gaming or immoral purposes, or otherwise occasions or is likely to occasion a nuisance, to secure and enclose the same within such time as may be specified in the notice.

CHAPTER X

SANITATION AND THE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF DISEASE.

Sanitary Authorities.

Responsibility for sanitation.

128. The following officers shall, for the purposes of sanitation, have control over, and be responsible for maintaining in a sanitary condition, those parts of a cantonment, respectively, which are specified in the case of each, that is to say :—

(*a*) the Commanding Officer of the cantonment—all buildings and lands which are occupied or used for military purposes ;

(*b*) the Officer Commanding the air forces in the cantonment—all buildings and lands which are occupied or used for air-force purposes ;

(*c*) the head of any civil department or railway administration occupying as such any part of the cantonment—all buildings and lands in his charge as head of that department or administration.

General duties of Health Officer.

129. (*1*) The Health Officer shall exercise a general sanitary supervision over the whole cantonment, and shall submit monthly to the Cantonment Authority a report as to the sanitary condition of the cantonment, together with such recommendations in connection therewith as he thinks fit.

(*2*) The Assistant Health Officer shall perform such duties in connection with the sanitation of the cantonment as are, subject to the control of the Cantonment Authority, allotted to him by the Health Officer.

Conservancy and Sanitation.

Public latrines, urinals, and conservancy establishments.

130. All public latrines and urinals provided or maintained by a Cantonment Authority shall be so constructed as to provide separate compartments for each sex and not to be a nuisance, and shall be provided with all necessary conservancy establishments, and shall regularly be cleansed and kept in proper order.

Power of Cantonment Authority to undertake private conservancy arrangements.

131. (*1*) On the application or with the consent of the occupier of any building or land, or, where the occupier of any building or land fails to make arrangements to the satisfaction of the Cantonment Authority for the matters referred to in this section, without such consent, and after giving notice in writing to the occupier, a Cantonment Authority may undertake the house scavenging of any building or land in the cantonment for such period as it thinks fit on such terms as it may prescribe in this behalf.

(*2*) Where the Cantonment Authority has undertaken the duties referred to in this section, all matter removed in the performance of such duties shall be the property of that Authority.

(*3*) For the purposes of this section, "house scavenging" means the removal of filth or rubbish or other offensive matter from a privy, latrine, urinal, drain, cess pool, or other common receptacle for such matter.

Deposit and disposal of rubbish, etc.

132. (*1*) Every Cantonment Authority shall provide or appoint, in proper and convenient situations, public receptacles, depots or places for the temporary deposit or disposal of household rubbish, offensive matter, carcases of dead animals, and sewage.

(*2*) The Cantonment Authority may, by public notice, issue directions as to the time at which, the manner in which, and the conditions subject to which, any matter referred to in sub-section (*1*) may be removed along a street or may be deposited or otherwise disposed of.

(*3*) All matter deposited in receptacles, depots or places provided or appointed under this section shall be the property of the Cantonment Authority.

Cess-pools, receptacles for filth, etc.

133. The Executive Officer of any cantonment may, by notice in writing,—

(*a*) require any person having the control whether as owner, lessee or occupier of any land or building in the cantonment—

(i) to close any cess-pool appertaining to the land or building which is, in the opinion of the Executive Officer, a nuisance, or

(ii) to keep in a clean condition, in such manner as may be prescribed by the notice, any receptacle for filth or sewage accumulating on the land or in the building, or

(iii) to prevent the water of any private latrine, urinal, sink or bath-room, or any other offensive matter, from soaking, draining or flowing, or being put, from the land or building upon any street or other public place or into any water course or into any drain not intended for the purpose, or

(iv) to collect and deposit for removal by the conservancy establishment of the Cantonment Authority, within such time and in such receptacle or place, situate at not more than one hundred feet from the nearest boundary of the premises, as may be specified in the notice, any offensive matter or rubbish which such person has allowed to accumulate or remain under, in or on such building or land; or

(*b*) require any person to desist from making or altering any drain leading into a public drain; or

(*c*) require any person having the control of a drain in the cantonment to cleanse, purify, repair or alter the same, or otherwise put it in good order, within such time as may be specified in the notice.

134. (1) Where any well, tank, cistern, reservoir, receptacle, or other place in the cantonment where water is stored or accumulates, whether within any private enclosure or not, is in such a condition as to create a nuisance or, in the opinion of the Health Officer, or the Assistant Health Officer, is or is likely to be a breeding place for mosquitoes, the Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner lessee or occupier thereof within such period as may be specified in the notice, to fill up or cover the well, cistern, reservoir or receptacle, or, to fill up the tank, or to drain off or remove the water, as the case may be.

Filling up of tank, etc.

(2) The Cantonment authority may, if it thinks fit, with the previous sanction of the Officer Commanding the District, meet the whole or any portion of the expenses incurred in complying with a requisition under sub-section (1).

135. A Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner or lessee of any building or land in the cantonment to provide, in such manner as may be specified in the notice, any latrine, urinal, cess-pool, dust-bin or other receptacle for filth, sewage, or rubbish, or any additional latrine, urinal, cess-pool or other receptacle as aforesaid, which should, in its opinion, be provided for the building or land.

Provision of latrines, etc.

136. Every person employing, whether on behalf of the Government or otherwise, more than ten workmen or labourers, and every person managing or having control of a market, school, theatre or other place of public resort, in a cantonment shall give notice of the fact to the Cantonment Authority, and shall provide such latrines and urinals, and shall employ such number of sweepers, as the Cantonment Authority thinks fit, and shall cause the latrines and the urinals to be kept clean and in proper order:

Sanitation in factories, etc.

Provided that nothing in this section shall apply to the case of a factory to which the Indian Factories Act, 1911, applies,

XII of 1911.

Private latrines.

137. A Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing,—

(a) require the owner or other person having the control of any private latrine or urinal in the cantonment not to put the same to public use; or

(b) where any plan for the construction of private latrines or urinals has been approved by the Cantonment Authority, and copies thereof may be obtained free of charge on application,—

(i) require any person repairing or constructing any private latrine or urinal not to allow the same to be used until it has been inspected by or under the direction of the Health Officer and approved by him as conforming with such plan, or

(ii) require any person having control of any private latrine or urinal to re-build or alter the same in accordance with such plan; or

(c) require the owner or other person having the control of any such private latrine or urinal which, in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority, constitutes a nuisance, to remove the latrine or urinal; or

(d) require any person having the control whether as owner, lessee or occupier of any land or building in the cantonment—

(i) to have any latrines provided for the same shut out by a sufficient roof and wall or fence from the view of persons passing by or dwelling in the neighbourhood, or

(ii) to cleanse in such manner as the Cantonment Authority may specify in the notice any latrine or urinal belonging to the land or building; or

(e) require any person being the owner and having the control of any drain in the cantonment to provide, within ten days from the service of the notice, such covering as may be specified in the notice.

Removal of insanitary buildings.

138. (1) Where it appears to a Cantonment Authority that any block of buildings in the cantonment is in an unhealthy condition by reason of the manner in which the buildings are crowded together, or of the narrowness or closeness of the street, or of the want of proper drainage or ventilation, or of the impracticability of cleansing the buildings or other similar cause, it may cause the block to be inspected by a committee consisting of—

(a) the Health Officer;

(b) the Civil Surgeon of the district or, if his services are not available, some other medical officer of the Government, and

(c) the Executive Engineer or a person deputed by the Executive Engineer in this behalf.

(2) The committee shall make a report in writing to the Cantonment Authority regarding the sanitary condition of the block, and, if it considers that the condition thereof is likely to cause risk of disease to the inhabitants of the building or of the neighbourhood or otherwise to endanger the public health, it shall clearly indicate on a plan verified by the Executive Engineer or the person deputed by him to serve on the committee, the buildings which should in its opinion wholly or in part be removed in order to abate the unhealthy condition of the block.

(3) If, upon receipt of such report, the Cantonment Authority is of opinion that all or any buildings indicated should be removed, it may, by notice in writing, require the owners thereof to remove them:

Provided that the Cantonment Authority shall make compensation to the owners for any buildings so removed which may have been erected under proper authority:

Provided, further, that the Cantonment Authority may, if it considers it equitable so to do in the circumstances so to do, pay to the owners such sum as it thinks fit as compensation for any buildings so removed which have not been erected under proper authority.

(4) For the purposes of this section "buildings" includes enclosure walls and fences appertaining to buildings.

Overcrowding of dwelling houses.

139. (1) Where it appears to a Cantonment Authority that any building or part of a building in the cantonment which is used as a dwelling house is so overcrowded as to endanger the health of the inmates thereof, it may, after such inquiry as it thinks fit, by notice in writing require the owner or occupier of the building or part thereof, as the case may be, within such time not being less than one month as may be specified in the notice, to abate the overcrowding of the same by reducing the number of lodgers, tenants, or other inmates to such number as may be specified in the notice.

(2) Any person who fails without reasonable cause to comply with a requisition made upon him under sub-section (1) shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and, in the case of a continuing offence, to an additional fine which may extend to five rupees for every day after the first during which the failure has continued.

Power to require repair or alteration of building

140. (1) Where any building in a cantonment is so ill-constructed or dilapidated as to be, in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority, in an insanitary state, the Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner, within such time as may be specified in the notice, to execute such repairs or to make such alterations as it thinks necessary for the purpose of removing such defects.

(2) A copy of every notice issued under sub-section (1) shall be conspicuously posted on the building to which it relates.

(3) A notice issued under sub-section (1) shall be deemed to have been complied with if the owner of the building to which it relates has, instead of executing the repairs or making the alterations directed by the notice, removed the building

Power to require land or building to be cleansed.

141. (1) The Executive Officer may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land in the cantonment, which appears to him to be in a filthy or insanitary state, within twenty-four hours to cleanse the same or otherwise put it in a proper state, in such manner as may be specified in the notice.

(2) If, within three months from the date of the service of a notice under sub-section (1), any building or land in respect of which the notice was issued is again in a filthy or insanitary state, the owner, lessee or occupier, as the case may be, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

Power to order disuse of house.

142. If a Cantonment Authority is satisfied that any building or part of a building in the cantonment which is intended for or used as a dwelling place is unfit for human habitation, it may cause a notice to be posted on some conspicuous part of the building prohibiting the owner or occupier thereof from using the building or room for human habitation, or allowing it to be so used, until it has been rendered fit for such use to the satisfaction of the Cantonment Authority.

Removal of noxious vegetation.

143. A Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee, or occupier of any land in the cantonment to clear away and remove any thick or noxious vegetation or undergrowth which appears to it to be injurious to health or offensive to persons residing in the neighbourhood.

Agriculture and irrigation.

144. Where, in the opinion of a Cantonment Authority, the cultivation in the cantonment of any description of crop or the use therein of any kind of manure or the irrigation of any land therein in any specified manner is likely to be injurious to the health of persons dwelling in the neighbourhood, the Cantonment Authority may, by public notice, prohibit such cultivation, use or irrigation after such date as may be specified in the notice, or may, by a like notice, direct that it shall be carried out subject to such conditions as the Cantonment Authority thinks fit:

Provided that if, when a notice is issued under this section, any land, to which it relates has been lawfully prepared for cultivation or any crop is sown thereon or is standing thereon, the Cantonment Authority shall, if it directs that the notice is to take effect on a date earlier than that by which the crop would ordinarily be sown or reaped, as the case may be, make compensation to all persons interested in the land or crop for the loss, if any, incurred by them respectively by reason of compliance with the notice.

Burial and Burning Grounds.

Power to call for information regarding burial and burning grounds

145. A Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner or person in charge of any burial or burning ground in the cantonment to supply such information as may be specified in the notice concerning the condition, management or position of such ground.

Permission for use of new burial or burning ground.

146. (1) No place in a cantonment which has not been used as a burial or burning ground before the commencement of this Act shall be so used without the permission in writing of the Cantonment Authority.

(2) Such permission may be granted subject to any conditions which the Cantonment Authority thinks fit to impose for the purpose of preventing annoyance to, or danger to the health of, persons residing in the neighbourhood.

Power to require closing of burial or burning ground

147. (1) Where a Cantonment Authority, after making or causing to be made local inquiry, is of opinion that any burial or burning ground in the cantonment has become offensive to, or dangerous to the health of, persons living in the neighbourhood, it may, with the previous sanction of the Local Government, by notice in writing, require the owner or person in charge of such ground to close the same from such date as may be specified in the notice.

(2) Where the Local Government sanctions the issue of any notice under sub-section (1), it shall declare the conditions on which the burial or burning ground may be re-opened, and a copy of such declaration shall be annexed to the notice.

(3) Where the Local Government sanctions the issue of any such notice, it shall require a new burial or burning ground to be provided at the expense of the cantonment fund, or, if the community concerned is willing to provide a new burial or burning ground, the Local Government shall require a grant to be made from the cantonment fund towards the cost of the same.

(4) No corpse shall be buried or burnt in any burial or burning ground in respect of which a notice issued under this section is for the time being in force.

Exemption from operation of sections 145 to 147.

148. The provisions of sections 145, 146 and 147 shall not apply in the case of any burial ground which is for the time being managed by or on behalf of the Government.

Removal of corpses.

143. A Cantonment Authority may, by public notice, prescribe routes in the cantonment by which alone corpses may be removed to burial or burning grounds.

Prevention of Infectious or Contagious Diseases.

Obligation to give information of infectious or contagious diseases.

130 Whoever, being in charge of, or in attendance, whether as a medical practitioner or otherwise upon, any person in a cantonment whom he knows or has reason to believe to be suffering from a contagious or infectious disease, or being the owner, lessee or occupier of any building in a cantonment in which he knows that any such person is so suffering shall, if he fails to give information, or if he gives false information, to the Cantonment Authority respecting the existence of such disease, be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees:

Provided that no person shall be punishable under this section for failure to give information if he had reasonable cause to believe that the information had already been duly given:

Provided, further, that this section shall not apply in the case of venereal disease where the person suffering therefrom is under specific and adequate medical treatment and is, by reason of his habits and conditions of life and residence, unlikely to spread the disease.

Special measures in case of outbreak of infectious or epidemic diseases.

161. (1) In the event of a cantonment being visited or threatened by an outbreak of any infectious or contagious disease among the inhabitants thereof or of any epidemic disease among any animals therein, the Officer Commanding the District, if he thinks that the provisions of this Act or of any law for the time being in force in the cantonment are insufficient for the purpose, may, with the previous sanction of the Local Government,—

(a) take such special measures, and

(b) by public notice, make such temporary regulations to be observed by the public or by any class or section of the public,

as he thinks necessary to prevent the outbreak or the spread of the disease:

Provided that, where in the opinion of the Officer Commanding the District immediate measures are necessary, he may take action without such sanction as aforesaid and, if he does so, shall forthwith report such action to the Local Government.

(2) Whoever commits a breach of any temporary regulation made under sub-section (1) shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 188 of the Indian Penal Code.

XLV of 1860.

Power to require names of dairyman's customers.

162. Where it is certified to the Executive Officer by a medical practitioner that the outbreak or spread of any infectious or contagious disease in the cantonment is, in the opinion of such medical practitioner, attributable to the milk supplied by any dairyman, the Executive Officer may, by notice in writing, require the dairyman, within such time as may be specified in the notice, to furnish him with a full and complete list of the names and addresses of all his customers within the cantonment, or to give him such information as will enable him to trace the person to whom the dairyman has sold milk.

Power to require names of a washerman's customers.

163. Where it is certified to the Executive Officer by the Health Officer that it is desirable, with a view to prevent the spread of any infectious or contagious disease in the cantonment, that the Health Officer should be furnished with a list of the customers of any washermen, the Executive Officer may, by notice in writing, require the washermen, within a time to be specified in the notice, to furnish the Health Officer with a full and complete list of the names and addresses of all owners within the cantonment, of clothes and other articles which the washerman washes or has washed during the six weeks immediately preceding the date of the notice.

Report after inspection of dairy or washerman's place of business.

164. Where, after inspection, the Health Officer is of opinion that any infectious or contagious disease is caused or is likely to arise in the cantonment from the consumption of the milk supplied from a dairy or from the washing of clothes or other articles in any place, or from any process employed by a washerman, he shall report the matter to the Executive Officer.

Action on report submitted by Health Officer.

165. Upon receipt of a report submitted by the Health Officer under section 164, the Executive Officer may, by notice in writing,—

(a) prohibit the supply of milk from the dairy until the notice has been withdrawn; or

(b) prohibit the washermen from washing clothes or other articles in any such place or by any such process as aforesaid until the notice has been withdrawn or unless he uses such place or such process, or washes by such process, as the Executive Officer may direct in the notice.

Examination of milk or washed clothes.

166. The Health Officer may take possession of any milk, clothes or other articles which are or have recently been in the possession of any dairyman on whom a notice has been served under section 162, or of any clothes or other articles which are or have recently been in the possession of any washermen, on whom a notice has been served under section 163, and may subject the same or cause the same to be subjected to such chemical or other process as he may think necessary; and the Cantonment Authority shall pay from the cantonment fund all the costs of the process and shall also pay to the owner of the milk, clothes or their articles such sum as compensation for any loss occasioned by such process as may appear to it to be reasonable.

Contamination of public conveyance.

167. Whoever in a cantonment—

(a) uses a public conveyance while suffering from an infectious or contagious disease, or

(b) uses a public conveyance for the carriage of a person who is suffering from any such disease, or

(c) uses a public conveyance for the carriage of the corpse of a person who has died from any such disease,

shall be bound to take proper precautions against the communication of the disease to other persons using or who may thereafter use the conveyance and to notify such use to the owner, driver or person

in charge of the conveyance, and further to report without delay to the Executive Officer the number of the conveyance and the name of the person so notified.

Disinfection of public conveyance.

158. (1) Where any person suffering from, or the corpse of any person who has died from, an infectious or contagious disease has been carried in a public conveyance which commonly plies in a cantonment, the driver thereof shall forthwith report the fact to the Executive Officer who shall forthwith cause the conveyance to be disinfected if that has not already been done.

(2) No such conveyance shall be brought again into use until the Executive Officer has granted a certificate stating that it can be used without causing risk of infection.

Penalty for failure to report.

159. Whoever fails to make to the Executive Officer any report which he is required to make by section 157 or section 158 shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

Driver of conveyance not bound to carry persons suffering from infectious or contagious disease.

160. Notwithstanding anything contained in any law for the time being in force, an owner, driver or person in charge of a public conveyance shall be bound to convey or to allow to be conveyed in such conveyance in or in the vicinity of a cantonment any person suffering from an infectious or contagious disease or the corpse of any person who has died from such disease unless and until such person pays or tenders a sum sufficient to cover any loss and expense which would ordinarily be incurred in disinfecting the conveyance.

Disinfection or burning of articles therein.

161. Where a Cantonment Authority is, upon the advice of the Health Officer, of opinion that the cleansing and disinfection of any building or part of a building in the cantonment or of any articles in any such building or part which are likely to retain infection, or the renewal of the flooring of any such building or part of such building, would tend to prevent or check the spread of any infectious or contagious disease, he may, by notice in writing, require the owner or occupier to cleanse and disinfect the said building, part or articles, as the case may be, or to renew the said flooring, within such time as may be specified in the notice:

Provided that where, in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority, the owner or occupier is from poverty or any other cause unable effectually to carry out any such requisition, the Cantonment Authority may, at the expense of the cantonment fund, cleanse and disinfect the building, part or articles, or, as the case may be, renew the flooring.

Destruction of infectious hut or shed.

162. (1) Where the destruction of any hut or shed in a cantonment is, in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority, necessary to prevent the spread of any infectious or contagious disease, the Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner to destroy the hut or shed and the materials thereof within such time as may be specified in the notice.

(2) Where the President of a Board or, where there is no Board, the Commanding Officer of the cantonment is satisfied that the destruction of any hut or shed in the cantonment is immediately necessary for the purpose of preventing the spread of any infectious or contagious disease, he may order the owner or occupier of the hut or shed to destroy the same forthwith, or may himself cause it to be destroyed after giving not less than two hours' notice to the owner or occupier thereof.

(3) The Cantonment Authority shall pay compensation to the owner of any hut or shed destroyed under this section.

Temporary shelter for inmates of disinfected or destroyed building or shed.

163. The Cantonment Authority shall provide free of charge temporary shelter or house accommodation for the members of any family in which an infectious or contagious disease has appeared who have been compelled to leave their dwelling by reason of any proceedings taken under section 161 or 162, and who desire such shelter or accommodation as aforesaid to be provided for them.

Disinfection of building before letting the same.

164. (1) Where in a cantonment any building or part of a building is intended to be let in which any person has, within the six weeks immediately preceding, been suffering from an infectious or contagious disease, the person letting the building or part shall before doing so disinfect the same in such manner as the Cantonment Authority may, by public or special notice, direct together with all articles therein liable to retain infection.

(2) For the purposes of this section, the keeper of an hotel, lodging house or serai shall be deemed to let to any person who is admitted as guest therein that part of the building in which such person is permitted to reside.

Deposit of infected articles without disinfection.

165. No person shall, without previous disinfection of the same, give, lend, sell, transmit or otherwise dispose of to another person any article or thing which he knows or has reason to believe, has been exposed to contamination by any infectious or contagious disease and is likely to be used in, or taken into, a cantonment.

Means of disinfection.

166. (1) Every Cantonment Authority shall—

(a) provide proper places with necessary attendants and apparatus for the disinfection of conveyances, clothing, bedding or other articles which have been exposed to infection;

(b) cause conveyances, clothing or other articles brought for disinfection to be disinfected either free of charge or on payment of such charges as it may fix.

(2) A Cantonment Authority may notify places at which articles of clothing, bedding, conveyances or other articles which have been exposed to infection shall be washed, and, if it does so, no person shall wash any such thing at any place not so notified without having previously disinfected such thing.

(3) The President of a Board or, where there is no Board, the Commanding Officer of the cantonment, may direct the destruction of any clothing, bedding or other article in the cantonment likely to retain infection and may give such compensation as he thinks fit for any article so destroyed.

Making or selling of food, etc., or washing clothes by infected persons.

167. Whoever, while suffering from, or in circumstances in which he is likely to spread, any infectious or contagious disease,—

(a) makes, carries or offers for sale in a cantonment or takes any part in the business of making, carrying or offering for sale therein any article of food or drink or any medicine or drug for human consumption, or any article of clothing or bedding for personal use or wear, or

(b) takes any part in the business of the washing or carrying of clothes,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

Power to restrict or prohibit sale of food or drink.

168. When a cantonment is visited or threatened by an outbreak of any infectious or contagious disease, the Cantonment Authority may, by public notice, restrict in such manner or prohibit for such period, as may be specified in the notice, the sale or preparation of any article of food or drink for human consumption specified in the notice or the sale of any flesh of any description of animals so specified.

Control over wells, tanks, etc.

169. (1) If a Cantonment Authority is of opinion that the water in any well, tank or other place is likely, if used for drinking, to engender, or cause the spread of, any disease, it may,—

(a) by public notice, prohibit the removal or use of such water for drinking ;

(b) by notice in writing, require the owner or person having control of such well, tank or place to take such steps as may be directed by the notice to prevent the public from having access to or using such water ; or

(c) take such other steps as it may consider expedient to prevent the outbreak or spread of any such disease.

(2) In the event of a cantonment or any part of a cantonment being visited or threatened by an outbreak of any infectious or contagious disease, the Health Officer or any person authorised by him in this behalf may, without notice and at any time, inspect and disinfect any well, tank or other place from which water is, or is likely to be, taken for the purposes of drinking, and may further take such steps as he thinks fit to ensure the purity of the water or to prevent the use of the same for drinking purposes.

Disposal of infectious corpse.

170. Where any person has died in a cantonment from any infectious or contagious disease, the Executive Officer may, by notice in writing,—

(a) require any person having charge of the corpse to convey the same to a mortuary thereafter to be disposed of in accordance with law ; or

(b) prohibit the removal of the corpse from the place where death occurred except for the purpose of being buried or burned or of being conveyed to a mortuary.

Hospitals and Dispensaries.

Maintenance or aiding of hospitals or dispensaries.

171. (1) A Cantonment Authority may—

(a) provide and maintain either within or without the cantonment as many hospitals and dispensaries as it thinks fit ; or

(b) make, upon such terms as it thinks fit to impose, a grant-in-aid to any hospital or dispensary, whether within or without the cantonment, not maintained by it.

(2) Every hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under sub-section (1) shall have attached to it a ward or wards for the treatment of persons suffering from infectious or contagious diseases.

(3) A medical officer, appointed in such manner as the Local Government may direct, shall be in charge of every hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under this section.

Medical supplies, appliances, etc.

172. (1) Every hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under section 171 shall be maintained in accordance with any general or special orders of the Governor-General in Council or the Local Government for the conduct of hospitals and dispensaries or in accordance with the said orders modified in such manner as the Governor-General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, thinks fit.

(2) The Cantonment Authority shall cause every such hospital or dispensary to be provided with all requisite drugs, instruments, apparatus, furniture and appliances and with sufficient cots, bedding and clothing for in-patients.

Free patients.

173. At every hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under section 171, the sick poor of the cantonment, and other inhabitants of the cantonment suffering from infectious or contagious diseases, and, with the sanction of the Cantonment Authority, any other sick persons, may receive medical treatment free of cost, and, if treated as in-patients, shall be either dieted gratuitously or, if the medical officer in charge so directs, shall be granted subsistence allowance on such scale as the Cantonment Authority may fix :

Provided that the subsistence allowance shall not be less than the lowest allowance for the time being fixed for the subsistence of judgment debtors by the Local Government under section 57 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908. V of 1908.

Paying patients.

174. Any sick person who is ineligible to receive medical treatment free of cost in any hospital or dispensary under section 173 may be admitted to treatment therein upon such terms as the Cantonment Authority thinks fit.

Power to order person to at and hospital or dispensary.

175. (1) If *the Health Officer* or the medical officer in charge of a hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under section 171 has reason to believe that any person living in the cantonment is suffering from an infectious or contagious disease, he may, by notice in writing, call upon such person to attend *for examination* at any such hospital or dispensary at such time as may be specified in the notice and not to quit it without the permission of the medical officer in charge ; and on the arrival of such person at the hospital or dispensary, the medical officer *in charge thereof* may examine him for the purpose of satisfying himself whether or not such person is suffering from an infectious or contagious disease :

Provided that, if, having regard to the nature of the disease or the condition of the person suffering therefrom or the general environment and circumstances of such person, the Health Officer or medical officer, as the case may be, considers that the attendance of such person at a hospital or dispensary is likely to prove unnecessary or inexpedient, he shall examine such person at such person's own residence.

(2) *If any person, on examination under sub-section (1)*, is found to be suffering *from an infectious or contagious disease, the Health Officer or* medical officer, *as the case may be*, may cause him to be detained in hospital until he is free from the infection or contagion:

Provided that, if having regard to the nature of the disease or the condition of the person suffering therefrom, or the general environment and circumstances of such person, he considers that the detention of such person at a hospital or dispensary is *unnecessary or* inexpedient, *he shall* discharge such person and take such measures or give such directions in the matter as he thinks necessary.

Power to exclude from cantonment persons refusing to attend hospital or dispensary.

176. (1) *If the Health Officer or* the medical officer in charge of a hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under section 171 reports in writing to the Commanding Officer of the cantonment that any person having received a notice under section 176 has refused or omitted to attend at the hospital or dispensary *specified in the notice*, or that such person, having attended the hospital or dispensary, has quitted it without the permission of such medical officer, or *that any person* has failed to comply with any direction given *to him* under section 175, the Commanding Officer of the cantonment may, by order in writing, direct such person to remove from the cantonment within twenty-four hours and not to re-enter it without his permission in writing.

(2) No person who has under sub-section (1) been ordered to remove from and not to re-enter a cantonment shall enter any other cantonment in British India without the written permission of the Commanding Officer of that cantonment.

Control of Traffic for Hygienic Purposes.

Routes for pilgrims and others.

177. (1) A Cantonment Authority may provide or prescribe suitable routes for the use of persons passing through the cantonment—

(a) on their way to or from fairs or places of pilgrimage or other places of public resort; or

(b) during times when an infectious or contagious disease is prevalent;

and may, by public notice, require such persons as aforesaid to use such routes and no others.

(2) All routes provided or prescribed under sub-section (1) shall be clearly and sufficiently indicated by the Cantonment Authority.

Special Conditions regarding Essential Services.

Conditions of service of sweepers.

178. (1) Whoever, being a sweeper employed by a Cantonment Authority, in the absence of a written contract authorizing him so to do and without reasonable cause resigns his employment or absents himself from his duty without having given one month's notice to the Cantonment Authority, or neglects or refuses to perform his duties, or any of them, shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to one month.

(2) The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, direct that, on and from such date as may be specified in the notification, the provisions of this section shall apply in the case of any specified class of servants employed by a Cantonment Authority whose functions ultimately concern the public health or safety.

(3) For the purposes of this section, 'sweeper' includes any menial servant employed by a Cantonment Authority in the removal or disposal of filth or rubbish

CHAPTER XI.

CONTROL OVER BUILDINGS, STREETS, BOUNDARIES, TOWNS, ETC.

Buildings.

Notice of new buildings.

179. (1) Whoever intends to erect or re-erect any building in a cantonment shall give notice in writing of his intention to the Cantonment Authority.

(2) For the purposes of this Act, a person shall be deemed to erect or re-erect a building who—

(a) makes any material alteration or enlargement of any building, or

(b) converts into a place for human habitation any building not originally constructed for that purpose, or

(c) converts into more than one place for human habitation a building originally constructed as one such place, or

(d) converts two or more places of human habitation into a greater number of such places, or

(e) converts into a stable, cattle-shed or cow-house any building originally constructed for human habitation, or

(f) makes any alteration which *there is* reason to believe is likely to affect prejudicially the stability or safety of any building or the condition of any building in respect of drainage, sanitation or hygiene, or

(g) makes any alteration to any building which lessens or diminishes the height of or area covered by, or the cubic capacity of, the building, or which reduces the cubic capacity of any room in the building below the minimum prescribed by any bye-law made under this Act.

Conditions of valid notice.

180. (1) A person giving the notice required by section 179 shall specify the purpose for which it is intended to use the building to which such notice relates.

(2) No notice shall be valid until the information required under sub-section (1) and any further information and plans which may be required under bye laws made under this Act have been furnished to the satisfaction of the Cantonment Authority along with the notice.

Power of Cantonment Authority to sanction or refuse.

181. (1) The Cantonment Authority may either refuse to sanction the erection or re-erection, as the case may be, of the building, or may sanction it either absolutely or subject to such directions as it thinks fit to make in writing in respect of all or any of the following matters, namely:—

(a) the free passage or way to be left in front of the building;

(b) the space to be left about the building to secure free circulation of air and facilitate scavenging and the prevention of fire;

(c) the ventilation of the building, the minimum cubic area of the rooms, and the number and height of the storeys of which the building may consist;

(d) the provision and position of drains, latrines, urinals, cess-pools or other receptacles for filth;

(e) the level and width of the foundation, the level of the lowest floor and the stability of the structure;

(f) the line of frontage with neighbouring buildings if the building abuts on a street;

(g) the means to be provided for egress from the building in case of fire;

(h) the materials and method of construction to be used for external and party walls for roofs, floors, fire-places and chimneys;

(i) the height and slope of the roof above the uppermost floor upon which human beings are to live or cooking operations are to be carried on; and

(j) any other matter affecting the ventilation and sanitation of the building;

and the person erecting or re-erecting the building shall obey all such written directions in every particular.

(2) If the Cantonment Authority decides to refuse to sanction the erection or re-erection of the building, it shall communicate in writing the reasons for such refusal to the person by whom the notice was given.

(3) Where the Cantonment Authority neglects or omits, for *one month* after the receipt of a valid notice, to make and deliver to the person who has given the notice any order of any nature specified in this section, and such person thereafter, by a written communication *sent by registered post to the Cantonment Authority*, calls the attention of the Cantonment Authority to the neglect or omission then, if such neglect or omission continues for a further period of fifteen days from the date of such communication, the Cantonment Authority shall be deemed to have given sanction to the erection or re-erection, as the case may be, unconditionally.

(4) The Cantonment Authority may refuse to sanction the erection or re-erection of any building either on grounds affecting the particular building or in pursuance of a general scheme sanctioned by the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, restricting the erection or re-erection of buildings within specified limits for the prevention of overcrowding or in the interests of persons residing within such limits or for any other public purpose.

Compensation.

182. (1) No compensation shall be claimable by any person for any damage or loss which he may sustain in consequence of the refusal of the Cantonment Authority of sanction to the erection of any building or in respect of any direction issued by it under sub-section (1) of section 181.

(2) The Cantonment Authority shall make compensation to the owner of any building for any *actual* damage or loss sustained by him in consequence of the prohibition of the re-erection of any building or of its requiring any land belonging to him to be added to the street:

Provided that the Cantonment Authority shall not be liable to make any compensation in respect of the prohibition of the re-erection of any building which for a period of three years or more immediately preceding such refusal has not been in existence or has been unfit for human habitation.

Lapse of sanction.

183. Every sanction for the erection or re-erection of a building given or deemed to have been given by the Cantonment Authority as hereinbefore provided shall be available for one year from the date on which it is given, and, if the building so sanctioned is not begun by the person who has obtained the sanction or some one lawfully claiming under him within that period, it shall not thereafter be begun without fresh sanction obtained in the manner herein before provided.

Illegal erection and re-erection.

184. Whoever begins, continues or completes the erection or re-erection of a building—

(a) without having given a valid notice as required by sections 179 and 180, or before the building has been sanctioned or is deemed to have been sanctioned, or

(b) without complying with any direction made under sub-section (1) of section 181, or

(c) when sanction has been refused, or has ceased to be available,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

Power to stop erection or re-erection or to demolish.

185. A Cantonment Authority may, at any time, by notice in writing, direct the owner, lessee or occupier of any land in the cantonment to stop the erection or re-erection of a building in any case in which the Cantonment Authority considers that such erection or re-erection is an offence under section 184, and may in any such case in like manner direct the alteration or demolition, as it thinks necessary, of the building, or any part thereof, so erected or re-erected:

Provided that the Cantonment Authority may, instead of requiring the alteration or demolition of any such building or part thereof, accept by way of composition such sum as it thinks reasonable.

Power to make bye-laws.

186. A Cantonment Authority may make bye-laws prescribing—

(a) the manner in which notice of the intention to erect or re-erect a building in the cantonment shall be given to the Cantonment Authority and the information and plans to be furnished with the notice;

(b) the type or description of buildings which may or may not, and the purposes for which a building may or may not, be erected or re-erected in any specified area or areas;

(c) the minimum cubic capacity of any room or rooms in a building which is to be erected or re-erected; and

(d) the fees payable on provision by the Cantonment Authority of plans or specifications of the type of buildings which may be erected in the cantonment or any part thereof.

Projections and obstructions.

187. (1) No owner or occupier of any building in a cantonment shall, without the permission in writing of the Cantonment Authority, add to or place against or in front of the building any projection or structure overhanging, projecting into, or encroaching on, any street or any drain, sewer or aqueduct thereon.

(2) The Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner or occupier of any such building to alter or remove any such projection or encroachment as aforesaid:

Provided that in the case of any projection or encroachment lawfully in existence at the commencement of this Act, the Cantonment Authority shall make compensation for any damage caused by the removal or alteration.

(3) The Cantonment Authority may, by order in writing, give permission to the owners or occupiers of buildings in any particular street to put up open verandahs, balconies or rooms projecting from any upper storey thereof to an extent beyond the line of the plinth or basement wall at such height from the level ground or street as may be specified in the order.

Unauthorised buildings over drains, etc.

188. A Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require any person who has, without its permission in writing, newly erected or re-erected any building over any public sewer, drain, culvert, water-course or water pipe in the cantonment to pull down or otherwise deal with the same as it thinks fit.

Drainage and sewer not required.

189. (1) A Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner or lessee of any building or land in any street, at his own expense and in such manner as the Cantonment Authority thinks fit, to put up and keep in good condition proper troughs and pipes for receiving and carrying rain water from the building or land and for discharging the same or to establish and maintain any other connection or communication between such building or land and any drain or sewer.

(2) For the purpose of efficiently draining any building or land in the cantonment, the Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner or lessee of the building or land—

(a) to pave, with such materials and in such manner as it thinks fit, any courtyard, ally or passage between two or more buildings, or

(b) to keep any such paving in proper repair.

Power to attach brackets for lamps.

190. A Cantonment Authority may attach to the outside of any building, or to any tree, in the cantonment brackets for lamps in such manner as not to occasion injury thereto or inconvenience.

Streets.

Temporary occupation of street, land, etc.

191. A Cantonment Authority may, by order in writing, permit the temporary occupation of any street, or of any land vested in the Cantonment Authority, for the purpose of depositing any building materials or making any temporary excavation thereon or erections thereon, subject to such conditions as it may prescribe for the safety or convenience of the public and may charge a fee for such permission and may in its discretion withdraw such permission.

Closing and opening of streets.

192. (1) A Cantonment Authority shall not permanently close any street or open any new street without the previous sanction of the Officer Commanding the District.

(2) A Cantonment Authority may, by public notice, temporarily close any street or any part of a street for repair or for the purpose of carrying out any work connected with drainage, water-supply or lighting or any other work which it is by or under this Act required or permitted to carry out:

Provided that where, owing to any works or repairs or from any other cause, the condition of any street or of any water-works, drain, culvert or premises vested in the Cantonment Authority, is such as to be likely to cause danger to the public, the Cantonment Authority shall—

(a) take all reasonable means for the protection of the adjacent buildings and land and provide reasonable means of access thereto;

(b) cause sufficient barriers or fences to be erected for the security of life and property, and cause such barriers or fences to be sufficiently lighted from sunset to sunrise.

Names of streets and numbers of buildings.

193. (1) A Cantonment Authority may cause a name to be given to any street and to be affixed on any building in the cantonment in such place as it thinks fit, and may also cause a number to be affixed to any such building.

(2) Whoever destroys, pulls down, defaces or alters any such name or number or puts up any name or number differing from that put up by the order of the Cantonment Authority shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees.

Boundaries and Trees.

Boundary walls, hedges and fences.

194. (1) No boundary wall, hedge or fence of any material or description shall be erected in a cantonment without the permission in writing of the Cantonment Authority.

(2) A Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner or lessee of any land in the cantonment—

(a) to remove from the land any boundary wall, hedge or fence which is, in its opinion, unsuitable, unsightly or otherwise objectionable; or

(b) to construct on the land sufficient boundary walls, hedges or fences of such material, description or dimensions as may be specified in the notice; or

(c) to maintain the boundary walls, hedges or fences of such land in good order:

Provided that, in the case of any such boundary wall, hedge or fence which was erected with the consent or under the orders of the Cantonment Authority or which was in existence at the commencement of this Act, the Cantonment Authority shall make compensation for any damage caused by the removal thereof.

(3) The Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing require the owner, lessee or occupier of any such land to cut or trim any hedge on the land in such manner and within such time as may be specified in the notice.

Felling, lopping and trimming of trees. 195. (1) Where in the opinion of a Cantonment Authority, the felling of any tree of mature growth standing in a private enclosure in the cantonment is necessary for any reason, the Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier of the land to fell the tree within such time as may be specified in the notice.

(2) A Cantonment Authority may—

(a) cause to be lopped or trimmed any tree standing on land in the cantonment which belongs to the Government; or

(b) by public notice require all owners, lessees or occupiers of land in the cantonment, or by notice in writing require the owner, lessee or occupier of any such land, to lop or trim, in such manner as may be specified in the notice, all or any trees standing on such land or to remove any dead trees from such land.

Digging of public land. 196. Whoever, without the permission in writing of the Cantonment Authority, digs up the surface of any open space in the cantonment, which is not private property, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, and, in the case of a continuing offence, to an additional fine which may extend to five rupees for every day after the first during which the offence continues.

Improper use of land. 197. (1) If, in the opinion of a Cantonment Authority, the working of a quarry in the cantonment, or the removal of stone, earth or other material from the soil in any place in the cantonment, is dangerous to persons residing in or frequenting the neighbourhood of such quarry or place, or creates, or is likely to create, a nuisance the Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, prohibit the owner, lessee or occupier of such quarry or place or the person responsible for such making or removal, from continuing or permitting the working of such quarry or the moving of such material, or require him to take such steps in the matter as the Cantonment Authority may direct for the purpose of preventing danger or abating the nuisance arising or likely to arise therefrom.

(2) If, in any case referred to in sub-section (1) the Cantonment Authority is of opinion that such a course is necessary in order to prevent imminent danger, it may, by order in writing, require a proper hoarding or fence to be put up for the protection of passers-by.

CHAPTER XII.

MARKETS, SLAUGHTER-HOUSES, TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.

Public markets and slaughter-houses. 198. (1) A Cantonment Authority may provide and maintain, either within or without the cantonment, public markets and public slaughter houses, to such number as it thinks fit, together with stalls, shops, sheds, pens and other buildings or conveniences for the use of persons carrying on trade or business in or frequenting such markets or slaughter-houses, and may provide and maintain in any such market buildings, places, machines, weights, scales and measures for the weighment or measurement of goods sold therein.

(2) When such market or slaughter-house is situated beyond cantonment limits, the Cantonment Authority shall have the same power for the inspection and proper regulations of the same as if it were situated within those limits.

(3) The Cantonment Authority may at any time, by public notice, close any public market or public slaughter-house or any part thereof.

(4) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to authorize the establishment of a public market or public slaughter house within the limits of any area administered by any local authority other than the Cantonment Authority without the permission of such local authority or otherwise than on such conditions as such local authority may approve.

Use of public market. 199. (1) No person shall, without the general or special permission in writing of the Cantonment Authority, sell or expose for sale any animal or article in any public market.

(2) Any person contravening the provisions of this section, and any animal or article exposed for sale by such person, may be summarily removed from the market by or under the orders of the Executive Officer or any officer or servant of the Cantonment Authority authorized by it in this behalf.

Levy of stallages, rents and fees. 200. A Cantonment Authority may—

(a) charge for the occupation or use of any stall, shop, standing, shed or pen in a public market or public slaughter-house, or for the right to expose goods for sale in a public market, or for weighing or measuring goods sold therein, or for the right to slaughter animals in any public slaughter-house, such stallages, rents or fees as it thinks fit; or

(b) with the sanction of the Officer Commanding the District, farm the stallages, rents or fees leviable as aforesaid or any portion thereof for any period not exceeding one year at a time; or

(c) put up to public auction, or, with the sanction of the Officer Commanding the District, dispose of by private sale, the privilege of occupying or using any stall, shop, standing, shed or pen in a public market or public slaughter-house for such term and on such conditions as it thinks fit.

Stallages, rents, etc., to be published. 201. A copy of the table of stallages, rents and fees, if any, leviable in any public market or public slaughter house and of the bye laws made under this Act for the purpose of regulating the use of such market or slaughter-house, printed in the English language and in such other language or languages as the Cantonment Authority may direct, shall be affixed in some conspicuous place in the market or slaughter house.

Private markets and slaughter-houses. 202. (1) No place in a cantonment other than a public market shall be used as a market, and no place in a cantonment other than a public slaughter house shall be used as a slaughter-house, unless such place has been licensed as a market or slaughter-house, as the case may be, by the Cantonment Authority r

Provided that nothing in this sub section shall apply in the case of a slaughter-house established and maintained by the Government.

(2) Nothing in sub-section (1) shall be deemed—

(a) to restrict the slaughter of any animal in any place on the occasion of any festival or ceremony, subject to such conditions as to prior or subsequent notice as the Executive Officer with the previous sanction of the District Magistrate may, by public or special notice, impose in this behalf, or

(b) to prevent the Executive Officer, with the sanction of the Cantonment Authority, from setting apart places for the slaughter of animals in accordance with religious custom, when such animals are slaughtered for consumption by the troops or for the purpose of the sale of the flesh thereof to the troops.

(3) Whoever omits to comply with any condition imposed by the Executive Officer under clause (a) of sub-section (2) shall be punishable with fine may extend to fifty rupees and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day after the first during which the offence is continued.

Conditions of grant of licence for private market or slaughter-house.

203. (1) A Cantonment Authority may charge such fees as it thinks fit to impose for the grant of a licence to any person to open a private market or private slaughter-house in the cantonment, and may grant such licence subject to such conditions, consistent with this Act and any bye-laws made thereunder, as it thinks fit to impose.

(2) The Cantonment Authority may refuse to grant any such licence without giving reasons for such refusal.

Penalty for keeping market or slaughter-house open without licence, &c.

204. (1) Any person who keeps open for public use any market or slaughter-house, *in respect of which a licence is required by or under this Act*, without obtaining a licence therefor or while the licence therefor is suspended, or after the same has been cancelled, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees and in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to five rupees for every day after the first during which the offence is continued.

(2) When a licence to open a private market or private slaughter-house is granted or refused or is suspended or cancelled, the Cantonment Authority shall cause a notice of the grant, refusal, suspension or cancellation to be posted in English, and in such other language or languages as it thinks necessary, in some conspicuous place by or near the entrance to the place to which the notice relates.

Penalty for using unlicensed market or slaughter-house

205. Whoever, knowing that any market or slaughter-house has been opened to the public without a licence having been obtained therefor when such licence is required by or under this Act, or that the licence granted therefor is for the time being suspended or that it has been cancelled, sells or exposes for sale any article in such market, or slaughters any animal in such slaughter-house, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to five rupees for every day after the first during which the offence is continued.

Prohibition and restriction of use of slaughter-houses.

206. (1) Where, in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority, it is necessary on sanitary grounds so to do, it may, by public notice, prohibit for such period, not exceeding one month, as may be specified in the notice, or for such further period, not exceeding one month, as it may specify by a like notice, the use of any private slaughter-house specified in the notice, or the slaughter therein of any animal of any description so specified.

(2) A copy of every notice issued under sub-section (1) shall be conspicuously posted in the slaughter-house to which it relates.

Power to inspect slaughter-houses.

207. (1) Any servant of a Cantonment Authority authorized by order in writing in this behalf by the President of the Board, if any, or the Health Officer may, if he has reason to believe that any animal has been, is being, or is about to be slaughtered in any place in contravention of the provisions of this Chapter, enter into and inspect any such place at any time, whether by day or by night

(2) Every such order shall specify the place to be entered and the locality in which the same is situated and the period, which shall not exceed seven days, for which the order is to remain in force.

Power to make bye-laws

208. A Cantonment Authority may, with the approval of the Local Government, make by-laws consistent with this Act to provide for all or any of the following matters, namely :—

(a) the days on, and the hours during, which any private market or private slaughter-house may be kept open for use;

(b) the regulation of the design, ventilation and drainage of such markets and slaughter-houses, and the material to be used in the construction thereof;

(c) the keeping of such markets and slaughter-houses and lands and buildings appertaining thereto in a clean and sanitary condition, the removal of filth and refuse therefrom, and the supply therein of pure water and of a sufficient number of latrines and urinals for the use of persons using or frequenting the same;

(d) the manner in which animals shall be stalled at a slaughter-house;

(e) the manner in which animals may be slaughtered;

(f) the disposal or destruction of animals offered for slaughter which are, from disease or any other cause, unfit for human consumption; and

(g) the destruction of carcasses which from disease or any other cause are found after slaughter to be unfit for human consumption.

Trades and Occupations.

Provision of washing places.

209. (1) A Cantonment Authority may provide suitable places for the exercise by washermen of their calling, and may require payment of such fees for the use thereof as it thinks fit

(2) Where the Cantonment Authority has provided such places as aforesaid it may, by public notice, prohibit the washing of clothes by washermen at any other place in the cantonment

Provided that such prohibition shall not be deemed to apply to the washing by a washerman of his own clothes or of the clothes of any other person who is an occupier of the place at which they are washed.

(3) Whoever contravenes any prohibition contained in a notice issued under sub-section (2) shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees

Licenses required for carrying on of certain occupations.

210. (1) No person of any of the following classes, namely :—

(a) butchers and vendors of poultry, game or fish ;

(b) persons keeping pigs for profit, and dealers in the flesh of pigs which have been slaughtered in India ;

(c) persons keeping milch cattle or milch goats for profit ;

(d) persons keeping for profit any animals other than pigs, milch cattle or milch goats;

(e) dairymen, buttermen and makers and vendors of ghee ;

(f) makers of bread, biscuits or cake, and vendors of bread, biscuits or cake made in India ;

(g) vendors of fruit or vegetables ;

(h) manufacturers of aerated or other potable waters or of ice or ice-cream and vendors of the same ;

(i) vendors of any medicines, drugs or articles of food or drink for human consumption (other than the flesh of pigs, milk, butter, bread, biscuits, cake, fruit, vegetables, aerated or other potable waters, or ice or ice-cream) which are of a perishable nature,

(k) vendors of water to be used for drinking purposes ;

(l) washermen,

(m) dealers in hay, straw, wood, charcoal or other inflammable material ;

(n) dealers in fire works, kerosene oil, petroleum or any other inflammable oil or spirit ;

(o) tanners and dyers ;

(p) persons carrying on any trade or occupation from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise ;

(q) vendors of wheat, rice and other grain or of flour ; and

(r) makers and vendors of sugar or sweet-meats ;

shall carry on his trade, calling or occupation in any part of a cantonment unless he has applied for and obtained a licence in this behalf from the Cantonment Authority.

(2) A licence granted under sub-section (1) shall be valid for one year, and the grant of such licence shall not be withheld by the Cantonment Authority unless it has reason to believe that the business which it is intended to establish or maintain would be offensive or dangerous to the public.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-section (1),—

(a) no person who was, at the commencement of this Act, carrying on his trade, calling or occupation in any part of a cantonment shall be bound to apply for a licence for carrying on such trade or occupation in that part until he has received from the Cantonment Authority not less than three months' notice in writing of his obligation to do so, and if the Cantonment Authority refuses to grant him a licence, it shall pay compensation for any loss incurred by reason of such refusal ;

(b) no person shall be required to take out a licence for the sale or storage of petroleum or for the sale or possession for sale of poisons or white arsenic in any case in which he is required to take out a licence for such sale, storage or possession for sale by or under the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899, or the Poisons Act, 1919. VIII of 1899, XII of 1919

(4) The Cantonment Authority may charge for the grant of licences under this section such fees as it may fix with the previous sanction of the Local Government.

Conditions which may be attached to licences.

211. A licence granted to any person under section 210 shall specify the part of the cantonment in which the licensee may carry on his trade, calling or occupation, and may regulate the hours and manner of transport within the cantonment of any specified articles intended for human consumption, and may contain any other conditions which the Cantonment Authority thinks fit to impose in accordance with bye-laws made under this Act.

General Provisions.

Power to vary licences.

212. If a Cantonment Authority is satisfied that any place used under a licence granted under or is likely to be dangerous to life, health or property, the Cantonment Authority may by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier thereof to discontinue the use of such place or to effect such alterations, additions or improvements as will, in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority, render it no longer a nuisance or dangerous.

Carrying on trade, etc., without license or in contravention of section 212.

213. Whoever carries on any trade, profession or calling for which a license is required without obtaining a licence therefor or while the licence therefor is suspended or after the same has been cancelled, and whoever, after receiving a notice under section 212, uses or allows to be used any building or place in contravention thereof, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to forty rupees for every day after the first during which the offence is continued.

Feeding animals on dirt, etc.

214. Whoever feeds or allows to be fed on filthy or deleterious substances any animal which is kept for the purpose of supplying milk to, or which is intended to be used as food for, the inhabitants of a cantonment or allows it to graze in any place in which grazing has, for sanitary reasons, been prohibited by public notice by the Cantonment Authority, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

Entry, Inspection and Seizure.

Power of entry and seizure.

215. (*1*) The President or the Vice-President of a Board, the Executive Officer, the Health Officer, the Assistant Health Officer, or any other Officer or servant of a Cantonment Authority authorised by it in writing in this behalf,—

(*a*) may at any time enter into any market, building, shop, shall or other place in the cantonment for the purpose of inspecting, and may inspect, any animals, articles or thing intended for human food or drink or for medicine, whether exposed or hawked about for sale or deposited in or brought to any place for the purpose of sale, or of preparation for sale, or any utensil or vessel for preparing, manufacturing or containing any such article or thing, and may enter into and inspect any place used as a slaughter house and may examine any animal or article therein ;

(*b*) may seize any such animal article or thing which appears to him to be diseased or unwholesome or unfit for human food or drink or medicine, as the case may be, or to be adulterated or not to be not what it is represented to be, or any such utensil or vessel which is of such a kind or in such a state as to render any article prepared, manufactured or contained therein unwholesome or unfit for human food or for medicine, as the case may be.

(*2*) Any article seized under sub-section (*1*) which is of a perishable nature may, under the orders of the Health Officer or the Assistant Health Officer, forthwith be destroyed if, in his opinion, it is diseased, unwholesome or unfit for human food, drink or medicine, as the case may be.

(*3*) Every animal, article, utensil, vessel or other thing seized under sub-section (*1*) shall, if it is not destroyed under sub-section (*2*), be taken before a Magistrate.

(*4*) The owner or person in possession, at the time of seizure under sub-section (*1*), of any animal or carcase which is diseased or of any article or thing which is unwholesome or unfit for human food, drink or medicine, as the case may be, or is adulterated or is not what it is represented to be, or of any utensil or vessel which is of such kind or in such state as is described in clause (*b*) of sub-section (*1*), shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees, and the animal, article, utensil, vessel or other thing shall be liable to be forfeited to the Cantonment Authority or to be destroyed or to be so disposed of as to prevent its being exposed for sale or used for the preparation of food, drink, or medicine, as the case may be.

Explanation I.—If any such article, having been exposed or stored in, or brought to, any place mentioned in sub-section (*1*) for sale as ghee, contains any substance not exclusively derived from milk, it shall be deemed, for the purposes of this section, to be an article which is not what it is represented to be.

Explanation II.—Meat subjected to the process of blowing shall be deemed to be unfit for human food.

Explanation III.—The article of food or drink shall not be deemed to be other than what it is represented to be merely by reason of the fact that there has been added to it some substance not injurious to health, provided that—

(*a*) such substance has been added to the article because the same is required for the preparation or production thereof as an article of commerce in a state fit for carriage or consumption and not fraudulently to increase the bulk, weight or measure of the food or drink or conceal the inferior quality thereof, or

(*b*) in the process of production, preparation or conveyance of such article of food or drink, the extraneous substance has unavoidably become intermixed therewith, or

(*c*) the owner or person in possession of the article has given sufficient notice by means of a label distinctly and legibly written or printed thereon or therewith, or by other means of a public description, that such substance has been added, or

(*d*) such owner or person has purchased the article with a written warranty that it was of a certain nature, substance and quality and had no reason to believe that it was not of such nature, substance and quality, and has exposed it or hawked it about or brought it for sale in the same state and by the same description as that in and by which he purchased it.

Import of Cattle and Flesh.

Import of cattle and flesh.

216. (*1*) No person shall, without the permission in writing of the Cantonment Authority, bring into a cantonment any animal intended for human consumption, or the flesh of any animal slaughtered outside the cantonment otherwise than in a slaughter-house maintained by the Government or the Cantonment Authority.

(*2*) Any animal or flesh brought into a cantonment in contravention of sub-section (*1*) may be seized by the Executive Officer or by any servant of the Cantonment Authority and sold or otherwise disposed of as the Cantonment Authority may direct, and, if it is sold, the sale-proceeds may be credited to the cantonment fund.

(*3*) Whoever contravenes the provisions of sub-section (*1*) shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

(*4*) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to apply to cured or preserved meat or to animals driven or meat carried through a cantonment for consumption outside thereof, or to meat brought into a cantonment by any person for his immediate domestic consumption :

Provided that the Cantonment Authority may, by public notice, direct that the provisions of this section shall apply to cured or preserved meat of any specified description or brought from any specified place.

CHAPTER XIII.

WATER-SUPPLY, DRAINAGE AND LIGHTING.

Water-supply.

Maintenance of water-supply.

217. (*1*) In every cantonment where a sufficient supply of pure water for domestic use *does not already exist*, the Cantonment Authority shall provide or arrange for the provision of such a supply.

(*2*) The Cantonment Authority shall, as far as possible, make adequate provision that such supply shall be continuous throughout the year and that the water shall be at all times pure and fit for human consumption.

Control over sources of public water-supply.

218. (*1*) The Cantonment Authority may, *with the previous sanction of the Local Government*, by public notice, declare any lake, stream, spring, well, tank, reservoir, or other source, whether within or without the limits of the cantonment (other than a source of water-supply under the control of the Military Works Services or the Public Works Department) from which water is or may be made available for the use of the public in the cantonment to be a source of public water-supply.

(*2*) Every such source shall be under the control of the Cantonment Authority.

Power to require maintenance or closing of private sources of public drinking-water supply.

219. The Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner or any person having the control of any source of public water-supply which is used for drinking purposes—

(*a*) to keep the same in good order and to clear it from time to time of silt, refuse and decaying vegetation, or

(*b*) to protect the same from contamination in such manner as the Cantonment Authority may direct, or

(*c*) if the water therein is proved to the satisfaction of the Cantonment Authority to be unfit for drinking purposes, to take such measures as may be specified in the notice to prevent the public from having access to or using such water:

Provided that, in the case of a well, such person as aforesaid may, instead of complying with the notice, signify in writing his desire to be relieved of all responsibility for the proper maintenance of the well and his readiness to place it under the control and supervision of the Cantonment Authority for the use of the public, and, if he does so, he shall not be bound to carry out the requisition and the Cantonment Authority shall undertake the control and supervision of the well.

Supply of water.

220. (*1*) The Cantonment Authority may permit the owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land to connect the building or land with a source of public water-supply by means of communication pipes of such size and description as it may prescribe for the purpose of obtaining water for domestic use.

(*2*) The occupier of every building so connected with the water-supply shall be entitled to have for domestic use, in return for the water-tax, if any, such quantity of water as the Cantonment Authority may determine.

(*3*) All water supplied in excess of the quantity to which such supply is limited under sub-section (*2*) and, in a cantonment in which a water-tax is not imposed, all water supplied under this section shall be paid for at such rate as the Cantonment Authority may fix.

(*4*) The supply of water for domestic use shall not be deemed to include any supply—

(*a*) for animals or for washing vehicles where such animals or vehicles are kept for sale or hire;

(*b*) for any trade, manufacture or business;

(*c*) for fountains, swimming baths or any ornamental or mechanical purpose;

(*d*) for gardens or for purposes of irrigation;

(*e*) for making or watering roads or paths; or

(*f*) for building purposes.

Power to require water-supply to be taken.

221. If it appears to the Cantonment Authority that any building or land in the cantonment is without a proper supply of pure water, the Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier of the building or land to obtain from any source of public water-supply such quantity of water as is adequate to the requirements of the persons usually occupying or employed upon the building or land, and to provide communication pipes of the prescribed size and description, and to take all necessary steps for the above purposes.

Supply of water under agreement.

222. (*1*) The Cantonment Authority may, by agreement, supply, from any source of public water-supply, the owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land in the cantonment with any water for any purpose, other than a domestic purpose, on such terms and conditions, consistent with this Act and the rules and bye-laws made thereunder, as may be agreed upon between the Cantonment Authority and such owner, lessee or occupier.

(*2*) The Cantonment Authority may withdraw such supply or curtail the quantity thereof at any time if it should appear necessary to do so for the purpose of maintaining sufficient supply of water for domestic use by inhabitants of the cantonment.

Cantonment Authority not liable for failure of supply.

223. Notwithstanding any obligation imposed on Cantonment Authorities under this Act, a Cantonment Authority shall not be liable to any forfeiture, penalty or damages for failure to supply water or for curtailing the quantity thereof if the failure or curtailment, as the case may be, arises from accident or from drought or other unavoidable cause unless, as the case of an agreement for the supply of water under section 222, the Cantonment Authority has made express provision for forfeiture, penalty or damages in the event of such failure or curtailment.

Conditions of universal application.

224. Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained or contained in any agreement under section 222, the supply of water by a Cantonment Authority to any building or land shall be, and shall be deemed to have been, granted subject to the following conditions, namely :—

(a) The owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land in or on which water supplied by the Cantonment Authority is wasted by reason of the pipes, drains or other works being out of repair shall, if he has knowledge thereof, give notice of the same to such officer as the Cantonment Authority may appoint in this behalf ;

(b) the Executive Officer or any other officer or servant of the Cantonment Authority authorised by it in writing in this behalf may enter into or on any premises supplied with water by the Cantonment Authority for the purpose of examining all pipes, taps, works and fittings connected with the supply of water and of ascertaining whether there is any waste or misuse of such water ;

(c) the Cantonment Authority may *after giving notice in writing* cut off the connection between any source of public water-supply and any building or land to which water is supplied for any purpose therefrom, or turn off such supply if—

(i) the owner or occupier of the building or land neglects to pay the water-tax or other charges connected with the water-supply within one month from the date on which such tax or charge falls due for payment ;

(ii) the occupier refuses to admit the Executive Officer or other authorised officer or servant of the Cantonment Authority into the building or land for the purpose of making any examination or inquiry authorised by clause (*b*) or prevents the making of such examination or inquiry ;

(iii) the occupier wilfully or negligently misuses or causes waste of water ;

(iv) the occupier wilfully or negligently injures or damages the meter or any pipe or tap conveying water from the waterworks ;

(v) any pipes, taps, works or fittings connected with the supply of water to the building or land are found, on examination by the Executive Officer, to be out of repair in such an extent as to cause a waste of water ;

(*d*) the expenses of cutting off the connection or of turning off the water in any case referred to in clause (*c*) shall be paid by the owner or occupier of the building or land ;

(e) no action taken under or in pursuance of clause (c) shall relieve any person from any penalty or liability which he may otherwise have incurred.

Supply to persons outside cantonment.

225. A Cantonment Authority may allow any person not residing within the limits of the cantonment to take or be supplied with water for any purpose from any source of public water-supply on such terms as it may prescribe and may at any time withdraw or curtail such supply.

Penalty.

226. Whoever—

(a) uses for other than domestic purposes any water supplied by a Cantonment Authority for domestic use, or

(*b*) where water is supplied by agreement with a Cantonment Authority for a specified purpose, uses that water for any other purpose,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and the Cantonment Authority shall be entitled to recover from him the price of the water misused.

Water, Drainage and other Connections

Power of Cantonment Authority to lay wires, connections, etc.

227. A Cantonment Authority may carry any cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel of any kind,—

(a) for the purpose of carrying out, establishing or maintaining any system of water-supply, lighting, drainage or sewerage, through, across, under or over any road or street, or any place laid out or intended as a road or street, or, after giving reasonable notice in writing to the owner or occupier, into, through, across, under or over any land or building, or up the side of any building, situated within the cantonment, or

(*b*) for the purpose of supplying water or of the introduction or distribution of outfall of water or for the removal or outfall of sewage, after giving reasonable notice in writing to the owner or occupier, into, through, across, under or over any land or building, or up the side of any building, situated outside the cantonment ;

and may at all times do all acts and things which may be necessary or expedient for repairing or maintaining any such cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel in an effective state for the purpose for which the same may be used or is intended to be used :

Provided that no damage shall be caused in excess of what is reasonably necessary for the proper execution of the work :

Provided, further, that compensation shall be payable to the owner or occupier for any damage sustained by him which is directly occasioned by the carrying out of any such operation.

Wires, etc., laid above surface of ground.

228. In the event of any cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel being laid or carried above the surface of any land or through, over or up the side of any building, such cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel shall be so laid or carried as to interfere as little as possible with the rights of the owner or occupier to the due enjoyment of such land or building, and compensation shall be payable by the Cantonment Authority in respect of any substantial interference with the right to any such enjoyment.

Connection with main not to be made without permission.

229. No person shall, for any purpose whatsoever, without the permission of the Cantonment Authority, at any time make or cause to be made any connection or communication with any cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel constructed or maintained by, or vesting in, a Cantonment Authority.

Power to prescribe ferrules and to establish meters, etc.

230. A Cantonment Authority may prescribe the size of the ferrules to be used for the supply of gas, if any, and may establish meters or other appliances for the purpose of testing the quantity of any water, or the quantity or quality of any gas supplied to any premises by the Cantonment Authority.

Power of inspection.

231. The furrules, communication pipes, connections, meters, standpipes and all fittings thereon or connected therewith leading from water mains or from pipes, drains, sewers or channels into any house or land, to which water or gas is supplied by a Cantonment Authority, and the pipes, fittings and works inside any such house or within the limits of any such land, shall in all cases be executed subject to the inspection and to the satisfaction of the Cantonment Authority.

Power to fix rates and charges.

232. A Cantonment Authority may fix the charges to be made for the establishment by them or through their agency of communications from, and connections with, mains, or pipes for the supply of water, or gas, or for meters or other appliances for testing the quantity or quality thereof supplied, and may levy such charges accordingly.

Application of the Chapter to Government Water-Supplies.

Government water-supply.

233. (*1*) Where in any cantonment there is a water-supply under the control of the Military Works Services or of the Public Works Department, the Officer of the Military Works Services or of the Public Works Department, as the case may be, in charge of such water-supply (hereinafter in this section and in section 234 referred to as the Officer) may publish in the cantonment in such manner as he thinks fit a notice declaring that any lake, stream, spring, well, tank, reservoir or other source, whether within or without the limits of the cantonment (other than a source of public water-supply under the control of the Cantonment Authority) is a source of public water-supply and may, for the purpose of keeping any such source in good order or of protecting it from contamination or from use, require the Cantonment Authority to exercise any power conferred upon that Authority by section 219.

(*2*) In the case of any water-supply such as is referred to in sub-section (*1*), the following provisions of this Chapter, namely, the provisions of sections 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231 and 232 shall, as far as may be, be applicable in respect of the supply of water to the cantonment, and for the purpose of such application references to the Cantonment Authority shall be construed as references to the Officer and references to the Executive Officer or other officer or servant of the Cantonment Authority shall be construed as references to such person as may be authorized in this behalf by the Officer.

Recovery of charges.

234. In any case in which the provisions of section 213 apply, the water-tax, if any, imposed in the cantonment and all other charges arising out of the supply of water which may be imposed under the provisions of this Chapter as applied by section 213 shall be recovered by the Cantonment Authority, and all monies so recovered, or such proportion thereof as the Local Government may in each case determine, shall be paid by the Cantonment Authority to the Officer.

CHAPTER XIV.

REMOVAL AND EXCLUSION FROM CANTONMENTS AND SUPPRESSION OF SEXUAL IMMORALITY.

Power to remove brothels and prostitutes.

235. The Commanding Officer of a cantonment may, on receiving information that any building in the cantonment is used as a brothel or for purposes of prostitution, by order in writing setting forth the substance of the information received, summon the owner, lessee, tenant or occupier of the building to appear before him either in person or by an authorized agent, and, if the Commanding Officer of the cantonment is then satisfied as to the truth of the information he may, by order in writing, direct the owner, lessee, tenant or occupier, as the case may be, to discontinue such use of the building within such period as may be specified in the order.

Penalty for loitering and importuning for purposes of prostitution.

236. (*1*) Whoever in a cantonment loiters for the purpose of prostitution or importunes any person to the commission of sexual immorality, shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to one month or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

(*2*) No prosecution for an offence under this section shall be instituted except on the complaint of the person importuned, or of a military officer in whose presence the offence was committed, or of a member of the Military or Air Force Police, being employed in the cantonment and authorized in this behalf by the Commanding Officer of the cantonment, in whose presence the offence was committed, or of a police officer not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector who is employed in the cantonment and authorized in this behalf by the Commanding Officer of the cantonment.

Removal of bad persons from cantonment.

237. If the Commanding Officer of a cantonment is, after such inquiry as he thinks necessary, satisfied that any person residing in or frequenting the cantonment is a prostitute or has been convicted of an offence under section 236, or of the abetment of such an offence, he may cause to be served on such person an order in writing requiring *him* to remove from the cantonment within such time as may be specified in the order and prohibiting *him* from re-entering it without the permission in writing of the Commanding Officer of the cantonment.

Removal and exclusion from cantonments of disorderly persons.

238. (*1*) A Magistrate of the first class, having jurisdiction in a cantonment, on receiving information that any person residing in or frequenting the cantonment—

(*a*) is a disorderly person who has been convicted more than once of gaming or who keeps or frequents a common gaming house, a disorderly drinking shop or a disorderly house of any other description, or

(*b*) has been convicted more than once, either within the cantonment or elsewhere, of an offence punishable under Chapter XVII of the Indian Penal Code, or

(*c*) has been convicted, either within the cantonment or elsewhere, of any offence punishable under section 165 of the Army Act, or

XLV of 1860.

44 and 45 Vict., C. 58

V of 1898. (*d*) has been ordered under Chapter VIII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, either within the cantonment or elsewhere, to execute a bond for his good behaviour,

may record in writing the substance of the information received and may issue a summons to such person requiring such person to appear and show cause why he should not be required to remove from the cantonment and be prohibited from re-entering it.

(*2*) Every summons issued under sub-section (*1*) shall be accompanied by a copy of the record aforesaid and the copy shall be served along with the summons on the person against whom the summons is issued.

(*3*) The Magistrate shall, when the person so summoned appears before him, proceed to inquire into the truth of the information received and take such further evidence as he thinks fit, and if, upon such inquiry, it appears to him that such person is a person of any kind described in sub-section (*1*) and that it is necessary for the maintenance of good order in the cantonment that such person should be required to remove therefrom and be prohibited from re-entering the cantonment, the Magistrate shall report the matter to the Commanding Officer of the cantonment, and if the Commanding Officer of the cantonment so directs, shall cause to be served on such person an order in writing requiring him to remove from the cantonment within such time as may be specified in the order and prohibiting him from re-entering it without the permission in writing of the Commanding Officer of the cantonment.

Removal and exclusion from cantonment of seditious persons.

239. (*1*) If any person in a cantonment causes or attempts to cause or does any act which he knows is likely to cause disloyalty, disaffection or breaches of discipline amongst any portion of His Majesty's forces or is a person who, the Commanding Officer of the cantonment has reason to believe, is likely to do any such act, the Commanding Officer of the cantonment may make an order in writing setting forth the reasons for the making of the same and requiring such person to remove from the cantonment within such time as may be specified in the order and prohibiting him from re-entering it without the permission in writing of the Commanding Officer of the cantonment:

Provided that no order shall be made under this section against any person unless he has had a reasonable opportunity *of being informed of the grounds on which it is proposed to make the order and* of showing cause why the order should not be made.

(*2*) Every order made under sub-section (*1*) shall be sent to the Superintendent of Police of the district, who shall cause a copy thereof to be served on the person concerned.

(*3*) Upon the making of any order under sub-section (*1*), the Commanding Officer of the cantonment shall forthwith send a copy of the same to the Local Government.

(*4*) The Local Government may, of its own motion, and shall, on application made to it in this behalf within one month of the date of the order by the person against whom the order has been made, call upon the District Magistrate to make, after such inquiry as the Local Government may prescribe, a report regarding the justice of the order and the necessity therefore. *At any such inquiry the person against whom the order has been made shall be given an opportunity of being heard in his own defence.*

(*5*) The Local Government may, at any time after the receipt of a copy of an order sent under sub-section (*3*) or, where a report has been called for under sub-section (*4*), on receipt of that report, if it is of opinion that the order should be varied or rescinded, refer the case to the Governor-General in Council, who shall pass such orders thereon as he thinks fit.

(*6*) Any person who has been excluded from a cantonment by an order made under this section may, at any time after the expiry of one month from the date thereof, apply to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, for the rescission of the same and on such application being made, the said Officer may, after making such inquiry, if any, as he thinks necessary, either reject the application or rescind the order.

Penalty.

240. Whoever—

(*a*) fails to comply with an order issued under this Chapter within the period specified therein, or, whilst an order prohibiting him from re-entering a cantonment without permission is in force, re-enters the cantonment without such permission, or

(*b*) knowing that any person has, under this Chapter, been required to remove from the cantonment and has not obtained the requisite permission to re-enter it, harbours or conceals such person in the cantonment,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to *twenty* rupees for every day after the first during which he has persisted in the offence.

CHAPTER XV.

POWERS, PROCEDURE, PENALTIES AND APPEALS.

Entry and Inspection.

Powers of entry.

241. It shall be lawful for the President or the Vice-President of a Board, or the Executive Officer, or the Health Officer or Assistant Health Officer, or any person specially authorized by the Health Officer or the Assistant Health Officer, or for any other person authorised by general or special order of a Cantonment Authority in this behalf, to enter into or upon any building or land with or without assistants or workmen in order to make any inquiry, inspection, measurement, valuation or survey, or to execute any work, which is authorized by or under this Act or which it is necessary to make or execute for any of the purposes or in pursuance of any of the provisions of this Act or of any rule, bye law or order made thereunder:

Provided that nothing in this section shall be deemed to confer upon any person any power such as is referred to in section 207 or section 213 or to authorize the conferment upon any person of any such power.

Powers of inspection by member of a Board.

242. With the previous sanction of the President, any member of a Board may inspect any work or institution constructed or maintained, in whole or part, at the expense of the Board, and any register, book, accounts or other document belonging to, or in the possession of, the Board.

Power of inspection, etc.

243. (*1*) A Cantonment Authority may, by general or special order, authorise any person—

(*a*) to inspect any drain, privy, latrine, urinal, cesspool, pipe, sewer or channel in or on any building or land in the cantonment, and, in his discretion, to cause the ground to be opened for the purpose of preventing or removing any nuisance arising from the drain, privy, latrine, urinal, cesspool, pipe, sewer or channel, as the case may be;

(*b*) to examine works under construction in the cantonment, to take levels or to remove, test, examine, replace or read any meter.

(*2*) If, on such inspection, the opening of the ground is found to be necessary for the prevention or removal of a nuisance, the expenses thereby incurred shall be paid by the owner or occupier of the land or building, but if it is found that no nuisance exists or but for such opening would have arisen, the ground or portion of any building, drain or other work opened, injured or removed for the purpose of such inspection shall be filled in, reinstated, or made good, as the case may be, by the Cantonment Authority.

Power to enter land adjoining land where work is in progress.

244. (*1*) The Executive Officer of a cantonment may, with or without assistants or workmen enter on any land within fifty yards of any work authorised by or under this Act for the purpose of depositing thereon any soil, gravel, stone or other materials, or of obtaining access to such work, or for any other purpose connected with the carrying on of the same.

(*2*) The Executive Officer shall, before entering on any land under sub-section (*1*), give the occupier, or, if there is no occupier, the owner not less than three days previous notice in writing of his intention to make such entry, and shall state the purpose thereof, and shall, if so required by the occupier or owner, fence off as much of the land as may be required for such purpose.

(*3*) The Executive Officer shall, in exercising any power conferred by this section, do as little damage as may be, and compensation shall be payable by the Cantonment Authority to the owner or occupier of such land, or to both, for any such damage whether permanent or temporary.

Breaking into premises.

245. It shall be lawful for any person authorised by or under this Act to make any entry into any place, to open or cause to be opened any door, gate or other barrier—

(*a*) if he considers the opening thereof necessary for the purpose of such entry; and

(*b*) if the owner or occupier is absent, or being present refuses to open such door, gate or barrier.

Entry to be made in the day time.

246. Save as otherwise expressly provided in this Act, no entry authorised by or under this Act shall be made except between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

On permanent ordinarily to be obtained.

247. Save as otherwise expressly provided in this Act, no building or land shall be entered without the consent of the occupier, or, if there is no occupier, of the owner thereof, and no such entry shall be made without giving the said occupier or owner, as the case may be, not less than four hours' written notice of the intention to make such entry:

Provided that no such notice shall be necessary if the place to be inspected is a stable for horses or a shed for cattle, or a latrine, privy or urinal, or a work under construction.

Regard to be had to social and religious usages.

248. When any place used as a human dwelling is entered under this Act, due regard shall be paid to the social and religious customs and usages of the occupants of the place entered, and no apartment in the actual occupancy of a female shall be entered or broken open until she has been informed that she is at liberty to withdraw and every reasonable facility has been afforded to her for withdrawing.

Penalty for obstruction.

249. Whoever obstructs or molests any person employed by a Cantonment Authority who is not a public servant within the meaning of section 21 of the Indian Penal Code, or any person with whom the Cantonment Authority has lawfully contracted, in the execution of his duty or of anything which he is empowered or required to do by virtue or in consequence of any of the provisions of this Act or of any rule, bye-law or order made thereunder, or in fulfilment of his contract, as the case may be, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees. XLV of 1860.

Powers and duties of Police officers.

Arrest without warrant.

250. Any member of the Police force employed in a cantonment may, without a warrant, arrest any person committing in his view a breach of any of the provisions of this Act which are specified in schedule IV:

Provided that—

(*a*) in the case of the breach of any such provision as is specified in Part B of Schedule IV, no person shall be so arrested who consents to give his name and address, unless there is reasonable ground for doubting the accuracy of the name or address so given, the burden of proof of which shall lie on the arresting officer, and no person so arrested shall be detained after his name and address have been ascertained, and

(*b*) no person shall be so arrested for an offence under section 336 except—

(i) at the request of the person importuned or of a military officer in whose presence the offence was committed; or

(ii) by or at the request of a member of the Military or Air Force Police, *who is* employed in the cantonment and authorised in this behalf by the Commanding Officer of the cantonment *and in* whose presence the offence was committed, or *by or at the request* of any Police officer not below the rank of a sub-inspector who is employed in the cantonment and authorised in this behalf by the Commanding Officer of the cantonment.

Duties of Police officers.

251. It shall be the duty of all Police officers to give immediate information to the Cantonment Authority of the commission of any offence against the provisions of this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder, and to assist all cantonment officers and servants in the exercise of their lawful authority.

Notices.

Notices to fix reasonable time.

252. Where any notice, order or requisition made under this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder requires anything to be done for the doing of which no time is fixed in this Act or in the rule or bye-law, the notice, order or requisition shall specify a reasonable time for doing the same.

Authentication and validity of notices issued by Cantonment Authority.

253. Every notice, order or requisition issued by a Cantonment Authority under this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder shall be signed—

(*a*) where there is a Board, either by the President of the Board or by the Executive Officer, or, where there is no Board, by the Executive Officer; or

(*b*) by the members of any committee especially authorised by the Cantonment Authority in this behalf.

Service of notice, etc.

254. (*1*) Every notice, order or requisition issued under this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder shall, save as otherwise expressly provided, be served or presented—

(*a*) by giving or tendering the notice, order or requisition, or sending it by post, to the person for whom it is intended; or

(*b*) if such person cannot be found by affixing the notice, order or requisition on some conspicuous part of his last known place of abode or business, if within the cantonment, or by giving or tendering the notice, order or requisition to some adult male member or servant of his family, or by causing it to be affixed on some conspicuous part of the building or land, if any, to which it relates.

(*2*) When any such notice, order or requisition is required or permitted to be served upon an owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land, it shall not be necessary to name the owner, lessee or occupier therein, and the service thereof shall, save as otherwise expressly provided, be effected either—

(*a*) by giving or tendering the notice, order or requisition, or sending it by post, to the owner, lessee or occupier, or, if there are more owners, lessees or occupiers than one, on any one of them; or

(*b*) if no such owner, lessee or occupier can be found, by giving or tendering the notice, order or requisition to the authorised agent, if any, of any such owner, lessee or occupier, or to an adult male member or servant of the family of any such owner, lessee or occupier, or by causing it to be affixed on some conspicuous part of the building or land to which it relates.

(*3*) When the person on whom a notice, order or requisition is to be served is a minor, service upon his guardian or upon an adult male member or servant of his family shall be deemed to be service upon the minor.

Method of giving notice.

255. Every notice which, by or under this Act, is to be given or served as a public notice or as a notice which is not required to be given to any individual therein specified shall, save as otherwise expressly provided, be deemed to have been sufficiently given or served if a copy thereof is affixed in such conspicuous part of the office of the Cantonment Authority, or in such other public place, during such period, or is published in such local newspaper or in such other manner, as the Cantonment Authority may direct.

Powers of Cantonment Authority in case of non-compliance with notice, etc.

256. In the event of non-compliance with the terms of any notice, order or requisition issued to any person under this Act, or any rule or bye-law made thereunder, requiring such person to execute any work or to do any act, it shall be lawful for the Cantonment Authority, whether or not the person in default is liable to punishment for such default or has been prosecuted or sentenced to any punishment therefor after giving notice in writing to such person, to take such action or such steps as may be necessary for the completion of the act or work required to be done or executed by him, and all the expenses incurred on such account shall be recoverable by the Cantonment Authority.

Recovery of Money.

Liability of occupier to pay in default of owner.

257. (*1*) If any such notice as is referred to in section 256 has been given to any person in respect of property of which he is the owner, the Cantonment Authority may require any occupier of such property or of any part thereof to pay to it, instead of to owner, any rent payable by him in respect of such property, as it falls due, up to the amount recoverable from the owner under section 256:

Provided that if the occupier, on application made to him by the Cantonment Authority, refuses truly to disclose the amount of his rent or the name or address of the person to whom it is payable, the Cantonment Authority may recover from the occupier the whole amount recoverable under section 253.

(*2*) Any amount recovered from an occupier instead of from an owner under sub-section (*1*) shall, in the absence of any contract between the owner and the occupier to the contrary, be deemed to have been paid to the owner.

Relief to agents and trustees.

258. (*1*) Where any person, by reason of his receiving the rent of immoveable property as an agent or trustee, or of his being as an agent or trustee the person who would receive the rent if the property were let to a tenant, would not for this Act be bound to discharge any obligation imposed on the owner of the property for the discharge of which money is required, he shall not be bound to discharge the obligation unless he has, or but for his own improper act or default might have had, funds in his hands belonging to the owner sufficient for the purpose.

(*2*) The burden of proving any fact entitling an agent or trustee to relief under sub-section (*1*) shall lie upon him.

(*3*) Where any agent or trustee has claimed and established his right to relief under this section the Cantonment Authority may, by notice in writing, require him to apply to the discharge of such obligation as aforesaid the first moneys which may come to his hands on behalf, or for the use, of the owner, and, on failure to comply with the notice, he shall be deemed to be personally liable to discharge the obligation.

259. All money recoverable by a Cantonment Authority under this Act shall, save as otherwise expressly provided, be recoverable either by suit or, on application to a Magistrate, by the distress and sale of the moveable property of the person from whom it is recoverable, and, if payable by the owner of any property as such it shall, until it is paid, be a charge on the property.

Method of recovery.

Committee of Arbitration.

260. In the event of any disagreement as to the liability of a Cantonment Authority to pay any compensation under this Act, or as to the amount of any compensation so payable, the person claiming such compensation may apply to the Cantonment Authority for the reference of the matter to a Committee of Arbitration, and the Cantonment Authority shall forthwith proceed to convene a Committee of Arbitration to determine the matter in dispute.

Application for a Committee of Arbitration

261. When a Committee of Arbitration is to be convened, the Cantonment Authority shall cause a public notice to be published stating the matter to be determined, and shall forthwith send copies of the order to the District Magistrate, and to the other party concerned and shall, as soon as may be, nominate such members of the Committee as it is entitled to nominate under section 262, and, by notice in writing, call upon the other persons who are entitled to nominate a member or members of the Committee to nominate such member or members in accordance with the provisions of that section

Procedure for convening Committee of Arbitration

Constitution of Committee of Arbitration.

262. (*1*) Every Committee of Arbitration shall consist of five members, namely:—

(*a*) a Chairman who shall be a person not in the service of the Government or the Cantonment Authority and who shall be nominated by the Commanding Officer of the cantonment;

(*b*) two persons nominated by the Cantonment Authority; and

(*c*) two persons nominated by the other party concerned, who shall be persons liable to pay taxes in the cantonment and ordinarily resident *therein or in the immediate vicinity thereof.*

(*2*) If the Cantonment Authority or the other party concerned or the Commanding Officer of the cantonment fails within seven days of the date of issue of the notice referred to in section 261 to make any nomination which it or he is entitled to make or, if any member who has been so nominated neglects or refuses to act and the Cantonment Authority or other person by whom such member was nominated fails to nominate another member in his place within seven days from the date on which it or he may be called upon to do so by the District Magistrate, the District Magistrate shall forthwith appoint a member or members, as the case may be, to fill the vacancy or vacancies.

No person to be nominated who has direct interest or whose services are not immediately available.

263. (*1*) No person who has a direct interest in the matter under reference or whose services are not immediately available for the purposes of the Committee shall be nominated a member of a Committee of Arbitration

(*2*) If, in the opinion of the District Magistrate, any person who has been nominated has a direct interest in the matter on reference or is otherwise disqualified for nomination, or if the services of any such person are not immediately available as aforesaid, and if the Cantonment Authority or other person by whom any such person was nominated fails to nominate another member within seven days from the date on which it or he may be called upon to do so by the District Magistrate, such failure shall be deemed to constitute a failure to make a nomination within the meaning of sect on 262

Meetings and powers of Committees of Arbitration.

264. (*1*) When a Committee of Arbitration has been duly constituted, the Cantonment Authority shall, by notice in writing, inform each of the members of the fact, and the Committee shall meet as soon as may be thereafter.

(*2*) The Chairman of the Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings and shall have power to adjourn any meeting from time to time as may be necessary.

(*3*) the Committee shall receive and record evidence, and shall have power to administer oaths to witnesses, and, on requisition in writing signed by the Chairman of the Committee, the District Magistrate shall issue the necessary processes for the attendance of witnesses and the production of documents required by the Committee and may enforce the said processes as if they were processes for attendance or production before himself.

Decisions of Committees of Arbitration.

265. (*1*) The decision of every Committee of Arbitration shall be in accordance with the majority of votes taken at a meeting at which the Chairman and at least three of the other members are present.

(*2*) If there is not a majority of votes in favour of any proposed decision, the opinion of the Chairman shall prevail.

(*3*) The decision of a Committee of Arbitration shall be final and shall not be questioned in any Court.

Prosecutions.

Prosecutions.

266. Save as otherwise expressly provided in this Act, no Court shall proceed to the trial of any offence made punishable by or under this Act, *other than an offence specified in Schedule IV*, except on the complaint of, or upon information received from, the Cantonment Authority concerned or a person authorised by the Cantonment Authority by a general or special order in this behalf.

Composition of offences.

267. (*1*) A Cantonment Authority, or any person authorised by it, by general or special order in this behalf, may, either before or after the institution of the proceedings, compound any offence made punishable by or under this Act other than an offence under Chapter XIV;

Provided that no offence shall be compoundable which is committed by failure to comply with a notice, order, or requisition issued by or on behalf of the Cantonment Authority, unless and until the same has been complied with in so far as compliance is possible.

(*4*) Where an offence has been compounded, the offender, if in custody, shall be discharged and no further proceedings shall be taken against him in respect of the offence so compounded.

General Penalty Provisions.

General Penalty.

268. Whoever, in any case in which a penalty is not expressly provided by this Act, fails to comply with any notice, order, or requisition issued under any provision thereof, or otherwise contravenes any of the provisions of this Act, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, and, in the case of a continuing failure or contravention, with an additional fine which may extend to twenty rupees for every day after the first during which he has persisted in the failure or contravention.

Cancellation and suspension of licences.

269. Where any person to whom a licence has been granted under this Act or any agent or servant of such person commits a breach of any of the conditions thereof or of any bye-law made under this Act for the purpose of regulating the manner or circumstances in, or the conditions subject to, which anything permitted by such licence is to be or may be done, the Cantonment Authority may, without prejudice to any other penalty which may have been incurred under this Act, by order in writing, cancel the licence or suspend it for such period as it thinks fit:

Provided that no such order shall be made until an opportunity has been given to the holder of the licence to show cause why it should not be made.

Recovery of amount payable in respect of damage to cantonment property.

270. Where any person has incurred a penalty by reason of having caused any damage to the property of a Cantonment Authority, he shall be liable to make good such damage, and the amount payable in respect of the damage shall, in case of dispute, be determined by the Magistrate by whom the person incurring such penalty is convicted, and, on non-payment of such amount on demand, the same shall be recovered by distress and sale of the moveable property of such person, and the Magistrate shall issue a warrant for its recovery accordingly.

Limitation.

Limitation for prosecution.

271. No Court shall try any person for an offence made punishable by or under this Act *after the expiry of six months from the date of the commission of the offence*, unless complaint in respect of the *offence* has been made to a Magistrate within *the six months aforesaid.*

Suits.

Protection of Cantonment Authority, Executive Officer, etc.

272. No suit or prosecution shall be entertained in any Court against any Cantonment Authority or authority appointed under sub-section (*2*) of section 10, or against any Commanding Officer of a cantonment, or against any member of a Board, or against any officer or servant of a Cantonment Authority, for anything in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act or any rule or bye-law, made thereunder.

Notice to be given of suits.

273. (*1*) No suit shall be instituted against any Cantonment Authority or against any member of a Board, or against any officer or servant of a Cantonment Authority, in respect of any act done, or purporting to have been done, in pursuance of this Act or of any rule or bye-law made thereunder, until the expiration of two months after notice in writing has been left at the office of the Cantonment Authority, and, in the case of such member, officer, or servant, unless notice in writing has also been delivered to him or left at his office or place of abode, and unless such notice states explicitly the cause of action, the nature of the relief sought, the amount of compensation claimed, and the name and place of abode of the intending plaintiff, and unless the plaint contains a statement that such notice has been so delivered or left.

(*2*) If the Cantonment Authority, member, officer or servant has, before the suit is instituted, tendered sufficient amends to the plaintiff, the plaintiff shall not recover any sum in excess of the amount so tendered, and shall also pay all costs incurred by the defendant after such tender.

(*3*) No suit such as is described in sub-section (*1*) shall, unless it is an action for the recovery of immoveable property or for a declaration of title thereto, be instituted after the expiry of six months from the date on which the cause of action arises.

(*4*) Nothing in sub-section (*1*) shall be deemed to apply to a suit in which the only relief claimed is an injunction of which the object would be defeated by the giving of the notice or the postponement of the institution of the suit or proceeding.

Appeals and Revision.

Appeals from executive orders.

274. (*1*) Any person aggrieved by any order described in the second column of Schedule V may appeal to the authority specified in that behalf in the third column thereof.

(*2*) No such appeal shall be admitted if it is made after the expiry of the period specified in that behalf in the fourth column of the said Schedule.

(*3*) The period specified as aforesaid shall be computed in accordance with the provisions of the Indian Limitation Act, 1908, with respect to the computation of periods of limitation thereunder. IX of 1908.

Petition of appeal.

275. (*1*) Every appeal under section 274 shall be made by petition in writing accompanied by a copy of the order appealed against.

(*2*) Any such petition may be presented to the authority which made the order against which the appeal is made, and that authority shall be bound to forward it to the appellate authority, and may attach thereto any report which it may desire to make by way of explanation.

Suspension of action pending appeal.

276. On the admission of an appeal from an order, other than an order contained in a notice issued under clause (*a*) of section 137, section 140, section 178, or section 238, all proceedings to enforce the order and all prosecutions for any contravention thereof shall be held in abeyance pending the decision of the appeal, and, if the order is set aside on appeal, disobedience thereto shall not be deemed to be an offence.

Revision.

277. (1) Where an appeal from an order dismissing a servant of the Cantonment Authority whose salary is not less than one hundred rupees per mensem has been disposed of by the Officer Commanding the District, the servant so dismissed may, within thirty days from the date thereof, apply for revision of the decision to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, whose decision thereon shall be final.

(2) Where an appeal from an order made by the Cantonment Authority has been disposed of by the District Magistrate, the Cantonment Authority may, within thirty days from the date thereof, apply, through the Officer Commanding the District, to the Local Government, or to such authority as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf, for a revision of the decision.

(3) The provisions of this Chapter with respect to appeals shall apply, as far as may be, to applications for revision made under this section.

Finality of appellate orders.

278. Save as otherwise provided in section 277, every order of an appellate authority shall be final

Right of appellant to be heard.

279. No appeal shall be decided under this Chapter unless the appellant has been heard, or has had a reasonable opportunity of being heard, in person or through a legal practitioner.

CHAPTER XVI.

RULES AND BYE-LAWS.

Power to make rules.

280. (1) The Governor-General in Council may, after previous publication, make rules to carry out the purposes and objects of this Act.

(2) In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

(a) the manner in which, and the authority to which, application for permission to occupy land belonging to Government in a cantonment is to be made;

(b) the authority by which such permission may be granted and the conditions to be annexed to the grant of any such permission;

(c) the appointment, control, supervision, suspension, removal, dismissal and punishment of servants of Cantonment Authorities;

(d) the circumstances in which security shall be demanded from servants of Cantonment Authorities and the amount and nature of such security;

(e) the grant of leave, absentee or acting allowances to servants of Cantonment Authorities;

(f) the creation and management of Provident Funds, and the circumstances in which, and the conditions subject to which, contributions thereto shall be made from cantonment funds and by servants of Cantonment Authorities;

(g) the keeping of accounts by Cantonment Authorities and the manner in which such accounts shall be audited and published;

(h) the definition of the persons by whom, and the manner in which, money may be paid out of a cantonment fund;

(i) the preparation of estimates of income and expenditure by Cantonment Authorities and the definition of the persons by whom, and the conditions subject to which, such estimates may be sanctioned;

(j) the regulation of the procedure of Committees of Arbitration; and

(k) the prescribing of registers, statements and forms to be used and maintained by any authority for the purposes of this Act.

Supplemental provisions respecting rules.

281. (1) A rule under section 280 may be made either generally for all cantonments or for the whole or any part of any one or more cantonments.

(2) All rules so made shall be published in the *Gazette of India* and in such other manner, if any, as the Governor-General in Council may direct and, on such publication, shall have effect as if enacted in this Act.

Power to make bye-laws.

282. Subject to the provisions of this Act and of the rules made thereunder, a Cantonment Authority may, in addition to any bye-laws which it is empowered to make by any other provision of this Act, make bye-laws to provide for all or any of the following matters in the cantonment, namely:—

(1) the registration of births, deaths and marriages and the taking of a census;

(2) the enforcement of compulsory vaccination;

(3) the regulation of the collection and recovery of taxes, tolls and fees under this Act, and the refund of taxes;

(4) the regulation or prohibition of any description of traffic in the streets;

(5) the manner in which vehicles standing, driven, led or propelled in the streets between sunset and sunrise shall be lighted;

(6) the seizure and confiscation of ownerless animals straying within the limits of the cantonment;

(7) the prevention and extinction of fire;

(8) the construction of scaffolding for building operations to secure the safety of the general public and of persons working thereon;

(9) the regulation in any manner not specifically provided for in this Act of the construction, alteration, maintenance, preservation, cleansing and repairs of drains, ventilation-shafts, pipes, water-closets, privies, latrines, urinals, cesspools and other drainage works;

(10) the regulation or prohibition of the discharge into, or deposit in, drains of sewage, polluted water and other offensive or obstructive matter;

(11) the regulation or prohibition of the stabling or herding of animals, or of any class of animals, so as to prevent danger to public health;

(12) the proper disposal of corpses, the regulation and management of burial and burning places and other places for the disposal of corpses, and the fees chargeable for the use of such places where the same are provided or maintained by Government or at the expense of the cantonment fund;

(13) the permission, regulation or prohibition of the use or occupation of any street or place by itinerant venders or by any person for the sale of articles or the exercise of any calling or the setting up of any booth or stall, and the fees chargeable for such use or occupation;

(14) the regulation and control of encamping grounds, pounds, washing-places, serais, hotels, dak-bungalows, lodging-houses, boarding-houses, buildings let in tenements, residential clubs, restaurants, eating-houses, cafes, refreshment rooms and places of public recreation, entertainment or resort;

(15) the regulation of the ventilation, lighting, cleansing, drainage and water-supply of the buildings used for the manufacture or sale of aerated or other potable waters and of butter, milk, sweet-meats and other articles of food or drink for human consumption;

(16) the matters regarding which conditions may be imposed by licences granted under section 210;

(17) the control and supervision of places where dangerous or offensive trades are carried on so as to secure cleanliness therein or to minimize any injurious, offensive or dangerous effects arising or likely to arise therefrom;

(18) the regulation of the erection of any enclosure, fence, tent, awning or other temporary structure of whatsoever material or nature on any land situated within the cantonment;

(19) the laying out of streets, and the regulation and prohibition of the erection of buildings, without adequate provision being made for the laying out and location of streets;

(20) the regulation of the use of public parks and gardens and other public places, and the protection of avenues, trees, grass and other appurtenances of streets and other public places;

(21) the regulation of the grazing of animals;

(22) the fixing and regulation of the use of public bathing and washing places;

(23) the regulation of the posting of bills and advertisements, and of the position, size, shape or style of name boards, sign-boards and sign-posts;

(24) the fixation of a method for the sale of articles whether by measure, weight, piece or any other method;

(25) the rendering necessary of licences within the cantonment—

(a) for persons working as job porters for the conveyance of goods;

(b) for animals or vehicles let out on hire;

(c) for the proprietors or drivers of vehicles, boats or other conveyances, or of animals kept or plying for hire; or

(d) for persons impelling or carrying such vehicles or other conveyances;

(26) the prescribing of the fee payable for any licence required under clause (25), and of the conditions subject to which such licences may be granted, revised, suspended or withdrawn;

(27) the regulation of the charges to be made for the services of such job porters and of the hire of such animals, vehicles or other conveyances, and for the remuneration of persons impelling or carrying such vehicles or conveyances as are referred to in clause (25);

(28) the regulation or prohibition, for purposes of sanitation or the prevention of disease or the promotion of public safety or convenience, of any act which occasions or is likely to occasion a nuisance, and for the regulation or prohibition of which no provision is made elsewhere by or under this Act;

(29) the circumstances and the manner in which owners of buildings or land in the cantonment, who are temporarily absent from, or are not resident in, the cantonment, may be required to appoint as their agents, for all or any of the purposes of this Act or of any rule or bye-law made thereunder, persons residing within or near the cantonment;

(30) the prevention of the spread of infectious or contagious diseases within the cantonment;

(31) the segregation in, or the removal and exclusion from, the cantonment, or the destruction of animals suffering or reasonably suspected to be suffering from any infectious or contagious disease;

(32) the supervision, regulation, conservation, and protection from injury, contamination or trespass of sources and means of public water supply and of appliances for the distribution of water whether within or without the limits of the cantonment;

(33) the manner in which connections with water-works may be constructed or maintained, and the agency which shall or may be employed for such construction and maintenance;

(34) the regulation of all matters and things relating to the supply and use of water including the collection and recovery of charges therefor and the prevention of evasion of the same;

(35) the maintenance of schools, and the furtherance of education generally;

(36) the regulation or prohibition of the cutting or destruction of trees or shrubs, or of the making of excavations, or of the removal of soil or quarrying, where such regulation or prohibition appears to the cantonment Authority to be necessary for the maintenance of a water-supply, the preservation of the soil, the prevention of land slips or of the formation of ravines or torrents, or the protection of land against erosion or against the deposit thereon of sand, gravel or stones;

(37) the rendering necessary of licences for the use of premises within the cantonment as stables or cowhouses or as accommodation for sheep, goats or fowls;

(38) *the control of the use in the cantonment of mechanical vehicles, tyres or trimmers*; and

(39) generally for the regulation of the administration of the cantonment under this Act.

Penalty for breach of bye-laws.

283 Any bye-law made by a Cantonment Authority under this Act may provide that a contravention thereof shall be punishable—

(a) with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees; or

(b) with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees, and, in the case of a continuing contravention, with an additional fine which may extend to twenty rupees for every day during which such contravention continues after conviction for the first such contravention; or

(c) with fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day during which the contravention continues after the receipt of a notice from the Cantonment Authority by the person contravening the bye-law requiring such person to discontinue such contravention.

Supplemental provisions regarding bye-laws.

284. (*1*) Any power to make bye-laws conferred by this Act is conferred subject to the condition of the bye-laws being made after previous publication and of their not taking effect until they have been approved and confirmed by the Local Government and published in the local official Gazette.

(*2*) The Local Government, in confirming a bye-law, may make any change therein which appears to it to be necessary.

(*3*) The Local Government may, after previous publication of its intention, cancel any bye-law which it has confirmed, and thereupon the bye-law shall cease to have effect.

Rules and bye-laws to be available for inspection and purchase.

285. (*1*) A copy of all rules and bye-laws made under this Act shall be kept at the office of the Cantonment Authority and shall during office hours be open free of charge to inspection by any inhabitant of the cantonment.

(*2*) Copies of all such rules and bye-laws shall be kept at the office of the Cantonment Authority for sale to the public.

CHAPTER XVII.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROVISIONS.

Extension of certain provisions of the Act and rules to places beyond cantonments.

286. The Local Government may, by notification in the local official gazette, and subject to any conditions as to compensation or otherwise which it thinks fit to impose, extend to any area beyond a cantonment and in the vicinity thereof, with or without restriction or modification, any of the provisions of Chapters IX, X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV or of any rule or bye-law made under this Act for the cantonment which relates to the subject matter of any of those Chapters, and every enactment, rule or bye-law so extended shall thereupon apply to that area as if the area were included in the cantonment.

Registration

287. (*1*) Paragraphs 2 and 3 of section 54, and sections 59, 187 and 123 of the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, with respect to the transfer of property by registered instrument shall, on and from the commencement of this Act, extend to every cantonment. IV of 1882.

(*2*) Where a cantonment has not been constituted a sub-district or district for the purposes of the Indian Registration Act, 1908, under section 9 of that Act, the Registrar of the district in which the cantonment is situated shall cause a copy of such entries in Indexes Nos. I and II as relate to immoveable property within the cantonment to be forwarded to the Cantonment Authority annually or at such shorter intervals as the Local Government may prescribe. XVI of 1908.

Validity of notices and other documents.

288. No notice, order, requisition, licence, permission in writing or other such document issued under this Act shall be invalid merely by reason of any defect of form.

Admissibility of document or entry as evidence.

289. A copy of any receipt, application, plan, notice, order or other document, or of any entry in a register, in the possession of a Cantonment Authority shall, if duly certified by the legal keeper thereof or other person authorized by the Cantonment Authority in that behalf, be admissible in evidence of the existence of the document or entry and shall be admitted as evidence of the matters and transactions therein recorded in every case where, and to the same extent as which, the original document or entry would, if produced, have been admissible to prove such matters.

Evidence by officer or servant of the Cantonment Authority.

290. No officer or servant of a Cantonment Authority shall, in any legal proceeding to which the Cantonment Authority is not a party, be required to produce any register or document the contents of which can be proved under section 289 by a certified copy, or to appear as a witness to prove any matter or transaction recorded therein save by order of the Court made for special cause.

Applicative Act IV of 1899.

291. *For the purposes of the Government Buildings Act, 1899, cantonments and Cantonment Authorities shall be deemed to be municipalities and municipal authorities respectively.* IV of 1899.

Repeals.

292. The enactments mentioned in Schedule VI are repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof:

Provided that licences and permits given under the Cantonments Act, 1910, and in force at the commencement of this Act, shall be deemed to have been given under this Act. XV of 1910.

SCHEDULE I.

NOTICE OF DEMAND.

(*See Section 81.*)

To

residing at

Take notice that the Cantonment Authority demands from the sum of due from on account of (here describe the property, occupation, circumstance or thing in respect of which the sum is payable) leviable under for the period of commencing on the day of , 19 , and ending on the day of 19 , and that if, within *thirty* days from the service of this notice, the said sum is not paid to the Cantonment Authority at , or sufficient cause for non-payment is not shown to the satisfaction of the Executive Officer, a warrant of distress will be issued for the recovery of the same with costs.

Dated this day of 19 .

(Signed)

Executive Officer, Cantonment

SCHEDULE II.

FORM OF WARRANT.

(See *Section 92.*)

(Here insert the name of the officer charged with the execution of the warrant.)

Whereas A. B. of has not paid, and has not shown satisfactory cause for the non-payment of, the sum of due on account of * for the period of commencing on the day of 19 , and ending with the day of 19 , which sum is leviable under ;

*(Here describe the liability.)

And whereas *thirty* days have elapsed since the service on him of notice of demand for the same;

This is to command you to distrain, subject to the provisions of the Cantonments Act, 1924, the moveable property of the said A. B. to the amount of the said sum of Rs. ; and forthwith to certify to me, together with this warrant, all particulars of the property seized by you thereunder.

Dated this day of 19 .

(Signed)

Executive Officer, Cantonment.

SCHEDULE III.

FORM OF INVENTORY OF PROPERTY DISTRAINED AND NOTICE OF SALE.

(See *Section 93.*)

To
residing at

Take notice that I have this day seized the property specified in the inventory annexed hereto, for the value of due for the liability * mentioned in the margin for the period commencing with the day of 19 , and ending with the day of 19 , together with Rs. due for service of notice of demand, and that unless within *seven* days from the date of the service of this notice you pay to the Cantonment Authority the said amount together with the costs of recovery, the said property will be sold.

*(Here describe the liability.)

Dated this day of 19 .

(*Signature of officer executing the warrant.*)

INVENTORY.

(Here state particulars of property seized.)

SCHEDULE IV.

CASES IN WHICH POLICE MAY ARREST WITHOUT WARRANT.

(See *Section 250.*)

PART A.

Section.	Subject.	Section.	Subject.
118 (1) (a) (i) ..	Drunkenness, etc.	167	Making or selling of food, etc., or washing of clothes, by infected persons.

PART B.

118 (1) (a) (ii) ..	Using threatening or abusive words, etc.	126	Discharging firearms, etc., on or to cause danger.
118 (1) (a) (iii) ..	Indecent exposure of person, etc.	176 (1) ..	Remaining in, or re-entering cantonment after notice of expulsion for failure to attend hospital or dispensary.
118 (1) (a) (iv) ..	Begging.		
118 (1) (a) (v) ..	Exposing deformity, etc.		
118 (1) (a) (vi) ..	Gaming.		
118 (1) (a) (xii) ..	Destroying notice, etc.	103 (2) ..	Destroying, etc., name of street or number affixed to building.
118 (1) (a) (xx).	Breaking direction post, etc.		
118 (1) (f) ..	Keeping common gaming house, etc.	214	Feeding animals on filth, etc.
118 (1) (g) ..	Boating drum, etc.	236	Loitering or importuning for sexual immorality.
118 (1) (h) ..	Singing, etc., so as to disturb public peace or order.	243 (c) ..	Remaining in, or returning to, a cantonment after notice of expulsion.
119 (c) ..	Letting loose, or setting on, ferocious dog.		

SCHEDULE V.

(See *Section 274.*)

APPEALS FROM ORDERS.

Section.	Executive Order.	Appellate Authority.	Time allowed for appeal.
129	Cantonment Authority's notice to repair, protect or enclose a building, wall or anything affixed thereto, or well, tank, reservoir, pool depression or excavation	Officer Commanding the District.	Thirty days from service of notice.
131	Cantonment Authority's notice to fill up well, tank, etc., or to drain off or remove water	Do.	Do. do.
137	Cantonment Authority's notice to provide sufficient drainage, etc.	Do.	Fifteen days from service of notice.

Section.	Executive order.	Appellate authority.	Time allowed for appeal.
160	Cantonment Authority's notice requiring a building to be repaired or altered so as to remove sanitary defects.	Officer Commanding the District.	Thirty days from service of notice.
170	Order of Commanding Officer of cantonment, on report of Medical Officer, directing a person to remove from the cantonment and prohibiting him from re-entering it without permission.	Do.	Do. do.
201	Cantonment Authority's refusal to sanction the erection or re-erection of a building.	Do.	Thirty days from date of refusal.
244	Cantonment Authority's notice to alter or demolish a building	Do.	Thirty days from service of notice.
255	Cantonment Authority's notice to pull down or otherwise deal with a building newly erected or rebuilt without permission over a sewer, drain, culvert, watercourse or water-pipe.	Do.	Do. do.
300	Cantonment Authority's notice prohibiting or restricting the use of a slaughter-house.	*Officer Commanding the District.*	Twenty-one days from service of notice.
330	Magistrate's notice directing disorderly person to remove from cantonment and prohibiting him from re-entering it without permission.	District Magistrate ..	Thirty days from service of notice.

SCHEDULE VI.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

(See *Section 232*)

Year.	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
1910	XV	The Cantonments Act, 1910.	So much as has not been repealed.
1914	I	The Repealing and Amending Act, 1914 ..	So much of the First and Second Schedules as relates to the Cantonments Act, 1910.
1919	XVIII	The Repealing and Amending Act, 1919 ..	So much of the First Schedule as relates to the Cantonments Act, 1910.
1919	XXII	The Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1919 ..	The whole.

L. GRAHAM,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

(Republished by order of His Excellency the Governor in Council)

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Asst. to Govt., Law (Legislative) Dept.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

ഫോർട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ് ഗസറ്റ്

III-ാം ഭാഗത്തോടുചേർന്ന സപ്ലിമെൻറ്

SUPPLEMENT TO PART III OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

AUGUST 7, 1923

നമ്പ 11.] ചൊവ്വാഴ്ച, ചെമ്പുഴ വൈകുണ്ഠം, 1923 ആഗസ്റ്റ് 7-നു. [വില, 2 അണ.

ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവൺമെണ്ട് ആക്ട്

ACT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ഗവൺമെണ്ട് ഇതര അവർക്കുടെ സമ്മതം സിദ്ധിച്ച ഇന്ത്യൻ നിയമനിർമ്മാണ സഭയുടെ ആജ്ഞകം.

ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർമെണ്ടു്.

നിയമനിർമ്മാണ വിച്ഛേദങ്ങൾ.

ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർമെണ്ടിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ച ആക്ട് 67-ാ എന്ന വകുപ്പിലെ നിബന്ധന കൊപ്രകാരം ഗവൺമെണ്ട് ഇതര ഉദ്യോഗിയുടെ അലോചന സഭയിൽ ചക്രവർത്തി തിരുമനസ്സിലെ മന കല്പനപ്രകാരം തിരുമനസ്സിലെ അനുവാദം സിദ്ധിച്ചുമ്മ ആയ താഴെ കാണുന്ന ആക്ട് എല്ലാവരും അറിവാനായി ഇതിനാൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു :—

AN ACT TO PREVENT THE DISSEMINATION BY MEANS OF BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS OF MATTER CALCULATED TO BRING INTO HATRED OR CONTEMPT, OR TO EXCITE DISAFFECTION AGAINST PRINCES OR CHIEFS OF STATES IN INDIA OR THE GOVERNMENTS OR ADMINISTRATIONS ESTABLISHED IN SUCH STATES.

ഇന്ത്യയിലുള്ള നാട്ടു രാജ്യങ്ങളിലെ രാജാക്കന്മാരെയോ നാടുവാഴികളെയോ ആയവർ രാജ്യങ്ങളിൽ സ്ഥാപിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഗവൺമെണ്ടുകളെയോ, കോടതികളെയൊപറി ബെറ്റ്സ്റ്റോ നിന്ദയോ ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാനെങ്കിലും അവരോടോ അവയോടോ ദ്വേഷം ജനിപ്പിക്കുവാനെങ്കിലും ഭാവിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള കാര്യങ്ങൾ, പുസ്തകങ്ങൾ വർത്തമാനപത്രങ്ങൾ മറ്റു രേഖകൾ ഇവ പരത്തുന്നതു നിരോധിപ്പാനുള്ള ഒരു ആക്ട്.

ഇന്ത്യയിലുള്ള നാട്ടു രാജ്യങ്ങളിലെ രാജാക്കന്മാരെയോ, നാടുവാഴികളെയോ, ആയവർ ഭ.ഭ. രാജ്യങ്ങളിൽ സ്ഥാപിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഗവൺമെണ്ടുകളെയോ കോടതികളെയൊപറി ബെറ്റ്സ്റ്റോ നിന്ദയോ ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാനെങ്കിലും അവരോടോ അവയോടോ, ദ്വേഷം ജനിപ്പിക്കുവാനെങ്കിലും

ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള കാര്യങ്ങൾ, പുസ്തകങ്ങൾ, വർത്തമാനപത്രങ്ങൾ, മറ്റു രേഖകൾ, ഉലം കാണുന്നതു നിരോധിക്കണമെന്നു യുക്തമായിരിക്കയാൽ ഇതിനാൽ താഴെപറയുംപ്രകാരം നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു :—

ചുരുക്കപ്പേരും വ്യാപ്തിയും.

1. (1) രാജാ ആക്ടിന്റെ 1922 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ നാട്ടുരാജ്യങ്ങളുടെ പ്രോക്ഷത്തിൽനിന്നു സംരക്ഷിക്കുവാനുള്ള) ആക്ട് എന്ന പേർ പുറയാം—

(2) ഇത് ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ബലൂചിസ്ഥാനം സന്തൽ പർഗ്ഗനകളും ഉൾപ്പെടെ ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഇന്ത്യ മുഴുക്കെ വ്യാപിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

ചില വിശദീകരണങ്ങൾ.

2. ഈ ആക്ടിൽ വിഷയത്തിലോ സന്ദർഭത്തിലോ വിരുദ്ധമായി വല്ലതും ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നാലൊഴികെ—

(a) "പുസ്തകം" എന്നതിനും "വർത്തമാനപത്രം" എന്നതിനും 1867 ലെ രജിസ്ട്രേഷൻ ആക്ടിൽ യഥാക്രമം കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള അർത്ഥങ്ങൾ തന്നെ ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു; 1867 ലെ 25.

(b) "രേഖകൾ" എന്നതിൽ രാജദ്രോഹിയില്ലായ്മയുടെ എല്ലാവിധ ശത്രുഭാവവും കാണുന്നതും;

(c) "രേഖ" എന്നതിൽ ചായം ഇട്ടു വല്ല പടമോ വരച്ച പടമോ ഛായാപടമോ കാച്ചയിൽ തൽക്കാ ഗ്രഹിക്കത്തക്കവിധത്തിൽ വച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന മറ്റു വല്ലതുമോ ഉൾപ്പെടുകയും ചെയ്യും.

നിരോധം.

3. (1) ഇന്ത്യയിലുള്ള ഒരു നാട്ടു രാജ്യത്തിലെ വല്ല രാജാവിനെയോ നാടുവാഴിയെയോ, ഏതുക രാജ്യത്തു സ്ഥാപിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഗവർണ്മെന്റിനെയോ കോയ്മയേയൊപ്പറ്റി പൊതുവോ നിന്ദയോ ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്നതോ ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാൻ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതോ ആയതുടെ നേരെയോ അവയുടെ നേരെയോ ദ്വേഷം ജനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതോ ജനിപ്പിക്കുവാൻ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതോ ആയ വല്ല പുസ്തകമോ വർത്തമാനപത്രമോ മറ്റു രേഖയോ പരിദേശിച്ചിട്ടുകയെങ്കിലും അച്ചടിക്കയെങ്കിലും പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുകയെങ്കിലും എതി ഉണ്ടാക്കുകയെങ്കിലും ചെയ്യുന്ന ഏതൊരാൾക്കും അങ്ങനെയുള്ള വകയുടെ ആവശ്യമായ പാട്ടുള്ള തുക, ശിക്ഷയായോ പിഴയായോ നഷ്ടം കൂടിയായോ കൊടുക്കണമെന്നായ്പ്പെടുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) വെളിപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ, നിന്ദയോ, ദ്വേഷമോ, ജനിപ്പിക്കാതെയൊ, ജനിപ്പിക്കാൻ ഉള്ള ശിക്ഷാതെയൊ ആയുക രാജാവിന്റെയോ നാടുവഴിയുടെയോ ഗവർണ്മെന്റിന്റെയോ കോയ്മയുടേയോ പ്രവൃത്തി പുകഴ്ത്തുകയെന്നായാലും മറ്റുണ്ടായ ദ്വേഷപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതും ഉദ്ദേശത്തോടുകൂടി അവയെപ്പറ്റി സത്യത്തോ ആയുക വല്ല രാജാവിന്റെയോ നാടുവാഴിയുടെയോ ഗവർണ്മെന്റിന്റെയോ കോയ്മയുടേതോ ഭരണസംബന്ധമായോ മറ്റൊ ഉള്ള പ്രവൃത്തിയെപ്പറ്റി സത്യത്തോ കാണിക്കുന്ന അഭിപ്രായങ്ങൾ അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്ന വല്ല പുസ്തകത്തിന്റെയോ വർത്തമാന പത്രത്തിന്റെയോ മറ്റു രേഖയുടെയോ കാര്യത്തിൽ യാതൊരാളും ഈ വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഒരു കുറ്റം ചെയ്തതായി വിചാരിക്കേണ്ടതല്ല.

ചില പ്രോസിക്യൂഷനുകളെ ഒഴിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള കാരണം ഈ പ്രവൃത്തി വഴിയായി രാജ്യദ്രോഹം ചെയ്തതായുള്ള കുറ്റം ചുമത്തി പിടിച്ചു വരുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതു ശിക്ഷയ്ക്കു.

4. 1898 ലെ ക്രിമിനൽ നടപടി നിയമം 99-A മുതൽ 99-G വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിലേയും, 1898 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ തപ്പാലാപ്പീസ് ആക്ട് 27-B മുതൽ 27-D വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിലേയും നിബന്ധനകൾ, ആ വകുപ്പുകളുടെ അർത്ഥപ്രകാരമുള്ള രാജദ്രോഹ കുറ്റം ചുമത്തിയ ഒരു പുസ്തകത്തിന്റെയോ വർത്തമാനപത്രത്തിന്റെയോ മറ്റു രേഖയുടേയോ സംഗതിയിൽ ബാധകമായിവരുന്നപ്രകാരം തന്നെ 3 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം വല്ല ആളുടെയും ശിക്ഷാഹനാകിത്തീർന്ന വല്ല കാര്യവും ചെയ്തിയ വല്ല പുസ്തകത്തിന്റെയോ വർത്തമാനപത്രത്തിന്റെയോ മറ്റു രേഖയുടേയോ സംഗതിയിലും ബാധകമായി വരുന്നതാകുന്നു.

1867 ലെ 25. 1898 1898

5. ഒരു പ്രസിഡൻസി മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിൻറെയോ ഒരു ഒന്നാം ക്ലാസ്സ് മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിൻറെയോ കോടതിയിൽ താണതായ യാതൊരു കോടതിയും 3 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരമുള്ള് വല്ല കാരവും വിസ്തരിപ്പാൻ പുറപ്പെട്ടിട്ടുള്ള ഉത്തരം ആവശ്യമുള്ള സമയത്ത് ഗവർണർ ജനറലുടെ ആവശ്യാധിയിന്മേലോ അദ്ദേഹത്താൽ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തപ്പെട്ടപ്രകാരമോ അല്ലാതെ യാതൊരു കോടതിയും ആയവ വല്ല കാരവും വിസ്തരിപ്പാൻ പുറപ്പെട്ടിട്ടുള്ളതുള്ള ആകുന്നു.

ഈ കോടതികളും ഈ നിയമത്തെക്കൊണ്ടുള്ള ഫലം കാണേണം വിസ്തരിക്കേണ്ടതു.

പി. എൽ. ഗ്രാഹാം,
ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർണ്മെണ്ടിലെ മലയാളം സെക്രട്ടരി.

(A true translation)

P. V. KURUVILA,
Malayalam Translator to Government.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.